

Updated Edition April 2025

DSSSB ENGLISH MASTER

A UNIQUE COLLECTION FOR GENERAL ENGLISH PART -A {20 Marks}

PREVIOUS YEAR PAPERS INCLUDED

- » *NTT* 2019-2023 {08 Papers}
- » *PRT* 2019-2022 {36 Papers}
- » *TGT* 2021-2024 {61 Papers}
- » *PGT* 2021-2024 {63 Papers}
- » *Special Education Teacher PRT & TGT 2021* {05 Papers}

Included
175+
PYQs
Papers

* **3500+** PYQs _ **2019 to APR 2025** _ *

* Includes Chapter-Wise & Post-Wise Questions *

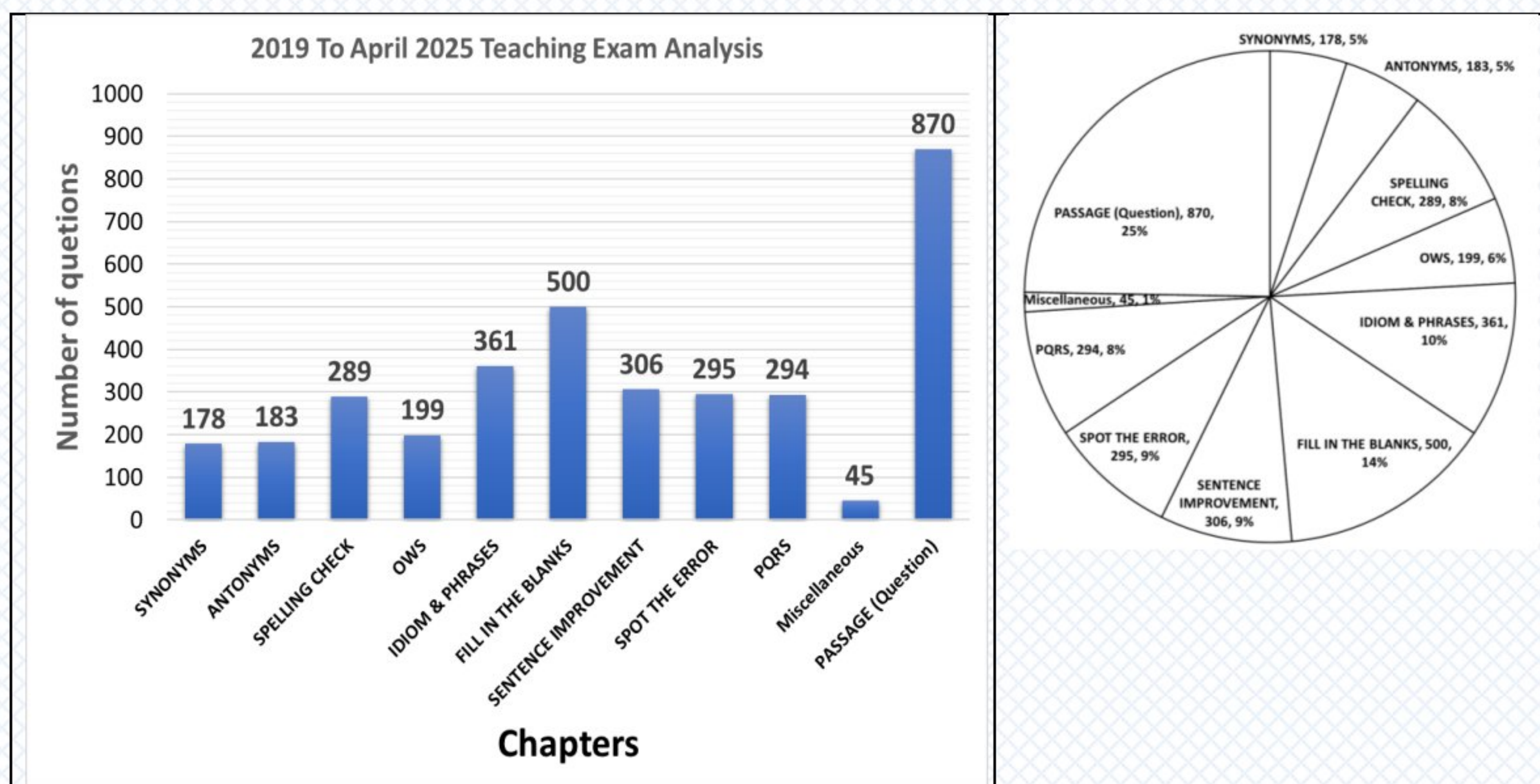
* Includes All Teaching Exam Questions * **Total 175+** Shifts

Author: RAJ [PRT TEACHER] **Telegram:** @DsssbExamMaster

Note: In this book NO DETAIL Solutions Provide Direct Final Answer key

NO. OF QUE. PAPER	2	5	1	4	1	10	26	53	5	3	3	39	6	10	8	176
Chapters	NTT (8)			SPL Edu.		PRT (36)		TGT (61)				PGT (63)				TOTAL Que
	2019	2021	2023	2021	2024	2019	2022	2021	2023	2024	2025	2021	2022	2023	2024	3520
	40	100	20	80	20	200	520	1060	100	60	60	780	120	200	160	3520
SYNONYMS/HOMONYMS	2	5	0	4	1	9	26	66	2	1	3	38	6	1	14	178
ANTONYMS	2	5	1	3	1	11	26	56	4	6	2	40	8	5	13	183
SPELLING CHECK	4	6	2	2	4	20	52	96	8	6	3	78	0	1	7	289
OWS	2	7	2	8	2	10	26	61	9	4	5	58	0	2	3	199
IDIOM & PHRASES	4	14	1	16	3	20	52	102	10	5	8	79	6	19	22	361
FILL IN THE BLANKS	4	12	3	11	3	20	52	123	14	17	18	78	48	53	44	500
SENTENCE IMPROVEMENT/ERROR	4	7	3	2	0	20	52	103	9	0	0	76	8	12	10	306
SPOT THE ERROR/ COMMON ERROR	4	13	1	7	0	20	52	107	9	0	0	79	0	3	0	295
PQRS/PARA JUMBLE	4	6	2	7	1	20	52	81	10	6	6	59	11	22	7	294
Miscellaneous/Cloze Test/Inference	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	32	0	45
COMPREHENSION (Question)	10	15	5	20	5	50	130	265	25	15	15	195	30	50	40	870
TOTAL	40	100	20	80	20	200	520	1060	100	60	60	780	120	200	160	3520

Join Telegram: @DsssbExamMaster » AUTHOR: RAJ PRT TEACHER <<



Q.9 Select the word that is similar in meaning (SYNONYM) to the word given below

endowment

- A. impropriety B. incongruity
C. bequest D. dissonance

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 26.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.10 Select the word that is similar in meaning (SYNONYM) to the word given below

gourmand

- A. quotidian B. temperance
C. propagate D. connoisseur

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 26.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.11 Select the word that is similar in meaning (SYNONYM) to the word given below

horticulture

- A. litigation B. omniscience
C. cultivation D. nascent

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 26.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.12 Choose the word that means the same as the given word.

Bashful

- A. Garrulous B. Coward
C. Shy D. Expressive

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 07.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.13 Choose the word that means the same as the given word.

Jovial

- A. Merry B. Tame
C. Creepy D. Occult

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 07.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.14 Choose the word that means the same as the given word.

Cloudy

- A. Diminish B. Danger
C. Down D. Unclear

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 07.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.15 Choose the word that means the same as the given word.

Strict

- A. Lavish B. Deplorable
C. Austere D. Prodigious

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 16.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.16 Choose the word that means the same as the given word.

Prevalent

- A. Confident B. Widespread
C. Fraudulent D. Ambivalent

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 16.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.17 Choose the word that means the same as the given word.

Ardent

- A. Withdrawn B. Lovable
C. Denture D. Passionate

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 20.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.18 Select the word that is similar in meaning (SYNONYM) to the word given below

disenable

- A. assist B. cripple
C. soothe D. assuage

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 27.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.19 Select the word that is similar in meaning (SYNONYM) to the word given below

subsidize

- A. arbitrary B. contribute
C. waggish D. erratic

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 27.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.20 Select the word that is similar in meaning (SYNONYM) to the word given below

voracious

- A. satiable B. avid
C. ambiguous D. quenched

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 27.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.21 Select the word that is similar in meaning (SYNONYM) to the word given below

ravenous

- A. conscious B. capricious
C. tenacious D. ferocious

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 29.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.22 Select the word that is similar in meaning (SYNONYM) to the word given below

delirium

- A. hysteria B. calmness
C. apathy D. indifference

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 29.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.23 Select the word that is similar in meaning (SYNONYM) to the word given below

disdain

- A. capitulate B. assimilate
C. spurn D. sanction

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 29.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.24 Select the word that is similar in meaning (SYNONYM) to the word given below

disenable

- A. assist B. soothe
C. assuage D. cripple

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 30.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.25 Select the word that is similar in meaning (SYNONYM) to the word given below

debased

- A. amenable B. unamenable
C. corrupted D. aggrandize

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 30.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.26 Select the word that is similar in meaning (SYNONYM) to the word given below

capricious

A. steadfast

B. arbitrary

C. stable

D. cautious

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 30.03.2022 Shift-3}

ANSWER KEY [Assi. Pry Teacher (NDMC & DOE) 2022]					
Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5	Q.6
D	A	D	D	B	D
Q.7	Q.8	Q.9	Q.10	Q.11	Q.12
C	B	C	D	C	C
Q.13	Q.14	Q.15	Q.16	Q.17	Q.18
A	D	C	B	D	B
Q.19	Q.20	Q.21	Q.22	Q.23	Q.24
B	B	D	A	C	D
Q.25	Q.26	-	-	-	-
C	B				

TGT 2021

Q.1 Choose the word that means the same as the given word.

Enthusiasm

A. Entertain

B. Passion

C. Emend

D. Gainsay

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 01.08.2021 Shift-2}

Q.2 Choose the word that means the same as the given word.

Affection

A. Adore

B. Abhor

C. Amend

D. Astute

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 01.08.2021 Shift-3}

Q.3 Choose the word that means the same as the given word.

Warning

A. Caution

B. Attention

C. Accuse

D. Victim

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 07.08.2021 Shift-1}

Q.4 Choose the word that means the same as the given word.

Encounter

A. Sale

B. Avoiding

C. Announcing

D. Meeting

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 07.08.2021 Shift-2}

Q.5 Choose the word that means the same as the given word.

Consistent

A. Steady

B. Certain

C. Slow

D. Often

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 08.08.2021 Shift-3}

Q.6 Choose the word that means the same as the given word.

Boast

A. Brag

B. Bloat

C. Demure

D. Distract

{DSSSB TGT Physical Education Teacher 02.08.2021 Shift-1}

Q.7 Choose the word that means the same as the given word.

Encourage

A. Condemn

B. Constitute

C. Urge

D. Criticize

{DSSSB TGT Physical Education Teacher 02.08.2021 Shift-2}

Q.8 Choose the word that means the same as the given word.

Burst

A. Create

B. Apart

C. Pop

D. Tear

{DSSSB TGT Physical Education Teacher 02.08.2021 Shift-3}

Q.9 Select the word that is similar in meaning (SYNONYM) to the word given below.

CANONIZATION

A. VETO

B. MOBILIZATION

C. COMPARISON

D. RECOGNITION

{DSSSB TGT Maths Male 02.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.10 Select the word that is similar in meaning (SYNONYM) to the word given below.

ETHEREAL

A. INDELICATE

B. AIRY

C. SUBSTANTIAL

D. UNREAL

{DSSSB TGT Maths Male 02.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.11 Select the word that is similar in meaning (SYNONYM) to the word given below.

RIVALRY

A. ANTAGONISM

B. ASSIMILATE

C. COUNTERATTACK

D. ACCORD

{DSSSB TGT Maths Male 02.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.12 Select the word that is similar in meaning (SYNONYM) to the word given below.

CAUTIOUS

A. LOOSE

B. PRUDENT

C. PRECISE

D. PREDOMINANT

{DSSSB TGT Maths Male 02.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.13 Select the word that is similar in meaning (SYNONYM) to the word given below.

GRUDGE

A. RAPPORT

B. COMMUNION

C. CONCORD

D. MALICE

{DSSSB TGT Maths Male 02.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.14 Select the word that is similar in meaning (SYNONYM) to the word given below.

RAPACIOUSNESS

A. BENEFICENCE

B. PROFUSION

C. VORACIOUSNESS

D. MUNIFICENCE

{DSSSB TGT Maths Male 02.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.15 Select the word that is similar in meaning (SYNONYM) to the word given below.

LIBERTY

- A. REFUSAL B. DEPENDENCE
C. AUTARCHY D. INCARCERATION

{DSSSB TGT Maths Male 04.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.16 Select the word that is similar in meaning (SYNONYM) to the word given below.

PRIVILEGE

- A. PREROGATIVE B. RESPONSIBILITY
C. DISPENSATION D. DETRIMENT

{DSSSB TGT Maths Male 04.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.17 Select the word that is similar in meaning (SYNONYM) to the word given below.

CORRALLED

- 1.COOP UP 2.EXPOSE
3.FALTER 4.RELEASE

{DSSSB TGT Maths Female 10.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.18 Select the word that is similar in meaning (SYNONYM) to the word given below.

DISCOURTEOUS

1. BRUSQUE 2.TACTFUL
3.APPLAUD 4.HUMBLE

{DSSSB TGT Maths Female 10.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.19 Select the word that is similar in meaning (SYNONYM) to the word given below.

HUMDRUM

- 1.MUNDANE 2.EVENTFUL
3.EXCITING 4.FUNDAMENTAL

{DSSSB TGT Maths Female 10.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.20 Select the word that is similar in meaning (SYNONYM) to the word given below.

BUNCO

- 1.BUNKER 2.TREASON
3.TENSION 4.HARMONY

{DSSSB TGT Maths Female 10.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.21 Select the word that is similar in meaning (SYNONYM) to the word given below.

BELLICOSE

- A. PACIFISTIC B. STEADINESS
C. PASSIVE D. THREATENING

{DSSSB TGT Maths Female 11.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.22 Select the word that is similar in meaning (SYNONYM) to the word given below.

PROPENSITY

- A. ANTIPATHY B. DISINCLINATION
C. INADEQUACY D. BIAS

{DSSSB TGT Maths Female 11.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.23 Choose the right synonym for "abduct."

- A. Deceive B. Kidnap
C. Kill D. Ravage

{DSSSB TGT Maths Female 11.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.24 Select the word that is similar in meaning (SYNONYM) to the word given below.

DISPARAGING

- A. COMPLIMENTARY B. DISLOYAL
C. DEVOTED D. DEFAMATORY

{DSSSB TGT Maths Female 13.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.25 Select the word that is similar in meaning (SYNONYM) to the word given below.

CONGLOMERATE

- A. CONSTANT B. HOMOGENOUS
C. COMBINE D. UNVARIED

{DSSSB TGT Maths Female 13.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.26 Select the word that is similar in meaning (SYNONYM) to the word given below.

INSULAR

- A. PENINSULAR B. CONTINENT
C. UNBIASED D. DETACHED

{DSSSB TGT Maths Female 13.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.27 Choose the right synonym for "barbaric"

- A. Barber-like B. Kind
C. Savage D. Civilized

{DSSSB TGT Maths Female 13.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.28 Select the word that is similar in meaning (SYNONYM) to the word given below.

SALACIOUS

- A. OBSCENE B. CLEAN
C. CONSPIRACY D. MORAL

{DSSSB TGT Maths Female 13.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.29 Select the word that is similar in meaning (SYNONYM) to the word given below.

sycophant

- A. aggravate B. adulator
C. obeisant D. confident

{DSSSB TGT Hindi Female 04.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.30 Select the word that is similar in meaning (SYNONYM) to the word given below

untenable

- A. asinine B. illogical
C. congruent D. relevant

{DSSSB TGT Hindi Female 04.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.31 Select the word that is similar in meaning (SYNONYM) to the word given below

elusive

1. honest 2. ambiguous
3. intelligible 4. definite

{DSSSB TGT Hindi Female 05.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.32 Select the word that is similar in meaning (SYNONYM) to the word given below.

timorous

1. widening 2. bombastic
3. bold 4. apprehensive

{DSSSB TGT Hindi Female 05.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.33 Select the word that is similar in meaning (SYNONYM) to the word given below.

volatile

A. constant

B. buoyant

C. steady

D. dependable

{DSSSB TGT Hindi Male 18.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.34 Select the word that is similar in meaning (SYNONYM) to the word given below

verbose

A. concise

B. diffuse

C. solemn

D. succinct

{DSSSB TGT Hindi Male 18.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.35 Select the word that is similar in meaning (SYNONYM) to the word given below:

plausible

A. irrational

B. credible

C. allay

D. untenable

{DSSSB TGT Sanskrit Male 05.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.36 Select the word that is similar in meaning (SYNONYM) to the word given below:

malign

A. commend

B. besmirch

C. benefit

D. approve

{DSSSB TGT Sanskrit Female 18.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.37 Select the word that is similar in meaning (SYNONYM) to the word given below

congruent

A. relevant

B. coinciding

C. asinine

D. inharmonious

{DSSSB TGT Sanskrit Female 26.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.38 Choose the word that means the same as the given word.

Decide

1. Goad

2. Urge

3. Vacillate

4. Choose

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Male 06.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.39 Choose the word that means the same as the given word.

Think

1. Learn

2. Study

3. Contemplate

4. Forget

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Male 06.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.40 Choose the word that means the same as the given word.

Hunt

1. Pick

2. Haste

3. Search

4. Glance

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Male 06.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.41 Choose the word that means the same as the given word.

Result

A. Obey

B. Dissipate

C. Derision

D. Outcome

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Female 01.10.2021 Shift-1}

Q.42 Choose the word that means the same as the given word.

Humanity

A. Notion

B. Mankind

C. Apathy

D. Adulation

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Female 01.10.2021 Shift-2}

Q.43 Choose the word that means the same as the given word.

Cogent

A. Dreamy

B. Feeble

C. Indecisive

D. Convincing

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Female 01.10.2021 Shift-3}

Q.44 Choose the word that means the same as the given word.

Disgruntled

A. Tyrant

B. Doleful

C. Upright

D. Grunted

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Female 09.10.2021 Shift-1}

Q.45 Choose the word that means the same as the given word.

Fleeting

A. Fecund

B. Ephemeral

C. Stagnant

D. Shipping

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Female 09.10.2021 Shift-2}

Q.46 Choose the word that means the same as the given word.

Retreat

A. Brazen

B. Uninterested

C. Unbiased

D. Withdrawl

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Female 09.10.2021 Shift-3}

Q.47 Choose the word that means the same as the given word.

Vigilant

A. Aware

B. Alarm

C. Unassuming

D. Unaware

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Female 10.10.2021 Shift-1}

Q.48 Select the most appropriate synonym for the given word.

Benevolent

1. Gracious

2. Barbaric

3. Cruel

4. Savage

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Male 07.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.49 Select the most appropriate synonym for the given word.

Wily

1. Fluke

2. Scald

3. Sly

4. Stumble

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Male 07.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.50 Select the most appropriate synonym for the given word.

Deceiving

- | | |
|---------------|-------------|
| 1. Misleading | 2. Composed |
| 3. Honest | 4. Stolid |

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Male 08.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.51 Select the most appropriate synonym for the given word.

Narcissism

- | | |
|--------------|-------------|
| A. Humility | B. Insanity |
| C. Arrogance | D. Modesty |

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Female 25.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.52 Select the most appropriate synonym for the given word.

LUCRATIVE

- | | |
|-----------|---------------|
| A. Sharp | B. Harmful |
| C. Hidden | D. Profitable |

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Female 25.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.53 Select the most appropriate synonym for the given word.

Ease

- | | |
|---------------|------------|
| A. Demean | B. Soften |
| C. Expression | D. Assault |

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Female 25.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.54 Select the most appropriate synonym for the given word.

Warning

- | | |
|------------|-------------|
| A. Presage | B. Pardon |
| C. Honesty | D. Mitigate |

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Female 26.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.55 Select the most appropriate synonym for the given word.

Grim

- | | |
|------------|-------------|
| A. Peevish | B. Cheerful |
| C. Bluff | D. Gloomy |

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Female 27.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.56 Select the word that is similar in meaning (SYNONYM) to the word given below.

INNOCUOUS

- | | |
|----------------|----------------|
| 1. DELICIOUS | 2. INOFFENSIVE |
| 3. DESTRUCTIVE | 4. HURTFUL |

{DSSSB TGT Urdu Male/Female 08.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.57 Select the word that is similar in meaning (SYNONYM) to the word given below.

MULTITUDE

- | | |
|------------|-------------|
| 1. HANDFUL | 2. HORDE |
| 3. PORTION | 4. MINORITY |

{DSSSB TGT Urdu Male/Female 08.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.58 Select the word that is similar in meaning (SYNONYM) to the word given below.

reproach

- | | |
|----------------|-------------|
| 1. disgrace | 2. approval |
| 3. endorsement | 4. regard |

{DSSSB TGT Punjabi Male/Female 08.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.59 Choose the word that means the same as the given word.

Alteration

- | | |
|-------------|----------------|
| A. Valour | B. Amendment |
| C. Preserve | D. Altercation |

{DSSSB TGT English Male 13.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.60 Choose the word that means the same as the given word.

Virtue

- | | |
|------------|------------|
| A. Truism | B. Intent |
| C. Expanse | D. Probity |

{DSSSB TGT English Female 14.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.61 Choose the word that means the same as the given word.

Sincere

- | | |
|--------------|-------------|
| A. Heartfelt | B. Flowed |
| C. False | D. Critical |

{DSSSB TGT English Female 14.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.62 Choose the word that means the same as the given word.

Trouble

- | | |
|-------------|-----------|
| 1. Flight | 2. Plight |
| 3. Advocate | 4. Oblige |

{DSSSB TGT English Female 14.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.63 Choose the word that means the same as the given word.

Dedicate

- | | |
|-------------|-----------|
| 1. Neglect | 2. Abate |
| 3. Misapply | 4. Devote |

{DSSSB Drawing Teacher 30.11.2021 Shift-1}

Q.64 Choose the word that means the same as the given word.

Excitement

- | | |
|------------|-------------|
| 1. Keeness | 2. Apathy |
| 3. Casual | 4. Amicable |

{DSSSB Drawing Teacher 30.11.2021 Shift-1}

Q.65 In the following question, out of the four alternatives, select the word similar in meaning to the word given.

KEEN

- | | |
|--------------|--------------|
| 1. disgusted | 2. Irritable |
| 3. subtle | 4. eager |

{DSSSB TGT Bengali Male/Female 05.09.2021 Shift-1/2}

Q.66 Suggest the correct synonym of the word 'rancor' in the sentence from the given options.

Mark decided to put his past rancor with Aby behind and move ahead in life.

1. sadness
3. animosity
2. guilt
4. relationship
{DSSSB TGT Deaf & Dumb (Tier-1) 22.11.2021 Shift-2}

ANSWER KEY [TGT 2021]					
Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5	Q.6
B	A	A	D	A	A
Q.7	Q.8	Q.9	Q.10	Q.11	Q.12
C	C	D	B	A	B
Q.13	Q.14	Q.15	Q.16	Q.17	Q.18
D	C	C	A	1	1
Q.19	Q.20	Q.21	Q.22	Q.23	Q.24
1	2	D	D	B	D
Q.25	Q.26	Q.27	Q.28	Q.29	Q.30
C	D	C	A	B	B
Q.31	Q.32	Q.33	Q.34	Q.35	Q.36
2	4	B	B	B	B
Q.37	Q.38	Q.39	Q.40	Q.41	Q.42
B	4	3	3	D	B
Q.43	Q.44	Q.45	Q.46	Q.47	Q.48
D	B	B	D	A	1
Q.49	Q.50	Q.51	Q.52	Q.53	Q.54
3	1	C	D	B	A
Q.55	Q.56	Q.57	Q.58	Q.59	Q.60
D	2	2	1	B	D
Q.61	Q.62	Q.63	Q.64	Q.65	Q.66
A	2	4	1	4	3

TGT 2023 & 2024

Q.1 Select the most appropriate homonym to fill in the blanks.

As she _____ her hands from the deck I fear the huge _____ of ocean.

1. ripples
3. tides
2. hauls
4. waves

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 24.03.2023 Shift-3}

Q.2 Select the most appropriate homonym to fill in the blanks.

We need to _____ up the wall with a new wallpaper.

The _____ tree has grown very huge.

1. oak ; oak
3. teak ; teak
2. fir ; fir
4. spruce ; spruce

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 25.06.2023 Shift-3}

TGT 2024

Q.3 Choose the most appropriate synonym of the given word.

Obstinate

1. Headstrong
3. Joyful
2. Devilish
4. Agreeable

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 07.02.2024 Shift-2}

ANSWER KEY [TGT 2023 & 2024]					
Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	-	-	-
4	4	1			

PGT 2021

Q.1 Select the most appropriate synonym of the given word.

QUARANTINE

1. Combine
3. Restrain
2. Integrate
4. Desegregate

{DSSSB PGT Sociology Male/Female 25.06.2021 Shift-1}

Q.2 Select the word that is similar in meaning (SYNONYM) to the word given below.

Precocious

1. Announced
3. Advanced
2. Sufficed
4. Convinced

{DSSSB PGT History Female 28.06.2021 Shift-1}

Q.3 Select the word that is similar in meaning (SYNONYM) to the word given below.

Amicable

1. Radial
3. Ferocious
2. Cordial
4. Hostile

{DSSSB PGT History Female 28.06.2021 Shift-1}

Q.4 Select the most appropriate synonym of the given word.

RAMPANT

1. Universal
3. Restricted
2. Local
4. Particular

{DSSSB PGT Commerce Male 28.06.2021 Shift-2}

Q.5 Select the most appropriate synonym of the given word.

INTRIGUE

1. Sink
3. Bore
2. Attract
4. Burrow

{DSSSB PGT Physics Female 29.06.2021 Shift-1}

Q.6 Select the word that is similar in meaning (SYNONYM) to the word given below.

Abject

1. Senile
3. Putrid
2. Obsequious
4. Perfunctory

{DSSSB PGT English Female 30.06.2021 Shift-1}

Q.7 Select the word that is similar in meaning (SYNONYM) to the word given below.

Choleric

1. Amiable
3. Indestructible
2. Affable
4. Irritable

{DSSSB PGT English Female 30.06.2021 Shift-1}

Q.8 Select the word that is similar in meaning (SYNONYM) to the word given below.

Prattle

1. Quiet
3. Chatter
2. Rattle
4. Quitter

{DSSSB PGT English Female 30.06.2021 Shift-2}

Q.9 Select the word that is similar in meaning (SYNONYM) to the word given below.

Acumen

- | | |
|--------------|-------------------|
| 1. Acuity | 2. Responsibility |
| 3. Authority | 4. Complexity |

{DSSSB PGT English Female 30.06.2021 Shift-2}

Q.10 Select the most appropriate synonym of the given word.

CONSENSUS

- | | |
|--------------|---------------|
| 1. Discord | 2. Denial |
| 3. Agreement | 4. Dissension |

{DSSSB PGT Political Science Male 04.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.11 Select the most appropriate synonym of the given word.

AMBIVALENCE

- | | |
|--------------|-------------|
| 1. Puzzle | 2. Violence |
| 3. Intensity | 4. Despair |

{DSSSB PGT Maths Female 10.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.12 Select the word that is similar in meaning (SYNONYM) to the word given below.

Aggregate

- | | |
|-----------------|-----------------|
| 1. Conservation | 2. Congregation |
| 3. Accumulation | 4. Assimilation |

{DSSSB PGT History Male 10.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.13 Select the word that is similar in meaning (SYNONYM) to the word given below.

Conformist

- | | |
|-------------------|--------------|
| 1. Rebel | 2. Coveted |
| 3. Traditionalist | 4. Eccentric |

{DSSSB PGT History Male 10.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.14 Choose the word that means the same as the given word.

Precious

- | | |
|-------------|--------------|
| 1. Valuable | 2. Necessary |
| 3. Simple | 4. Waste |

{DSSSB PGT Computer Science Male/Female 11.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.15 Choose the word that means the same as the given word.

Advocate

- | | |
|---------|---------------|
| 1. Spur | 2. Intimidate |
| 3. Deny | 4. Support |

{DSSSB PGT Geography Male/Female 11.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.16 Select the most appropriate synonym of the given word.

INEBRIATED

- | | |
|------------|--------------|
| 1. Broken | 2. Stupefied |
| 3. Drunken | 4. Unsteady |

{DSSSB PGT Biology Male/Female 16.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.17 Select the word that is similar in meaning (SYNONYM) to the word given below.

Assiduous

- | | |
|---------------|--------------|
| 1. Meticulous | 2. Ostracize |
| 3. Droll | 4. Dogmatic |

{DSSSB PGT Sanskrit Male 16.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.18 Select the most appropriate synonym of the given word.

TACITURNITY

- | | |
|-------------------|---------------|
| 1. Changeableness | 2. Preserve |
| 3. Reserveness | 4. Hesitation |

{DSSSB PGT Fine Arts Male/Female 17.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.19 Choose the word that means the same as the given word.

Bulky

- | | |
|-----------|-------------|
| 1. Soothe | 2. Enormous |
| 3. Tender | 4. Simplify |

{DSSSB PGT Economics Male/Female 17.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.20 Select the word that is similar in meaning (SYNONYM) to the word given below

Intermittent

- | | |
|---------------|--------------|
| 1. Steady | 2. Swift |
| 3. Continuous | 4. Recurring |

{DSSSB PGT Chemistry Male/Female 18.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.21 Select the word that is similar in meaning (SYNONYM) to the word given below

Asinine

- | | |
|----------------|-----------------|
| 1. Collide | 2. Preposterous |
| 3. Intelligent | 4. Sway |

{DSSSB PGT Chemistry Male/Female 18.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.22 Select the word that is similar in meaning (SYNONYM) to the word given below

Sovereignty

- | | |
|----------|-------------------|
| 1. Fleet | 2. Kindle |
| 3. Debut | 4. Administration |

{DSSSB PGT Hindi Male 18.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.23 Select the word that is similar in meaning (SYNONYM) to the word given below

Abstruse

- | | |
|----------------|------------|
| 1. Transparent | 2. Obscure |
| 3. Obvious | 4. Angle |

{DSSSB PGT Hindi Male 18.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.24 Select the most appropriate synonym of the given word.

AMBIGUITY

- | | |
|------------|--------------|
| 1. Despair | 2. Violence |
| 3. Puzzle | 4. Intensity |

{DSSSB PGT Political Science Female 22.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.25 Select the most appropriate synonym of the given word.

PRECARIOUS

- | | |
|-------------|------------|
| 1. Cautious | 2. Brittle |
| 3. Perilous | 4. Sharp |

{DSSSB PGT Political Science Female 22.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.26 Select the word that is similar in meaning (SYNONYM) to the word given below

Nuance

1. Euphoria
2. Nostalgia
3. Prejudice
4. Overtone

{DSSSB PGT English Male 23.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.27 Select the word that is similar in meaning (SYNONYM) to the word given below

Sordid

1. Strident
2. Respectable
3. Immaculate
4. Dishonourable

{DSSSB PGT English Male 23.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.28 Select the most appropriate synonym of the given word.

CONTAINMENT

1. Confinement
2. Toil
3. Perish
4. Despair

{DSSSB PGT Domestic Science Teacher 26.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.29 Select the most appropriate synonym of the given word.

COUNTERPART

1. Duplicate
2. Advocate
3. Gradient
4. Boast

{DSSSB PGT Commerce Female 29.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.30 Select the most appropriate synonym of the given word.

EXODUS

1. Gradient
2. Evacuation
3. Slope
4. Advocate

{DSSSB PGT Commerce Female 29.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.31 Select the word that is similar in meaning (SYNONYM) to the word given below

Mandate

1. Stalk
2. Injunction
3. Fizzle
4. Annuity

{DSSSB PGT Home Science Female 30.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.32 Select the word that is similar in meaning (SYNONYM) to the word given below

Celerity

1. Sluggish
2. Careful
3. Dull
4. Swift

{DSSSB PGT Sanskrit Female 31.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.33 Select the most appropriate synonym of the given word.

MEMORANDUM

1. Missive
2. Gradient
3. Despair
4. Evacuation

{DSSSB PGT Urdu Male 31.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.34 Select the synonym of the given word.

APPARENT

1. Latent
2. Concealed
3. Hidden
4. Obvious

{DSSSB PGT Maths Male 31.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.35 Choose the word that means the same as the given word.

Authorize

1. Obstruct
2. Repress
3. Amend
4. Allow

{DSSSB Punjabi Female 23.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.36 Select the word that is similar in meaning (SYNONYM) to the word given below

Nebulous

1. Ambiguous
2. Definite
3. Clear
4. Defined

{DSSSB Graphic Male 29.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.37 Select the word that is similar in meaning (SYNONYM) to the word given below

Tacit

1. Insinuated
2. Stated
3. Explicit
4. Outspoken

{DSSSB Graphic Male 29.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.38 Select the most appropriate synonym of the given word.

RAMP

1. Flag
2. Manifest
3. Gradient
4. Hanging

{DSSSB agriculture Male 31.07.2021 Shift-2}

ANSWER KEY [PGT 2021]

Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5	Q.6
3	3	2	1	2	2
Q.7	Q.8	Q.9	Q.10	Q.11	Q.12
4	3	1	3	1	3
Q.13	Q.14	Q.15	Q.16	Q.17	Q.18
3	1	4	3	1	3
Q.19	Q.20	Q.21	Q.22	Q.23	Q.24
2	4	2	4	2	3
Q.25	Q.26	Q.27	Q.28	Q.29	Q.30
3	4	4	1	1	2
Q.31	Q.32	Q.33	Q.34	Q.35	Q.36
2	4	1	4	4	1
Q.37	Q.38	-	-	-	-
1	3				

PGT 2022, 2023 & 2024

Q.1 Select the most appropriate synonym of the given word.

Aberrant

- A. Permeable
- B. Malleable
- C. Eccentric
- D. Spongy

{DSSSB PGT Sanskrit Female 03.11.2022 Shift-1}

Q.2 Select the most appropriate synonym of the given word.

Detract

- A. Support
C. Strengthen

- B. Reinforce
D. Diminish

{DSSSB PGT Urdu Female 03.11.2022 Shift-2}

Q.3 Select the most appropriate synonym of the given word.

Abandon

- A. Forsake
C. Exploit

- B. Injure
D. Abuse

{DSSSB PGT Urdu Male 03.11.2022 Shift-2}

Q.4 Select the most appropriate synonym of the word.

Connive

- A. Conspire
C. Suspect

- B. Dismiss
D. Refuse

{DSSSB PGT Music Male 21.11.2022 Shift-1}

Q.5 Select the most appropriate synonym of the given word.

Embargo

- A. Sanction
C. Restriction

- B. Authorisation
D. Submission

{DSSSB PGT Computer Science Male 21.11.2022 Shift-2}

Q.6 Select the most appropriate synonym of the given word.

Austere

- A. Extravagant
C. Excited

- B. Luxurious
D. Ascetic

{DSSSB PGT Computer Science Female 21.11.2022 Shift-2}

PGT 2023

Q.7 Select the most appropriate synonym of the following word.

Wilful

1. Hopeful
3. Willing

2. Light-Headed
4. Headstrong

{DSSSB PGT Psychology Male 22.06.2023 Shift-2}

PGT 2024

Q.8 Select the most appropriate SYNONYM of the word highlighted/ given in brackets in the below sentence.

A person, who is (imperious) and tries to gloss over his fault, is bound to suffer in the end.

1. arrogant
3. Balanced

2. Fair
4. Rational

{DSSSB PGT Sanskrit Female 13.02.2024 Shift-2}

Q.9 Select the most appropriate SYNONYM of the word highlighted/ given in brackets in the below sentence.

America's top golfers played well despite the (hindrance) of early morning mist.

1. incentive
3. Benefit

2. Obstruction
4. Profit

{DSSSB PGT Sanskrit Female 13.02.2024 Shift-2}

Q.10 Select the most appropriate SYNONYM of the word highlighted/ given in brackets in the below sentence.

He's an (officious) little man and widely disliked in the company.

1. secretive
3. obtrusive

2. reticent
4. silent

{DSSSB PGT Sanskrit Female 13.02.2024 Shift-2}

Q.11 Select the most appropriate SYNONYM of the word highlighted/ given in brackets in the below sentence.

These measures are designed to (deter) an enemy attack.

1. Persuade
3. discourage

2. urge
4. motivate

{DSSSB PGT Sanskrit Female 13.02.2024 Shift-2}

Q.12 In the conversation given below, fill in the blank with the word that has same or nearly the same meaning to the word in brackets.

A: How was your trip to Rome? B: It was amazing! I saw so many beautiful places and learned a lot about the history and culture.

A: Did you visit the Colosseum? B: Of course! It was _____ (impressive).

1. stunning
3. luminous

2. boring
4. crafty

{DSSSB PGT English Male 13.02.2024 Shift-1}

Q.13 Select the word from the options which is the same in meaning to the bracketed word given in the conversation below.

A : Have you watched that new Ranbir Kapoor movie.
B : Yes, it was so bad. Won't really (recommend) it to anyone.

1. Puzzle
3. Propose

2. Decrease
4. Snuggle

{DSSSB PGT English Male 13.02.2024 Shift-1}

Q.14 In the conversation given below, fill in the blank with the word that has same or nearly the same meaning to the word in brackets.

A: I'm so (glad) you came to visit me. I've missed you a lot.

B: Me too. I'm very _____ to see you.

1. upset
3. grave

2. happy
4. troubled

{DSSSB PGT Fine Arts Painting Female 13.02.2024 Shift-1}

Q.15 In the conversation given below, fill in the blank with the word that has same or nearly the same meaning to the word in brackets.

A: I'm very grateful for your (help). You are very kind and generous.

B: You're welcome. I'm glad to be of _____.

1. allegiance
3. obstruction

2. assistance
4. insistence

{DSSSB PGT Fine Arts Painting Female 13.02.2024 Shift-1}

Q.16 Identify the synonym for the bracketed word in the following statement:

"His (erudition) on the subject matter was truly remarkable."

1. absoluteness
2. eccentricity
3. sagacity
4. insightfulness

{DSSSB PGT Fine Arts Painting Male 04.03.2024 Shift-2}

Q.17 Identify the synonym for the bracketed word in the statement:

"I am feeling (ecstatic) about the upcoming event!"

1. disgruntled
2. indifferent
3. joyous
4. somber

{DSSSB PGT Fine Arts Painting Male 04.03.2024 Shift-2}

Q.18 Choose the most appropriate synonym of the given word.

Terrorize

1. Transparent
2. Progress
3. Terrify
4. Trustworthy

{DSSSB PGT Graphics Male 26.09.2024 Shift-2}

Q.19 Select the most appropriate synonym of the highlighted word.

Maria sifted through the overflowing jewellery box, searching for the perfect accessory. "I have so many options here! It's difficult to decide. Maybe if this box was a bit more **organised**, I could find what I'm looking for faster."

1. Jumbled
2. Cluttered
3. Tidy
4. Attractive

{DSSSB PGT (Home Science Domestic Science) 15.07.2024 Shift-2}

Q.20 Select the most appropriate synonym of the highlighted word.

"Hey, chin up! There's still some time left to prepare for the exam. Try to stay **hopeful**," Faisal said trying to cheer her friend up.

1. Awake
2. Peaceful
3. Positive
4. Desperate

{DSSSB PGT (Physical Education) 16.07.2024 Shift-2}

Q.21 Select the most appropriate synonym of the highlighted word.

The teaser looks so **intriguing**; I can't wait to see how the story unfolds.

1. Dreadful
2. Interesting
3. Tiresome
4. Wholesome

{DSSSB PGT (Physical Education) 16.07.2024 Shift-2}

TGT 2025

Q.22 Select the most appropriate synonym of the given word.

Adhere

1. Disobey
2. Delay
3. Resist
4. Follow

{DSSSB Music Teacher 23.04.2025 Shift-1}

Q.23 Choose the closest synonym of the word "concur".

1. Agree
2. Contradict
3. Compel
4. Imply

{DSSSB Music Teacher 23.04.2025 Shift-2}

Q.24 Select the most appropriate synonym of the given word.

Tedious

1. Inspiring
2. Dynamic
3. Erratic
4. Monotonous

{DSSSB Music Teacher 23.04.2025 Shift-3}

ANSWER KEY [PGT 2022, 2023 & 2024, TGT 2025]

Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5	Q.6
C	D	A	A	C	D
Q.7	Q.8	Q.9	Q.10	Q.11	Q.12
4	1	2	3	3	1
Q.13	Q.14	Q.15	Q.16	Q.17	Q.18
3	2	2	4	3	3
Q.19	Q.20	Q.21	Q.22	Q.23	Q.24
3	3	2	4	1	4

CHAPTER 02

ANTONYMS

Assistant Nursery Teacher 2019

Q.1 Select the word that is opposite in meaning (ANTONYM) to the word given below.

Veteran

1. Novice
3. Bright

2. Dull
4. Noble

{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 19.11.2019 Shift-2}

Q.2 Select the word that is opposite in meaning (ANTONYM) to the word given below.

Nimble

1. Injurious
3. Dull

2. Explode
4. Identical

{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 19.11.2019 Shift-3}

ANSWER KEY [Assistant Nursery Teacher 2019]					
Q.1	Q.2	-	-	-	-
1	3				

Assistant Nursery Teacher 2021 & 2023

Q.1 Select the option that is the antonym of the given word.

Ultimate

- A. final
C. decisive

- B. eventual
D. initial

{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 21.10.2021 Shift-1}

Q.2 Choose the correct antonym for the given word.

flexible

- A. adaptable
C. rigid

- B. liberal
D. supple

{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 21.10.2021 Shift-2}

Q.3 Select the word that is opposite in meaning (ANTONYM) to the word given below

pragmatic

- A. logical
C. efficient

- B. excited
D. realistic

{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 23.10.2021 Shift-1}

Q.4 Select the word that is opposite in meaning (ANTONYM) to the word given below

maverick

- A. conservative
C. bohemian

- B. radical
D. extremist

{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 23.10.2021 Shift-3}

Q.5 Select the word that is opposite in meaning (ANTONYM) to the word given below

insular

- A. unbiased
C. isolated

- B. circumscribed
D. parochial

{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 24.10.2021 Shift-3}

Assistant Nursery Teacher 2023

Q.6 Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word to fill in the blank.

Though Ram and Shyam are twins, Ram is affable while Shyam is _____.

1. touchy
3. collected

2. urbane
4. pacific

{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 24.06.2023 Shift-1}

ANSWER KEY [Assistant Nursery Teacher 2021 & 2023]					
Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5	Q.6
D	C	B	A	A	1

Assistant Primary Teacher 2019

Q.1 Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Grim

1. Pleasant
3. Bleak

2. Civilized
4. Accurate

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 11.11.2019 Shift-1}

Q.2 Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Similar

1. Oppose
3. Kind

2. Contain
4. Dissimilar

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 11.11.2019 Shift-2}

Q.3 Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Dilemma

1. Release
3. Plain

2. Confidence
4. Usual

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 11.11.2019 Shift-3}

Q.4 Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Neglect

1. Scare
3. Bitter

2. Appreciate
4. Foolish

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 13.11.2019 Shift-1}

Q.5 Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Enormous

1. Petite
3. Huge

2. Diminish
4. Uncover

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 13.11.2019 Shift-2}

Q.6 Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Impute

1. Unequal
3. Sharp

2. Keen
4. Defuel

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 13.11.2019 Shift-3}

Q.7 Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Opaque

1. Impose
3. Order

2. Shady
4. Transparent

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 13.11.2019 Shift-3}

Q.8 Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Forgo

1. Wane
3. Beautiful

2. Avoid
4. Rise

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 14.11.2019 Shift-1}

Q.9 Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Calm

1. Obvious
3. Strengthen

2. Exclude
4. Stormy

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 14.11.2019 Shift-2}

Q.10 Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Spiritual

1. Legal
3. Earthly

2. Carnal
4. Bodily

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 15.11.2019 Shift-1}

Q.11 Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Courtesy

1. Expand
3. Discord

2. Praise
4. Obstacle

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 15.11.2019 Shift-1}

ANSWER KEY [Assistant Primary Teacher 2019]

Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5	Q.6
1	4	2	2	1	4
Q.7	Q.8	Q.9	Q.10	Q.11	-
4	2	4	4	4	

Special Educator TGT & Primary 2021

Q.1 Select the word that is opposite in meaning (ANTONYM) to the word given below

Soporific

- A. Stimulant
- C. Hypnotic

- B. Opiate
- D. Tranquillizer

{DSSSB TGT Special Education Teacher 08.08.2021 Shift-2}

Q.2 Choose the correct ANTONYM for the given word.

Damage

- A. weaken
- C. repair

- B. release
- D. violate

{DSSSB Special Educator Primary 17.10.2021 Shift-1}

Q.3 Select the ANTONYM of the given word.

Heroism

- A. Courage
- C. Strength

- B. Privilege
- D. Timidity

{DSSSB Special Educator Primary 17.10.2021 Shift-2}

Special Educator Teacher 2024

Q.4 Select the most appropriate antonym of the given word.

PRETENSE

1. exasperation
3. impatience

2. reality
4. intensity

{DSSSB Special Education Teacher 14.07.2024 Shift-1}

ANSWER KEY Special Educator TGT & Primary 2021,2024

Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	-	-
A	C	D	2		

Assistant Primary Teacher 2022

Q.1 Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Affright

- A. Emasculate
- C. Bloat

- B. Embolden
- D. Daunt

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 23.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.2 Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Debauch

- A. Evolve
- C. Vital

- B. Elevate
- D. Taint

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 23.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.3 Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Asperse

- A. Scorn
- C. Traduce

- B. Venerate
- D. Abase

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 24.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.4 Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Begrime

- A. Crank
- C. Bedaubing

- B. Clean
- D. Doubling

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 24.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.5 Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Surreptitious

- A. Imbibe
- C. Clandestine

- B. Overt
- D. Indulge

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 24.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.6 Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Acrimonious

- A. Gentle B. Slavish
C. Morbid D. Mordant

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 25.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.7 Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Aforethought

- A. Impetuous B. Provident
C. Foresighted D. Protract

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 25.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.8 Select the word that is opposite in meaning (ANTONYM) to the word given below

coalition

- A. federation B. consolidation
C. disunion D. amalgam

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 25.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.9 Select the word that is opposite in meaning (ANTONYM) to the word given below

ephemeral

- A. transitory B. fugitive
C. enduring D. fleeting

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 26.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.10 Select the word that is opposite in meaning (ANTONYM) to the word given below

infelicity

- A. calamity B. fortune
C. burden D. affliction

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 26.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.11 Select the word that is opposite in meaning (ANTONYM) to the word given below

lunatic

- A. flake B. sane
C. crank D. maniac

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 26.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.12 Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Titular

- A. Cosmetic B. Real
C. Ostensive D. Specious

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 07.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.13 Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Advertence

- A. Obliviousness B. Artlessness
C. Advisement D. Cognizance

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 07.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.14 Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Dilettante

- A. Swallow B. Ace
C. Amateur D. Inept

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 07.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.15 Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Adjourn

- A. Intermediate B. Rescind
C. Nullify D. Muster

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 16.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.16 Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Consternation

- A. Despair B. Desire
C. Agony D. Tranquility

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 16.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.17 Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Apathetic

- A. Interested B. Stolid
C. Phlegmatic D. Insouciant

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 20.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.18 Select the word that is opposite in meaning (ANTONYM) to the word given below

nemesis

- A. earnest B. plague
C. rival D. associate

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 27.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.19 Select the word that is opposite in meaning (ANTONYM) to the word given below

disenable

- A. assuage B. prostrate
C. disable D. maim

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 27.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.20 Select the word that is opposite in meaning (ANTONYM) to the word given below

elusive

- A. puzzling B. volatile
C. stable D. slippery

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 27.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.21 Select the word that is opposite in meaning (ANTONYM) to the word given below

incoherence

- A. consonance B. ramble
C. incongruity D. nonsense

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 29.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.22 Select the word that is opposite in meaning (ANTONYM) to the word given below

aggravate

- A. soothe B. provoke
C. grate D. exasperate

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 29.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.23 Select the word that is opposite in meaning (ANTONYM) to the word given below

commend

- A. censure B. extol
C. compliment D. acclaim

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 29.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.24 Select the word that is opposite in meaning (ANTONYM) to the word given below

conveyable

- A. portal B. ambulatory
C. loose D. immovable

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 30.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.25 Select the word that is opposite in meaning (ANTONYM) to the word given below

voracious

- A. satisfied B. prodigious
C. insatiable D. avid

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 30.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.26 Select the word that is opposite in meaning (ANTONYM) to the word given below

adherence

- A. loyalty B. unsteadiness
C. cohesion D. attachment

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 30.03.2022 Shift-3}

ANSWER KEY [Ass. Pry Teacher (NDMC & DOE) 2022]

Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5	Q.6
B	B	B	B	B	A
Q.7	Q.8	Q.9	Q.10	Q.11	Q.12
A	C	C	B	B	B
Q.13	Q.14	Q.15	Q.16	Q.17	Q.18
A	B	D	D	A	D
Q.19	Q.20	Q.21	Q.22	Q.23	Q.24
A	C	A	A	A	D
Q.25	Q.26	-	-	-	-
A	B				

TGT 2021

Q.1 Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Anomaly

- A. Norm B. Paradox
C. Character D. Paradigm

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 01.08.2021 Shift-2}

Q.2 Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Ancillary

- A. Fanatic B. Parasite
C. Exquisite D. Requisite

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 01.08.2021 Shift-3}

Q.3 Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Altercate

- A. Coexist B. Nitpick
C. Concurrent D. Contend

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 07.08.2021 Shift-1}

Q.4 Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Allegiance

- A. Paucity B. Falsity
C. Piety D. Clarity

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 07.08.2021 Shift-2}

Q.5 Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Appellant

- A. Plaintiff B. Defendant
C. Litigant D. Accuser

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 08.08.2021 Shift-3}

Q.6 Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Arduous

- A. Recondite B. Vexations
C. Doable D. Dangerous

{DSSSB TGT Physical Education Teacher 02.08.2021 Shift-1}

Q.7 Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Apprehensible

- A. Inexplicable B. Discernible
C. Fathomable D. Appreciable

{DSSSB TGT Physical Education Teacher 02.08.2021 Shift-2}

Q.8 Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Appease

- A. Incense B. Coax
C. Coerce D. Humor

{DSSSB TGT Physical Education Teacher 02.08.2021 Shift-3}

Q.9 Select the word that is opposite in meaning (ANTONYM) to the word given below.

GLEAMING

- A. GLITTERING B. FLASHING
C. GLOOMY D. GOLDEN

{DSSSB TGT Maths Male 02.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.10 Select the word that is opposite in meaning (ANTONYM) to the word given below.

FOOLHARDY

- A. ENLIGHTENED B. RECKLESS
C. IMPRUDENT D. INCAUTIOUS

{DSSSB TGT Maths Male 02.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.11 Select the word that is opposite in meaning (ANTONYM) to the word given below.

GRATIFYING

- A. DREARY B. EVENTFUL
C. PLEASANT D. DELIGHTFUL

{DSSSB TGT Maths Male 02.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.12 Select the word that is opposite in meaning (ANTONYM) to the word given below.

HYPOCRITE

- A. CHARLATAN B. INGENUOUS
C. PHONY D. IMPOSTER

{DSSSB TGT Maths Male 04.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.13 Select the word that is opposite in meaning (ANTONYM) to the word given below.

TRACTABLE

- | | |
|-------------|-------------|
| 1. STUBBORN | 2. FLEXIBLE |
| 3. DOCILE | 4. IMMOBILE |

{DSSSB TGT Maths Female 10.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.14 Select the word that is opposite in meaning (ANTONYM) to the word given below.

CHAUVINISM

- | | |
|-------------|---------------|
| 1. HUMBLE | 2. NARROWNESS |
| 3. UNBIASED | 4. JINGOISM |

{DSSSB TGT Maths Female 10.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.15 Select the word that is opposite in meaning (ANTONYM) to the word given below.

BANAL

- | | |
|----------|-----------|
| A. SHARP | B. COMMON |
| C. DUMB | D. SIMPLE |

{DSSSB TGT Maths Female 11.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.16 Select the word that is opposite in meaning (ANTONYM) to the word given below.

DESPISE

- | | |
|--------------|-------------|
| A. ACCEPT | B. CARTEL |
| C. OWNERSHIP | D. MONOPOLY |

{DSSSB TGT Maths Female 13.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.17 Select the word that is opposite in meaning (ANTONYM) to the word given below.

PASSIVE

- | | |
|--------------|---------------|
| A. HARMONY | B. SLANDEROUS |
| C. APATHETIC | D. IMPATIENT |

{DSSSB TGT Maths Female 13.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.18 Select the word that is opposite in meaning (ANTONYM) to the word given below.

synthesize

- | | |
|----------------|---------------|
| A. separate | B. arrange |
| C. incorporate | D. amalgamate |

{DSSSB TGT Hindi Female 04.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.19 Select the word that is opposite in meaning (ANTONYM) to the word given below

ubiquitous

- | | |
|--------------|----------------|
| A. pervasive | B. omnipresent |
| C. rare | D. universal |

{DSSSB TGT Hindi Female 04.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.20 Select the word that is opposite in meaning (ANTONYM) to the word given below

mischievous

- | | |
|--------------|----------------|
| 1. malicious | 2. detrimental |
| 3. behaved | 4. impish |

{DSSSB TGT Hindi Female 05.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.21 Select the word that is opposite in meaning (ANTONYM) to the word given below.

transient

- | | |
|--------------|---------------|
| 1. fugitive | 2. transitory |
| 3. perpetual | 4. fleeting |

{DSSSB TGT Hindi Female 05.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.22 Select the word that is opposite in meaning (ANTONYM) to the word given below.

whimsical

- | | |
|------------|----------------|
| A. amusing | B. droll |
| C. common | D. mischievous |

{DSSSB TGT Hindi Male 18.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.23 Select the word that is opposite in meaning (ANTONYM) to the word given below

zeal

- | | |
|-------------|-----------|
| A. apathy | B. gusto |
| C. devotion | D. ardour |

{DSSSB TGT Hindi Male 18.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.24 Select the word that is opposite in meaning (ANTONYM) to the word given below:

quotidian

- | | |
|-------------|----------------|
| A. exciting | B. trivial |
| C. pious | D. embellished |

{DSSSB TGT Sanskrit Male 05.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.25 Select the word that is opposite in meaning (ANTONYM) to the word given below:

occlude

- | | |
|----------------|---------------|
| A. disdain | B. facilitate |
| C. ineffective | D. abstain |

{DSSSB TGT Sanskrit Female 18.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.26 Select the word that is opposite in meaning (ANTONYM) to the word given below

gusto

- | | |
|------------|-------------|
| A. fervour | B. zest |
| C. apathy | D. appetite |

{DSSSB TGT Sanskrit Female 26.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.27 Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Extricate

- | | |
|-------------|-------------|
| 1. Entangle | 2. Juvenile |
| 3. Joust | 4. Extract |

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Male 06.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.28 Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Preserve

- | | |
|-------------|----------------|
| 1. Neglect | 2. Assuage |
| 3. Conserve | 4. Unadoptable |

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Male 06.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.29 Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Distort

- | | |
|-------------|----------|
| 1. Accurate | 2. Slant |
| 3. Beguile | 4. Wry |

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Male 06.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.30 Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Fallible

A. Impeccable

B. Amoral

C. Errant

D. Vapid

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Female 01.10.2021 Shift-1}

Q.31 Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Inevitable

A. Fated

B. Obligatory

C. Evadable

D. Voluntary

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Female 01.10.2021 Shift-2}

Q.32 Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Sterling

A. Sapid

B. Atrocious

C. Legal

D. Valid

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Female 01.10.2021 Shift-3}

Q.33 Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Abrogate

A. Stupidity

B. Forsake

C. Establish

D. Retile

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Female 09.10.2021 Shift-1}

Q.34 Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Forsake

A. Abject

B. Observe

C. Abjure

D. Sanction

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Female 09.10.2021 Shift-2}

Q.35 Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Benevolence

A. Acrimonious

B. Compel

C. Accrual

D. Courtesy

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Female 09.10.2021 Shift-3}

Q.36 Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Rival

A. Mimesis

B. Accomplice

C. Carnival

D. Foe

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Female 10.10.2021 Shift-1}

Q.37 Select the most appropriate antonym for the given word.

Squander

1. Persecute

2. Posit

3. Confine

4. Save

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Male 07.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.38 Select the most appropriate antonym for the given word.

Overlook

1. Condemn

2. Worsen

3. Flourish

4. Ignore

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Male 07.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.39 Select the most appropriate antonym for the given word.

Rebuff

1. High-spirited

2. Approve

3. Sob

4. Bruise

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Male 08.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.40 Select the most appropriate antonym for the given word.

Comprehensive

A. Suburbia

B. Shallow

C. Apprehension

D. Apprehensive

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Female 25.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.41 Select the most appropriate antonym for the given word.

Acme

A. Base

B. Peak

C. Zero

D. Pits

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Female 25.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.42 Select the most appropriate antonym for the given word.

Dogma

A. Principle

B. Justice

C. Doubt

D. Optional

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Female 25.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.43 Select the most appropriate antonym for the given word.

Upright

A. Bent

B. Unethical

C. Rescind

D. Solicitous

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Female 26.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.44 Select the most appropriate antonym for the given word.

Grumble

A. Dangle

B. Calamity

C. Complain

D. Compliment

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Female 27.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.45 Select the word that is opposite in meaning (ANTONYM) to the word given below.

COPIOUS

1. GENEROUS

2. EXUBERANT

3. MEAGER

4. EXTENSIVE

{DSSSB TGT Urdu Male/Female 08.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.46 Select the word that is opposite in meaning (ANTONYM) to the word given below.

spurious

1. abandoned

2. upholding

3. authentic

4. bogus

{DSSSB TGT Punjabi Male/Female 08.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.47 Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Arrant

- A. Humble
C. Dubious

- B. Arrogant
D. Profound

{DSSSB TGT English Male 13.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.48 Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Amnesty

- A. Exculpation
C. Castigation

- B. Immunity
D. Vendetta

{DSSSB TGT English Female 14.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.49 Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Askew

- A. Symmetrical
C. Obese

- B. Oblique
D. Asymmetrical

{DSSSB TGT English Female 14.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.50 Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Ascertain

1. Overlook
3. Descry

2. Rummage
4. Divine

{DSSSB TGT English Female 14.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.51 Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Adversary

1. Competitor
3. Comradely

2. Sedentary
4. Sterile

{DSSSB Drawing Teacher 30.11.2021 Shift-1}

Q.52 Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Cozen

1. Hoodwink
3. Wrench

2. Uncloak
4. Egregious

{DSSSB Drawing Teacher 30.11.2021 Shift-1}

Q.53 In the following questions, choose the word opposite in meaning to the given word.

Merry

1. cheerful
3. lofty

2. Glum
4. ample

{DSSSB TGT Bengali Mele/Female 05.09.2021 Shift-1/2}

Q.54 In each of the following questions, out of the four alternatives, select the word opposite in meaning to the word given.

Efface

1. Preserve
3. Dissolve

2. Ruminant
4. Reprimand

{DSSSB TGT Bengali Mele/Female 05.09.2021 Shift-1/2}

Q.55 Out of the four alternatives, choose the one which is opposite in meaning to the given word.

COMPULSORY

1. Alternative
3. Voluntary

2. Selectable
4. Choice

{DSSSB TGT Bengali Mele/Female 05.09.2021 Shift-1/2}

Q.56 Suggest the correct antonym of the word 'precarious' in the sentence from the given options.

Raman was in a rather precarious position at work.

1. senior
3. dicey

2. secure
4. clear

{DSSSB TGT Deaf & Dumb (Tier-1) 22.11.2021 Shift-2}

ANSWER KEY [TGT 2021]

Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5	Q.6
A	D	A	B	B	C
Q.7	Q.8	Q.9	Q.10	Q.11	Q.12
A	A	C	A	A	B
Q.13	Q.14	Q.15	Q.16	Q.17	Q.18
1	3	A	A	D	A
Q.19	Q.20	Q.21	Q.22	Q.23	Q.24
C	3	3	C	A	A
Q.25	Q.26	Q.27	Q.28	Q.29	Q.30
B	C	1	1	1	A
Q.31	Q.32	Q.33	Q.34	Q.35	Q.36
C	B	C	D	A	B
Q.37	Q.38	Q.39	Q.40	Q.41	Q.42
4	1	2	B	A	C
Q.43	Q.44	Q.45	Q.46	Q.47	Q.48
*	D	3	3	C	C
Q.49	Q.50	Q.51	Q.52	Q.53	Q.54
A	1	3	2	2	1
Q.55	Q.56	-	-	-	-
3	2				

TGT 2023 & 2024

Q.1 Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word/ set of given words.

Garima has a propensity for being the attention seeker in the department. She's inherited from her father a propensity to talk too much

1. aptness
3. disinclination

2. disposition
4. competence

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 24.03.2023 Shift-3}

Q.2 Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Predictable

1. Certain
3. Expected

2. Improbable
4. Foreseeable

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 25.06.2023 Shift-1}

Q.3 Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Liberation

1. Subjugation
3. Acquittal

2. Emancipation
4. Freedom

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 25.06.2023 Shift-2}

PGT 2021

Q.1 Select the most appropriate antonym of the given word.

ORPHANED

1. Strip
2. Deprive
3. Rob
4. Parented

{DSSSB PGT Sociology Male/Female 25.06.2021 Shift-1}

Q.2 Select the most appropriate antonym of the given word.

PERIGEE

1. Zero
2. Apogee
3. Pits
4. Apex

{DSSSB PGT Commerce Male 28.06.2021 Shift-2}

Q.3 Select the most appropriate antonym of the given word.

VESTIBULE

1. Exit
2. Lay
3. Endow
4. Lodge

{DSSSB PGT Physics Female 29.06.2021 Shift-1}

Q.4 Select the word that is opposite in meaning (ANTONYM) to the word given below

Imminent

1. Threatening
2. Remote
3. Impending
4. Menacing

{DSSSB PGT Physical Education Male/Female 29.06.2021 Shift-2}

Q.5 Select the word that is opposite in meaning (ANTONYM) to the word given below

Paltry

1. Trivial
2. Substantial
3. Measly
4. Pathetic

{DSSSB PGT Physical Education Male/Female 29.06.2021 Shift-2}

Q.6 Select the word that is opposite in meaning (ANTONYM) to the word given below

Decorum

1. Protocol
2. Couth
3. Dignity
4. Impropropriety

{DSSSB PGT Hindi Female 03.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.7 Select the word that is opposite in meaning (ANTONYM) to the word given below

Abortive

1. Successful
2. Fearful
3. Hopeful
4. Disrespectful

{DSSSB PGT Hindi Female 03.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.8 Select the word that is opposite in meaning (ANTONYM) to the word given below

Opulent

1. Sparse
2. Prolific
3. Abundant
4. Affluent

{DSSSB PGT Hindi Female 03.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.4 Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word.

Religious leaders are venerated in all communities.

1. Accused
2. Respected
3. Criticised
4. Despised

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 25.06.2023 Shift-3}

TGT 2024

Q.5 Choose the most appropriate antonym of the given word.

Quarantine

1. Quarrel
2. Assimilate
3. Mourn
4. Circumstance

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 07.02.2024 Shift-2}

Q.6 Choose the most appropriate antonym of the underlined word in the given sentence.

We should always be friendly to others and help them in need.

1. Hostile
2. Igneous
3. Scorching
4. Mammoth

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 07.02.2024 Shift-2}

Q.7 Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the highlighted word in the given sentence.

After a **tremulous** start the singer settled down and gave a solid rendition.

1. Irresolute
2. Heartfelt
3. Relaxed
4. Repetitive

{DSSSB TGT Punjabi 13.10.2024 Shift-1}

Q.8 Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the highlighted word in the given sentence.

The old fortune-teller kept muttering **enigmatic** warnings.

1. Cursory
2. Candid
3. Concise
4. Different

{DSSSB TGT Punjabi 13.10.2024 Shift-1}

Q.9 Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the highlighted word in the given sentence.

Doctors say the patient's condition has **ameliorated**.

1. Moderated
2. Expanded
3. Deteriorated
4. Faltered

{DSSSB TGT Urdu 13.10.2024 Shift-2}

Q.10 Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the highlighted word in the given sentence.

The story doesn't need all this **redundant** background material.

1. Inflexible
2. Essential
3. Verbose
4. Humorous

{DSSSB TGT Urdu 13.10.2024 Shift-2}

ANSWER KEY [TGT 2023 & 2024]

Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5	Q.6
2	2	1	4	2	1
Q.7	Q.8	Q.9	Q.10		
3	2	3	2		

Q.9 Select the word that is opposite in meaning (ANTONYM) to the word given below

Perfidious

- | | |
|--------------|-------------|
| 1. Squeamish | 2. Loyal |
| 3. Careless | 4. Unworthy |

{DSSSB PGT Hindi Female 03.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.10 Select the word that is opposite in meaning (ANTONYM) to the word given below

Compassion

- | | |
|----------------|--------------|
| 1. Concern | 2. Sympathy |
| 3. Benevolence | 4. Animosity |

{DSSSB PGT Hindi Female 04.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.11 Select the word that is opposite in meaning (ANTONYM) to the word given below

Nonhalant

- | | |
|--------------|----------------|
| 1. Apathetic | 2. Unemotional |
| 3. Anxious | 4. Unconcerned |

{DSSSB PGT Hindi Female 04.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.12 Select the most appropriate antonym of the given word.

PRODIGAL

- | | |
|-----------------|-------------|
| 1. Jabbering | 2. Lavish |
| 3. Parsimonious | 4. Generous |

{DSSSB PGT Political Science Male 04.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.13 Select the most appropriate antonym of the given word.

Ostentatious

- | | |
|----------------|--------------|
| 1. Flamboyance | 2. Purity |
| 3. Modest | 4. Innocence |

{DSSSB PGT Maths Female 10.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.14 Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Ascend

- | | |
|------------|------------|
| 1. Plunge | 2. Upturst |
| 3. Incline | 4. Infamy |

{DSSSB PGT Computer Science Male/Female 11.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.15 Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Aromatic

- | | |
|------------|--------------|
| 1. Putrid | 2. Obloquy |
| 3. Savoury | 4. Odiferous |

{DSSSB PGT Geography Male/Female 11.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.16 Select the most appropriate antonym of the given word.

EFFEMINACY

- | | |
|-------------------|--------------|
| 1. Aggressiveness | 2. Verbosity |
| 3. Boorishness | 4. Manliness |

{DSSSB PGT Biology Male/Female 16.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.17 Select the word that is opposite in meaning (ANTONYM) to the word given below.

Extol

- | | |
|--------------|------------|
| 1. Laud | 2. Acclaim |
| 3. Criticize | 4. Censure |

{DSSSB PGT Sanskrit Male 16.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.18 Select the most appropriate antonym of the given word.

ORPHANED

- | | |
|------------|-------------|
| 1. Deprive | 2. Rob |
| 3. Strip | 4. Parented |

{DSSSB PGT Fine Arts Male/Female 17.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.19 Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Articulate

- | | |
|------------|---------------|
| 1. Halting | 2. Loquacious |
| 3. Voluble | 4. Photogenic |

{DSSSB PGT Economics Male/Female 17.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.20 Select the word that is opposite in meaning (ANTONYM) to the word given below

Austere

- | | |
|-------------|-------------|
| 1. Genial | 2. Solemn |
| 3. Clinical | 4. Moderate |

{DSSSB PGT Hindi Male 18.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.21 Select the word that is opposite in meaning (ANTONYM) to the word given below

Invalidate

- | | |
|------------|------------|
| 1. Support | 2. Refute |
| 3. Void | 4. Explode |

{DSSSB PGT Hindi Male 18.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.22 Select the most appropriate antonym of the given word.

BESTIALITY

- | | |
|--------------|---------------|
| 1. Savagery | 2. Gentleness |
| 3. Barbarism | 4. Fight |

{DSSSB PGT Political Science Female 22.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.23 Select the most appropriate antonym of the given word.

LEVITY

- | | |
|----------------|------------|
| 1. Amusement | 2. Laxity |
| 3. Religiosity | 4. Gravity |

{DSSSB PGT Political Science Female 22.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.24 Select the most appropriate synonym of the given word.

CANTANKEROUS

- | | |
|----------------|------------------|
| 1. Obese | 2. Rash |
| 3. Quarrelsome | 4. Disrespectful |

{DSSSB PGT Physics Male 23.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.25 Select the most appropriate antonym of the given word.

COMPREHENSIVE

- | | |
|----------------|----------------|
| 1. Compressive | 2. Superficial |
| 3. Indifferent | 4. Inadequate |

{DSSSB PGT Physics Male 23.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.26 Select the most appropriate antonym of the given word.

QUARREL

1. Brawl
2. Reconciliation
3. Tussle
4. Scuffle

{DSSSB PGT Domestic Science Teacher 26.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.27 Select the most appropriate antonym of the given word.

ZENITH

1. Top
2. Nadir
3. Acme
4. Pinnacle

{DSSSB PGT Commerce Female 29.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.28 Select the most appropriate antonym of the given word.

TRANQUIL

1. Excitable
2. Haplyon
3. Serene
4. Stoical

{DSSSB PGT Commerce Female 29.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.29 Select the word that is opposite in meaning (ANTONYM) to the word given below

Provoke

1. Inspire
2. Exasperate
3. Agitate
4. Deter

{DSSSB PGT EVGC Male/Female 30.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.30 Select the word that is opposite in meaning (ANTONYM) to the word given below

Rife

1. Scarce
2. Bursting
3. Immanent
4. Endemic

{DSSSB PGT EVGC Male/Female 30.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.31 Select the word that is opposite in meaning (ANTONYM) to the word given below

Impede

1. Unimaginative
2. Facilitate
3. Handicap
4. Glutton

{DSSSB PGT Home Science Female 30.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.32 Select the word that is opposite in meaning (ANTONYM) to the word given below

Sentinel

1. Hazard
2. Sentry
3. Protector
4. Inoculate

{DSSSB PGT Sanskrit Female 31.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.33 Select the most appropriate antonym of the given word.

CURBS

1. Crackdown
2. Stricture
3. Release
4. Trammel

{DSSSB PGT Urdu Male 31.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.34 Select the word that is opposite in meaning (ANTONYM) to the word given below

Ignominious

1. Humiliating
2. Abject
3. Undignified
4. Glorious

{DSSSB PGT Music Female 31.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.35 Select the word that is opposite in meaning (ANTONYM) to the word given below

Bedlam

1. Mayhem
2. Turbulence
3. Pandemonium
4. Tranquil

{DSSSB PGT Music Female 31.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.36 Select the antonym of the given word.

ABUNDANCE

1. Scarcity
2. Huge
3. Surplus
4. Immense

{DSSSB PGT Maths Male 31.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.37 Select the word that opposite meaning (ANTONYM) to the word given below

Hamper

1. Assist
2. Hinder
3. Bridle
4. Shackle

{DSSSB Engineering Drawing Male 30.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.38 Select the word that is opposite meaning (ANTONYM) to the word given below

Jeopardize

1. Conjure
2. Imperil
3. Protect
4. Compromise

{DSSSB Engineering Drawing Male 30.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.39 Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Arraign

1. Recriminate
2. Exculpate
3. Culprit
4. Inculcate

{DSSSB Punjabi Female 23.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.40 Select the most appropriate antonym of the given word.

LOQUACIOUS

1. Reticent
2. Talkative
3. Garrulous
4. Verbose

{DSSSB agriculture Male 31.07.2021 Shift-2}

ANSWER KEY [PGT 2021]

Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5	Q.6
4	2	1	2	2	4
Q.7	Q.8	Q.9	Q.10	Q.11	Q.12
1	1	2	4	3	3
Q.13	Q.14	Q.15	Q.16	Q.17	Q.18
3	1	1	4	3	4
Q.19	Q.20	Q.21	Q.22	Q.23	Q.24
1	1	1	2	4	3
Q.25	Q.26	Q.27	Q.28	Q.29	Q.30
2	2	2	1	4	1
Q.31	Q.32	Q.33	Q.34	Q.35	Q.36
2	1	3	4	4	1

Q.37	Q.38	Q.39	Q.40	-	-
1	3	2	1		

PGT 2022

Q.1 Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Petty

- A. Important
C. Delightful

- B. Beautiful
D. Graceful

{DSSSB PGT Sanskrit Female 03.11.2022 Shift-1}

Q.2 Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Hollow

- A. Solid
C. Tight

- B. Heavy
D. Hard

{DSSSB PGT Urdu Female 03.11.2022 Shift-2}

Q.3 Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Peril

- A. Quality
C. Discomfort

- B. Benefit
D. Safety

{DSSSB PGT Urdu Male 03.11.2022 Shift-2}

Q.4 Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Pernicious

- A. Detrimental
C. Obnoxious

- B. Hostile
D. Beneficial

{DSSSB PGT Music Male 21.11.2022 Shift-1}

Q.5 Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Inclination

- A. Appetite
C. Apathy

- B. Aptitude
D. Affection

{DSSSB PGT Music Male 21.11.2022 Shift-1}

Q.6 Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Detrimental

- A. Adverse
C. Advantageous

- B. Mischievous
D. Damaging

{DSSSB PGT Computer Science Male 21.11.2022 Shift-2}

Q.7 Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Audacious

- A. Flippant
C. Impudent

- B. Courteous
D. Impertinent

{DSSSB PGT Computer Science Female 21.11.2022 Shift-2}

Q.8 Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Discernible

- A. Obvious
C. Apparent

- B. Obscure
D. Audible

{DSSSB PGT Computer Science Female 21.11.2022 Shift-2}

ANSWER KEY [PGT 2022]					
Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5	Q.6
A	A	D	D	C	C
Q.7	Q.8	-	-	-	-
B	B				

PGT 2023 & 2024

Q.1 Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word to fill in the blank.

The brother was very timid and bashful in public, whereas the sister was _____ and poised.

1. submissive
2. grumpy
3. weary
4. confident

{DSSSB PGT Psychology Male 22.06.2023 Shift-2}

Q.2 Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word to fill in the blank.

He claims to have a frugal lifestyle, but his expenditure is rather _____.

1. miserly
2. inexpensive
3. extravagant
4. loud

{DSSSB PGT Horticulture 22.06.2023 Shift-2}

Q.3 Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word to fill in the blank.

Technology has made life very inert, and it is up to man now to make it more _____.

1. quaint
2. uninterested
3. lively
4. hazardous

{DSSSB PGT Horticulture 22.06.2023 Shift-2}

Q.4 Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the word given in brackets to Fill in the blank.

The food was in _____ (paucity) and everybody ate to their fill.

1. shortage
2. absence
3. dearth
4. abundance

{DSSSB PGT Domestic Science Teacher 06.07.2023 Shift-2}

Q.5 Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the word given in brackets to fill in the blank.

The bone China crockery is rather _____ (sturdy). It should be handled carefully.

1. firm
2. powerful
3. delicate
4. hardy

{DSSSB PGT Domestic Science Teacher 06.07.2023 Shift-2}

PGT 2024

Q.6 In the conversation given below, fill in the blank with the word that is most nearly opposite in meaning to the word in brackets.

A: I'm sorry, but I have to (dismiss) your proposal. It's very tempting, but I have other priorities.

B: Oh, that's disappointing. I was hoping you would _____ it.

1. shed
2. relegate
3. promote
4. bundle

{DSSSB PGT English Male 13.02.2024 Shift-1}

Q.7 Select the options which is the most appropriate antonym of the bracketed word given in the conversation below.

A : It took us some time to get to the mountain top. But it's so (serene) up here.

B : You are so right. It is so breathtaking.

- | | |
|--------------|------------|
| 1. calm | 2. cryptic |
| 3. turbulent | 4. blithe |

{DSSSB PGT English Male 13.02.2024 Shift-1}

Q.8 In the conversation given below, fill in the blank with the word that is most nearly opposite in meaning to the word in brackets.

A: I think you are very (brave) for speaking your mind. You have a lot of courage and confidence.

B: Thank you, but I don't feel very brave. I feel very _____ and nervous.

- | | |
|----------|-----------|
| 1. timid | 2. humble |
| 3. bold | 4. smart |

{DSSSB PGT Fine Arts Painting Female 13.02.2024 Shift-1}

Q.9 In the conversation given below, fill in the blank with the word that is most nearly opposite in meaning to the word in brackets.

A: I'm sorry, but I have to (decline) your offer. It's very generous, but I have other plans.

B: Oh, that's a shame. I was hoping you would _____ it.

- | | |
|------------|-----------|
| 1. confirm | 2. ignore |
| 3. accept | 4. reject |

{DSSSB PGT Fine Arts Painting Female 13.02.2024 Shift-1}

Q.10 Choose the antonym for the bracketed word in the given sentence:

"He spoke in a (whisper), trying not to disturb the others in the quiet library."

- | | |
|---------------|-----------|
| 1. articulate | 2. mumble |
| 3. shout | 4. murmur |

{DSSSB PGT Fine Arts Painting Male 04.03.2024 Shift-2}

Q.11 Identify the antonym for the bracketed word in the statement:

"The atmosphere at the party was lively and (exuberant)."

- | | |
|-----------------|-------------|
| 1. effervescent | 2. vibrant |
| 3. lackluster | 4. animated |

{DSSSB PGT Fine Arts Painting Male 04.03.2024 Shift-2}

Q.12 Choose the most appropriate antonym of the given word.

Forward

- | | |
|--------------|-----------|
| 1. Backwards | 2. Ahead |
| 3. Humour | 4. Secret |

{DSSSB PGT Graphics Male 26.09.2024 Shift-2}

Q.13 Choose the most appropriate antonym of the underlined word in the given sentence.

Children enjoy stories with morals and learn important life lessons from them such as how to

handle rejection, how to deal with fear and much more.

- | | |
|--------------|------------|
| 1. Stupidity | 2. Madness |
| 3. Frugal | 4. Consent |

{DSSSB PGT Graphics Male 26.09.2024 Shift-2}

Q.14 Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the word mentioned in the brackets to fill in the blank.

Our journey to the Himalayas was _____ (arduous).

- | | |
|-----------------|-----------|
| 1. challenging | 2. smooth |
| 3. enlightening | 4. futile |

{DSSSB PGT (Home Science Domestic Science) 15.07.2024 Shift-2}

Q.15 Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the highlighted word in the given sentence.

The team's **enthusiasm** was evident in their performance.

- | | |
|-----------------|---------------|
| 1. Apathy | 2. Fear |
| 3. Inefficiency | 4. Excitement |

{DSSSB PGT (Home Science Domestic Science) 15.07.2024 Shift-2}

Q.16 Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the word 'Clarity' to fill in the blank in the conversation.

Conversation:

Person 1: How did you find the lecture on quantum physics?

Person 2: It was rather _____. I couldn't understand a thing.

- | | |
|-------------------|-----------------|
| 1. crumbling | 2. enlightening |
| 3. comprehensible | 4. confusing |

{DSSSB PGT (Physical Education) 16.07.2024 Shift-2}

Q.17 Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the word 'Inspiring' from the options that fit the given conversation.

Person 1: How did you like the art exhibition?

Person 2: To be honest, it was quite _____. I didn't appreciate the artwork.

- | | |
|----------------|-----------------|
| 1. ravishing | 2. fascinating |
| 3. captivating | 4. mind numbing |

{DSSSB PGT Economics Male 21.07.2024 Shift-2}

Q.18 Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the highlighted word.

Every Sunday, a lady named Miss Brill goes to the local public gardens to hear the band play and to sit in the gardens and people-watch.

- | | |
|----------|---------------|
| 1. music | 2. players |
| 3. song | 4. individual |

{DSSSB PGT Economics Male 21.07.2024 Shift-2}

TGT 2025

Q.19 Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Vivid

- | | |
|-------------|----------|
| 1. Graphic | 2. Stark |
| 3. Luminous | 4. Muted |

{DSSSB Music Teacher 23.04.2025 Shift-2}

Q.20 Identify the ANTONYM of the word "Nonchalant".

1. Aloof
2. Composed
3. Indifferent
4. Agitated

{DSSSB Music Teacher 23.04.2025 Shift-3}

ANSWER KEY [PGT 2023 & 2024, TGT 2025]					
Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5	Q.6
4	3	3	4	3	3
Q.7	Q.8	Q.9	Q.10	Q.11	Q.12
3	1	2	3	3	1
Q.13	Q.14	Q.15	Q.16	Q.17	Q.18
4	2	1	4	4	2
Q.19	Q.20				
4	4				



CHAPTER 03**SPELLING CHECK****Assistant Nursery Teacher 2019**

Q.1 Select the word that is spelled correctly.

1. Cinic 2. Cynic
3. Sinic 4. Synic

{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 19.11.2019 Shift-2}

Q.2 Select the word that is spelled correctly.

1. Bibliphile 2. Biblophile
3. Bibliphole 4. Bibliophile

{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 19.11.2019 Shift-2}

Q.3 Select the word that is spelled correctly.

1. Cannibel 2. Canibal
3. Cannibal 4. Canibel

{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 19.11.2019 Shift-3}

Q.4 Select the word that is spelled correctly.

1. Avarcouis 2. Avarcious
3. Avaricious 4. Avaricous

{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 19.11.2019 Shift-3}

ANSWER KEY [Assistant Nursery Teacher 2019]					
Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	-	-
2	4	3	3		

Assistant Nursery Teacher 2021 & 2023

Q.1 Four words are given, out of which only one word is spelt correctly. Choose the correctly spelt word.

- A. linearity B. linareity
C. lineriety D. linaerity

{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 23.10.2021 Shift-1}

Q.2 Four words are given, out of which only three words are spelt correctly. Choose the one spelt incorrectly.

- A. ingenous B. inimical
C. invulnerable D. innocuous

{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 23.10.2021 Shift-1}

Q.3 Four words are given, out of which only three words are spelt correctly. Choose the one spelt incorrectly.

- A. gauche B. erudite
C. harange D. fallacious

{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 23.10.2021 Shift-3}

Q.4 Four words are given, out of which only one word is spelt correctly. Choose the correctly spelt word.

- A. mordeicity B. mordcity
C. mordacity D. mordicity

{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 23.10.2021 Shift-3}

Q.5 Four words are given, out of which only one word is spelt correctly. Choose the correctly spelt word.

- A. loquicity B. loqacity
C. loquacity D. loquocity

{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 24.10.2021 Shift-3}

Q.6 Four words are given, out of which only three words are spelt correctly. Choose the one spelt incorrectly.

- A. dupe B. elicit
C. disparete D. dirge

{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 24.10.2021 Shift-3}

Q.7 Select the option that contains no spelling error.

1. She found him wearing a thick mackintosh that reached almost to his ankles.
2. She found him wearing a thick makintosh that reached almost to his ankles.
3. She found him wearing a thick meckentosh that reached almost to his ankles.
4. She found him wearing a thick mackentosh that reached almost to his ankles.

{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 24.06.2023 Shift-1}

Q.8 Select the option that contains no spelling error.

1. The conversation mieandered on for hours after the meeting was over.
2. The conversation meendered on for hours after the meeting was over.
3. The conversation meindered on for hours after the meeting was over.
4. The conversation meandered on for hours after the meeting was over.

{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 24.06.2023 Shift-1}

ANSWER KEY [Assistant Nursery Teacher 2021 & 2023]							
Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5	Q.6	Q.7	Q.8
A	A	C	C	C	C	1	4

Assistant Primary Teacher 2019

Q.1 In the given question, four words are given out of which one word is correctly spelt. Choose the correctly spelt word.

1. Equire 2. Acquire
3. Ackuire 4. Akquire

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 11.11.2019 Shift-1}

Q.2 In the given question, four words are given out of which one word is correctly spelt. Choose the correctly spelt word.

1. Cemetary 2. Cemategy
3. Cemetery 4. Semetary

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 11.11.2019 Shift-1}

Q.3 In the given question, four words are given out of which one word is incorrectly spelt. Choose the incorrectly spelt word.

1. Inoculate 2. Hierarchy
3. Gauge 4. Ignorence

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 11.11.2019 Shift-2}



Q.4 In the given question, four words are given out of which one word is correctly spelt. Choose the correctly spelt word.

1. Corresspondence
2. Correspondance
3. Corespondence
4. Correspondence

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 11.11.2019 Shift-2}

Q.5 In the given question, four words are given out of which one word is correctly spelt. Choose the correctly spelt word.

1. Judgemant
2. Judgment
3. Jedgement
4. Judgement

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 11.11.2019 Shift-3}

Q.6 In the given question, four words are given out of which one word is correctly spelt. Choose the correctly spelt word.

1. Intelligance
2. Intelligence
3. Intellegance
4. Intellegence

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 11.11.2019 Shift-3}

Q.7 In the given question, four words are given out of which one word is correctly spelt. Choose the correctly spelt word.

1. Laison
2. Liason
3. Liaision
4. Liaison

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 13.11.2019 Shift-1}

Q.8 In the given question, four words are given out of which one word is incorrectly spelt. Choose the incorrectly spelt word.

1. Liesure
2. Receive
3. Library
4. License

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 13.11.2019 Shift-1}

Q.9 In the given question, four words are given out of which one word is incorrectly spelt. Choose the incorrectly spelt word.

1. Occassionally
2. Pastime
3. Occurrence
4. Occasionally

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 13.11.2019 Shift-2}

Q.10 In the given question, four words are given out of which one word is correctly spelt. Choose the correctly spelt word.

1. Harrass
2. Noticable
3. Minuscule
4. Nieghbour

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 13.11.2019 Shift-2}

Q.11 In the given question, four words are given out of which one word is incorrectly spelt. Choose the incorrectly spelt word.

1. Cigarette
2. Council
3. Committe
4. Controller

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 13.11.2019 Shift-3}

Q.12 In the given question, four words are given out of which one word is correctly spelt. Choose the correctly spelt word.

1. Enmety
2. Defaince
3. Detor
4. Fortunate

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 13.11.2019 Shift-3}

Q.13 In the given question, four words are given out of which one word is correctly spelt. Choose the correctly spelt word.

1. Existance
2. Hieght
3. Feiry
4. Conscience

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 14.11.2019 Shift-1}

Q.14 In the given question, four words are given out of which one word is correctly spelt. Choose the correctly spelt word.

1. Arguement
2. Argument
3. Arguemant
4. Argewment

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 14.11.2019 Shift-1}

Q.15 In the given question, four words are given out of which one word is correctly spelt. Choose the correctly spelt word.

1. Immediatly
2. Immediately
3. Imediatly
4. Immediatly

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 14.11.2019 Shift-2}

Q.16 In the given question, four words are given out of which one word is incorrectly spelt. Choose the incorrectly spelt word.

1. Disscuss
2. Accompany
3. Civilised
4. Government

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 14.11.2019 Shift-2}

Q.17 In the given question, four words are given out of which one word is correctly spelt. Choose the correctly spelt word.

1. develup
2. Influance
3. Influence
4. Inspector

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 14.11.2019 Shift-3}

Q.18 In the given question, four words are given out of which one word is correctly spelt. Choose the correctly spelt word.

1. Acheive
2. Recieve
3. Beginning
4. Beleive

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 14.11.2019 Shift-3}

Q.19 In the given question, four words are given out of which one word is correctly spelt. Choose the correctly spelt word.

1. Banefitle
2. Benefital
3. Beneficial
4. Benifical

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 15.11.2019 Shift-1}

Q.20 In the given question, four words are given out of which one word is correctly spelt. Choose the correctly spelt word.

1. Ambbassador
2. Ambasader
3. Ambassador
4. Ammbasador

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 15.11.2019 Shift-1}

ANSWER KEY [Assistant Primary Teacher 2019]					
Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5	Q.6
2	3	4	4	*	2
Q.7	Q.8	Q.9	Q.10	Q.11	Q.12
4	1	1	3	3	4
Q.13	Q.14	Q.15	Q.16	Q.17	Q.18
4	2	2	1	3	3
Q.19	Q.20	-	-	-	-
3	3				

Special Educator TGT & Primary 2021

Q.1 Four words are given, out of which only one word is spelt correctly. Choose the correctly spelt word.

- A. playwright B. playwright
C. playwrit D. playwrite

{DSSSB TGT Special Education Teacher 08.08.2021 Shift-2}

Q.2 Four words are given, out of which only one word is spelt correctly. Choose the correctly spelt word.

- A. moroud B. moraud
C. maroud D. maraud

{DSSSB TGT Special Education Teacher 08.08.2021 Shift-2}

Special Educator Teacher 2024

Q.3 Select the segment which has a spelling error in the given sentence. If there is no error, select 'No error'.

These stations play a critical role in fasilitating communication, data transfer, tracking and control during the crucial early stages of a satellite's journey to orbit.

1. No error
2. data transfer, tracking and control during
3. the crucial early stages of a satellite's journey to orbit
4. These stations play a critical role in fasilitating communication

{DSSSB Special Education Teacher 14.07.2024 Shift-1}

Q.4 Select the segment which has a spelling error in the given sentence. If there is no error, select 'No error'.

Any voilation of the order banning use of drinking water for gardening would attract a penalty of Rupees 5000/-the officials said.

1. Any voilation of the order banning use of
2. a penalty of Rupees 5000/-the officials said
3. No error
4. drinking water for gardening would attract

{DSSSB Special Education Teacher 14.07.2024 Shift-1}

Q.5 Select the segment which has a spelling error in the given sentence. If there is no error, select 'No error'.

The effectiveness of a hair cream depends on the chosen ingrediants and your specific hair needs.

1. and your specific hair needs
2. The effectiveness of a hair cream
3. No error
4. depends on the chosen ingrediants

{DSSSB Special Education Teacher 14.07.2024 Shift-1}

ANSWER KEY Special Educator TGT & Primary-2021,2024

Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5	-
B	D	4	1	4	

Assistant Primary Teacher 2022

Q.1 In the given question, four words are given out of which one word is correctly spelt. Choose the correctly spelt word.

- A. Vaelledictorien B. Velladictorian
C. Valeydiktorian D. Valedictorian

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 23.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.2 In the given question, four words are given out of which one word is correctly spelt. Choose the correctly spelt word.

- A. Trrigered B. Triggred
C. Tregard D. Triggered

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 23.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.3 In the given question, four words are given out of which one word is correctly spelt. Choose the correctly spelt word.

- A. Mirrored B. Mirrorred
C. Miored D. Mirrored

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 23.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.4 In the given question, four words are given out of which one word is correctly spelt. Choose the correctly spelt word.

- A. Masuese B. Masseuse
C. Maseuess D. Masseusse

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 23.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.5 In the given question, four words are given out of which one word is correctly spelt. Choose the correctly spelt word.

- A. Reseusitete B. Resusitate
C. Resuscitate D. Resussitate

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 24.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.6 In the given question, four words are given out of which one word is correctly spelt. Choose the correctly spelt word.

- A. Pinnecl B. Pinacle
C. Pinnacle D. Pinnacel

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 24.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.7 In the given question, four words are given out of which one word is correctly spelt. Choose the correctly spelt word.

- A. Sollemn B. Solem
C. Solemn D. Sollemn

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 24.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.8 In the given question, four words are given out of which one word is correctly spelt. Choose the correctly spelt word.

- A. Ventriloquist B. Vantrilloquist
C. Vantriloquist D. Ventrilloquist

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 24.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.9 In the given question, four words are given out of which one word is correctly spelt. Choose the correctly spelt word.

- A. Precious B. Presious
C. Pressous D. Prescious

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 24.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.10 In the given question, four words are given out of which one word is correctly spelt. Choose the correctly spelt word.

- A. Bookkeeper B. Bookkeeper
C. Bookeeper D. Bookkeeper

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 24.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.11 In the given question, four words are given out of which one word is correctly spelt. Choose the correctly spelt word.

- A. Harmonious B. Harmonyus
C. Harmonus D. Harmonous

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 25.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.12 In the given question, four words are given out of which one word is correctly spelt. Choose the correctly spelt word.

- A. Pictureasque B. Picturesque
C. Picturesck D. Pictureske

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 25.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.13 In the given question, four words are given out of which one word is correctly spelt. Choose the correctly spelt word.

- A. Forfeit B. Forfiet
C. Forfielt D. Forfette

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 25.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.14 In the given question, four words are given out of which one word is correctly spelt. Choose the correctly spelt word.

- A. Turquoise B. Turquois
C. Turquoise D. Tarquise

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 25.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.15 Four words are given, out of which only three words are spelt correctly. Choose the one spelt incorrectly.

- A. honorary B. alliviate
C. diffident D. consequential

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 25.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.16 Four words are given, out of which only one word is spelt correctly. Choose the correctly spelt word.

- A. vacillate B. vicillate
C. vacalate D. vacallate

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 25.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.17 Four words are given, out of which only three words are spelt correctly. Choose the one spelt incorrectly.

- A. excupalate B. satiate
C. precarious D. unadorned

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 26.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.18 Four words are given, out of which only one word is spelt correctly. Choose the correctly spelt word.

- A. debonair B. debenair
C. debaner D. deboniar

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 26.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.19 Four words are given, out of which only one word is spelt correctly. Choose the correctly spelt word.

- A. cosmopolitian B. cosmopoliton
C. cosmopolitan D. cosmopolition

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 26.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.20 Four words are given, out of which only three words are spelt correctly. Choose the one spelt incorrectly.

- A. timorous B. synthesize
C. propriety D. supplant

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 26.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.21 Four words are given, out of which only one word is spelt correctly. Choose the correctly spelt word.

- A. crematarium B. cremetarium
C. crematorium D. cremetorium

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 26.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.22 Four words are given, out of which only three words are spelt correctly. Choose the one spelt incorrectly.

- A. whimsical B. volitile
C. tortuous D. torpor

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 26.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.23 In the given question, four words are given out of which one word is correctly spelt. Choose the correctly spelt word.

- A. Rythem B. Rythim
C. Rhithym D. Rhythm

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 07.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.24 In the given question, four words are given out of which one word is correctly spelt. Choose the correctly spelt word.

- A. Exajarate B. Exajjarate
C. Eccgarate D. Exaggerate

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 07.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.25 In the given question, four words are given out of which one word is correctly spelt. Choose the correctly spelt word.

- A. Tempestous B. Tempestious
C. Tempastus D. Tempestuous

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 07.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.26 In the given question, four words are given out of which one word is correctly spelt. Choose the correctly spelt word.

- A. Ellicit B. Ellissit
C. Elicit D. Elissit

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 07.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.27 In the given question, four words are given out of which one word is correctly spelt. Choose the correctly spelt word.

- A. Feenix B. Phinix
C. Pheenix D. Phoenix

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 07.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.28 In the given question, four words are given out of which one word is correctly spelt. Choose the correctly spelt word.

- A. Privilege B. Privelege
C. Privilage D. Priviledge

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 07.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.29 In the given question, four words are given out of which one word is correctly spelt. Choose the correctly spelt word.

- A. Memesis B. Mimessis
C. Mimesiss D. Mimesis
{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 16.03.2022 Shift-2}
- Q.30** In the given question, four words are given out of which one word is correctly spelt. Choose the correctly spelt word.
A. Unposessed B. Unpossessed
C. Unpososed D. Unpossessed
{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 16.03.2022 Shift-2}
- Q.31** In the given question, four words are given out of which one word is correctly spelt. Choose the correctly spelt word.
A. Attandacne B. Atandence
C. Attendance D. Attendance
{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 16.03.2022 Shift-3}
- Q.32** In the given question, four words are given out of which one word is correctly spelt. Choose the correctly spelt word.
A. Fidgit B. Fudgit
C. Figit D. Fidget
{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 16.03.2022 Shift-3}
- Q.33** In the given question, four words are given out of which one word is correctly spelt. Choose the correctly spelt word.
A. Riccoshet B. Ricochet
C. Rikochet D. Riccoset
{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 20.03.2022 Shift-1}
- Q.34** In the given question, four words are given out of which one word is correctly spelt. Choose the correctly spelt word.
A. Psychology B. Psycology
C. Pscychology D. Pcyhology
{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 20.03.2022 Shift-1}
- Q.35** Four words are given, out of which only one word is spelt correctly. Choose the correctly spelt word.
A. connosiseur B. connoisseur
C. conoisneur D. connoiseur
{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 27.03.2022 Shift-1}
- Q.36** Four words are given, out of which only three words are spelt correctly. Choose the one spelt incorrectly.
A. solicitous B. soporific
C. asthetic D. sedulous
{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 27.03.2022 Shift-1}
- Q.37** Four words are given, out of which only one word is spelt correctly. Choose the correctly spelt word.
A. coalecse B. coalase
C. coelesce D. coalesce
{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 27.03.2022 Shift-2}
- Q.38** Four words are given, out of which only one word is spelt incorrectly. Choose the incorrectly spelt word.
A. prevail B. repudiate
C. rescind D. relavent
{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 27.03.2022 Shift-2}

- Q.39** Four words are given, out of which only one word is spelt incorrectly. Choose the incorrectly spelt word.
A. tractable B. vebrose
C. spurious D. sycophant
{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 27.03.2022 Shift-3}
- Q.40** Four words are given, out of which only one word is spelt correctly. Choose the correctly spelt word.
A. obstanete B. obstenate
C. obstanete D. obstinate
{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 27.03.2022 Shift-3}
- Q.41** Four words are given, out of which only one word is spelt correctly. Choose the correctly spelt word.
A. presciant B. precient
C. presient D. prescient
{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 29.03.2022 Shift-1}
- Q.42** Four words are given, out of which only one word is spelt incorrectly. Choose the incorrectly spelt word.
A. secular B. solicitous
C. venarate D. volatile
{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 29.03.2022 Shift-1}
- Q.43** Four words are given, out of which only one word is spelt incorrectly. Choose the incorrectly spelt word.
A. perasive B. phenomena
C. plausible D. pragmatic
{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 29.03.2022 Shift-2}
- Q.44** Four words are given, out of which only one word is spelt correctly. Choose the correctly spelt word.
A. propriety B. propariety
C. propriety D. propriaty
{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 29.03.2022 Shift-2}
- Q.45** Four words are given, out of which only one word is spelt correctly. Choose the correctly spelt word.
A. pervaricate B. prevaricate
C. prevariscate D. prevericate
{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 29.03.2022 Shift-3}
- Q.46** Four words are given, out of which only one word is spelt incorrectly. Choose the incorrectly spelt word.
A. nescent B. obdurate
C. polemical D. buoyant
{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 29.03.2022 Shift-3}
- Q.47** Four words are given, out of which only one word is spelt incorrectly. Choose the incorrectly spelt word.
A. quotidian B. refute
C. contencious D. prevaricate
{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 30.03.2022 Shift-1}
- Q.48** Four words are given, out of which only one word is spelt correctly. Choose the correctly spelt word.
A. propriety B. propreity
C. propariety D. proprety
{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 30.03.2022 Shift-1}
- Q.49** Four words are given, out of which only one word is spelt correctly. Choose the correctly spelt word.
A. simultanous B. simulteneous
C. simultaneous D. simultenaous
{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 30.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.50 Four words are given, out of which only one word is spelt incorrectly. Choose the incorrectly spelt word.

- A. notoriety B. paucity
C. expatia D. partisan

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 30.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.51 Four words are given, out of which only one word is spelt correctly. Choose the correctly spelt word.

- A. ubiquitous B. ubiquitous
C. ubiquitous D. ubiquitous

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 30.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.52 Four words are given, out of which only one word is spelt incorrectly. Choose the incorrectly spelt word.

- A. malleable B. nascent
C. dissiminate D. obsequious

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 30.03.2022 Shift-3}

ANSWER KEY					
[Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC & DOE) 2022]					
Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5	Q.6
D	D	D	B	C	C
Q.7	Q.8	Q.9	Q.10	Q.11	Q.12
C	A	A	D	A	B
Q.13	Q.14	Q.15	Q.16	Q.17	Q.18
A	C	B	A	A	A
Q.19	Q.20	Q.21	Q.22	Q.23	Q.24
C	C	C	B	D	D
Q.25	Q.26	Q.27	Q.28	Q.29	Q.30
D	C	D	A	D	D
Q.31	Q.32	Q.33	Q.34	Q.35	Q.36
D	D	B	A	B	C
Q.37	Q.38	Q.39	Q.40	Q.41	Q.42
D	D	B	D	D	C
Q.43	Q.44	Q.45	Q.46	Q.47	Q.48
A	C	B	A	C	A
Q.49	Q.50	Q.51	Q.52	-	-
C	C	B	C		

TGT 2021

Q.1 In the given question, four words are given out of which one word is incorrectly spelt. Choose the incorrectly spelt word.

- A. Modulation B. Economics
C. Technology D. Brethless

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 01.08.2021 Shift-2}

Q.2 In the given question, four words are given out of which one word is correctly spelt. Choose the correctly spelt word.

- A. Responsive B. Rasponsive
C. Responseve D. Reasponsive

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 01.08.2021 Shift-2}

Q.3 In the given question, four words are given out of which one word is incorrectly spelt. Choose the incorrectly spelt word.

- A. Horracious B. Historical
C. Noticeable D. Opposition

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 01.08.2021 Shift-3}

Q.4 In the given question, four words are given out of which one word is correctly spelt. Choose the correctly spelt word.

- A. Shopping B. Shopping
C. Soping D. Shoppeng

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 01.08.2021 Shift-3}

Q.5 In the given question, four words are given out of which one word is incorrectly spelt. Choose the incorrectly spelt word.

- A. Comisson B. Gathering
C. Assumption D. Brightness

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 07.08.2021 Shift-1}

Q.6 In the given question, four words are given out of which one word is correctly spelt. Choose the correctly spelt word.

- A. Transmission B. Transmession
C. Tranmission D. Trensmission

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 07.08.2021 Shift-1}

Q.7 In the given question, four words are given out of which one word is incorrectly spelt. Choose the incorrectly spelt word.

- A. Precision B. Nostelgic
C. Stimulus D. Quarrel

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 07.08.2021 Shift-2}

Q.8 In the given question, four words are given out of which one word is correctly spelt. Choose the correctly spelt word.

- A. Honourble B. Honorable
C. Honourable D. Hounorable

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 07.08.2021 Shift-2}

Q.9 In the given question, four words are given out of which one word is incorrectly spelt. Choose the incorrectly spelt word.

- A. Clinical B. Dictionary
C. Redemption D. Bilingual

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 08.08.2021 Shift-3}

Q.10 In the given question, four words are given out of which one word is correctly spelt. Choose the correctly spelt word.

- A. International B. Intirnational
C. Internationel D. Intirnationel

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 08.08.2021 Shift-3}

Q.11 In the given question, four words are given out of which one word is correctly spelt. Choose the correctly spelt word.

- A. Recognition B. Recognition
C. Recoggnition D. Recognitionn

{DSSSB TGT Physical Education Teacher 02.08.2021 Shift-1}

Q.12 In the given question, four words are given out of which one word is incorrectly spelt. Choose the incorrectly spelt word.

- A. Prosecuation B. Disadvantage
C. Participate D. Associate

{DSSSB TGT Physical Education Teacher 02.08.2021 Shift-1}

Q.13 In the given question, four words are given out of which one word is incorrectly spelt. Choose the incorrectly spelt word.

- A. Inheritance B. Translation
C. Orientation D. Regardless

{DSSSB TGT Physical Education Teacher 02.08.2021 Shift-2}

Q.14 In the given question, four words are given out of which one word is correctly spelt. Choose the correctly spelt word.

- A. Preliminary B. Preliminary
C. Preliminary D. Preliminary

{DSSSB TGT Physical Education Teacher 02.08.2021 Shift-2}

Q.15 In the given question, four words are given out of which one word is incorrectly spelt. Choose the incorrectly spelt word.

- A. Frequently B. Reasonable
C. Phenomenon D. Anticipate

{DSSSB TGT Physical Education Teacher 02.08.2021 Shift-3}

Q.16 In the given question, four words are given out of which one word is correctly spelt. Choose the correctly spelt word.

- A. Technician B. Technician
C. Technician D. Technician

{DSSSB TGT Physical Education Teacher 02.08.2021 Shift-3}

Q.17 Four words are given, out of which only one word is spelt incorrectly. Choose the incorrectly spelt word.

- A. MILLENNIUM B. COLONEL
C. PLAYWRITE D. ZUCCHINI

{DSSSB TGT Maths Male 02.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.18 Four words are given, out of which only one word is spelt incorrectly. Choose the incorrectly spelt word.

- A. RECOMMEND B. PHARAOH
C. SCEPTICAL D. HANDKERCHEIF

{DSSSB TGT Maths Male 02.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.19 Four words are given, out of which only one word is spelt correctly. Choose the correctly spelt word.

- A. LAISCION B. LIAISON
C. LIASION D. LAISON

{DSSSB TGT Maths Male 02.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.20 Four words are given, out of which only one word is spelt correctly. Choose the correctly spelt word.

- A. RECCESION B. RECESION
C. RECESSION D. RECESSION

{DSSSB TGT Maths Male 04.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.21 Four words are given, out of which only one word is spelt incorrectly. Choose the incorrectly spelt word.

1. CIRCUMCISE 2. BREWERY
3. COLLECTABLE 4. SKILET

{DSSSB TGT Maths Female 10.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.22 Four words are given, out of which only one word is spelt correctly. Choose the correctly spelt word.

1. RACCOONS 2. RACOONS
3. RACAONS 4. RACCONS

{DSSSB TGT Maths Female 10.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.23 Four words are given, out of which only one word is spelt incorrectly. Choose the incorrectly spelt word.

- A. PSORIASIS B. MOISTEN
C. SIEZE D. COCOON

{DSSSB TGT Maths Female 11.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.24 Four words are given, out of which only one word is spelt correctly. Choose the correctly spelt word.

- A. RECIEPE B. RECIEPE
C. RECEPIE D. RECIEPIE

{DSSSB TGT Maths Female 13.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.25 Four words are given, out of which only one word is spelt correctly. Choose the correctly spelt word.

- A. SEVENTIETH B. SEVENTETH
C. SEVENTITH D. SEVENTEITH

{DSSSB TGT Maths Female 13.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.26 Four words are given, out of which only one word is spelt correctly. Choose the correctly spelt word.

- A. plecate B. plecate
C. placete D. placate

{DSSSB TGT Hindi Female 04.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.27 Four words are given, out of which only one word is spelt incorrectly. Choose the incorrectly spelt word.

- A. condone B. contrite
C. irresolute D. connoisseur

{DSSSB TGT Hindi Female 04.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.28 Four words are given, out of which only one word is spelt correctly. Choose the correctly spelt word.

- A. inscrutable B. inscurtable
C. inscrutable D. inscrutable

{DSSSB TGT Hindi Female 04.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.29 Four words are given, out of which only one word is spelt incorrectly. Choose the incorrectly spelt word.

- A. aberrant B. appease
C. arbitrary D. incipid

{DSSSB TGT Hindi Female 04.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.30 Four words are given, out of which only one word is spelt correctly. Choose the correctly spelt word.

1. nacsent 2. nascent
3. nescent 4. nacent

{DSSSB TGT Hindi Female 05.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.31 Four words are given, out of which only one word is spelt incorrectly. Choose the incorrectly spelt word.

1. imprudence 2. indefatigable
3. inscrutable 4. coalesce

{DSSSB TGT Hindi Female 05.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.32 Four words are given, out of which only one word is spelt incorrectly. Choose the incorrectly spelt word.

1. luminous 2. inadvertent
3. calumny 4. contentious

{DSSSB TGT Hindi Female 05.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.33 Four words are given, out of which only one word is spelt correctly. Choose the correctly spelt word.

1. intermedairy 2. intermidary
3. intermidary 4. intermediary

{DSSSB TGT Hindi Female 05.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.34 Four words are given, out of which only one word is spelt correctly. Choose the correctly spelt word.

- A. imprudanse B. imprudense
C. imprudance D. imprudence

{DSSSB TGT Hindi Male 18.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.35 Four words are given, out of which only one word is spelt incorrectly. Choose the incorrectly spelt word.

- A. nuance B. coalesce
C. forstall D. chicanery

{DSSSB TGT Hindi Male 18.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.36 Four words are given, out of which only one word is spelt incorrectly. Choose the incorrectly spelt word.

- A. perfidy B. relentless
C. ingenuos D. misanthrope

{DSSSB TGT Hindi Male 18.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.37 Four words are given, out of which only one word is spelt correctly. Choose the correctly spelt word.

- A. indefetigable B. indefatigable
C. indafetigable D. indafatigable

{DSSSB TGT Hindi Male 18.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.38 Four words are given, out of which only one word is spelt incorrectly. Choose the incorrectly spelt word.

- A. disseminate B. ebullient
C. olactory D. estimable

{DSSSB TGT Sanskrit Male 05.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.39 Four words are given, out of which only one word is spelt correctly. Choose the correctly spelt word.

- A. presumtuos B. presumtus
C. presumptus D. presumptuous

{DSSSB TGT Sanskrit Male 05.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.40 Four words are given, out of which only one word is spelt correctly. Choose the correctly spelt word.

- A. sedalos B. sedulous
C. sedalous D. sedulos

{DSSSB TGT Sanskrit Female 18.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.41 Four words are given, out of which only one word is spelt incorrectly. Choose the incorrectly spelt word.

- A. ostentianous B. dogma
C. facetious D. hierarchical

{DSSSB TGT Sanskrit Female 18.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.42 Four words are given, out of which only one word is spelt correctly. Choose the correctly spelt word.

- A. ostantatious B. ostentasious
C. ostentatious D. ostantesious

{DSSSB TGT Sanskrit Female 26.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.43 Four words are given, out of which only one word is spelt incorrectly. Choose the incorrectly spelt word.

- A. inadvertent B. aberrant
C. appease D. contantious

{DSSSB TGT Sanskrit Female 26.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.44 In the given question, four words are given out of which one word is correctly spelt. Choose the correctly spelt word.

1. Acept 2. Acsept
3. Eccept 4. Accept

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Male 06.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.45 In the given question, four words are given out of which one word is correctly spelt. Choose the correctly spelt word.

1. Guawa 2. Gauva
3. Guava 4. Gyuava

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Male 06.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.46 In the given question, four words are given out of which one word is correctly spelt. Choose the correctly spelt word.

1. Emenent 2. Eminant
3. Eminent 4. Emmenent

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Male 06.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.47 In the given question, four words are given out of which one word is correctly spelt. Choose the correctly spelt word.

1. Column 2. Colom
3. Cuolum 4. Colum

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Male 06.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.48 In the given question, four words are given out of which one word is correctly spelt. Choose the correctly spelt word.

1. Committed 2. Comitted
3. Committed 4. Comited

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Male 06.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.49 In the given question, four words are given out of which one word is correctly spelt. Choose the correctly spelt word.

1. Immediate 2. Emmediate
3. Imediate 4. Immidiate

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Male 06.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.50 In the given question, four words are given out of which one word is correctly spelt. Choose the correctly spelt word.

- A. Medieval B. Medeival
C. Midieval D. Mideival

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Female 01.10.2021 Shift-1}

Q.51 In the given question, four words are given out of which one word is correctly spelt. Choose the correctly spelt word.

- A. Asistense B. Assistance
C. Assistence D. Asistance

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Female 01.10.2021 Shift-1}

Q.52 In the given question, four words are given out of which one word is correctly spelt. Choose the correctly spelt word.

- A. Respect B. Rispect
C. Respectt D. Recpect

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Female 01.10.2021 Shift-1}

Q.53 In the given question, four words are given out of which one word is correctly spelt. Choose the correctly spelt word.

- A. Toomorrow B. Tomorrow
C. Tommorow D. Tomorow

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Female 01.10.2021 Shift-2}

Q.54 In the given question, four words are given out of which one word is correctly spelt. Choose the correctly spelt word.

- A. Neseccary B. Necessary
C. Neccessary D. Necessary

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Female 01.10.2021 Shift-3}

Q.55 In the given question, four words are given out of which one word is correctly spelt. Choose the correctly spelt word.

- A. Geometricaly B. Geometrically
C. Geomettrically D. Geometrrically

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Female 01.10.2021 Shift-3}

Q.56 In the given question, four words are given out of which one word is correctly spelt. Choose the correctly spelt word.

- A. Ocassion B. Ocesion
C. Occasion D. Occassion

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Female 09.10.2021 Shift-1}

Q.57 In the given question, four words are given out of which one word is correctly spelt. Choose the correctly spelt word.

- A. Fulfel B. Fulfil
C. Foolfil D. Fullfil

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Female 09.10.2021 Shift-1}

Q.58 In the given question, four words are given out of which one word is correctly spelt. Choose the correctly spelt word.

- A. Qeu B. Kewue
C. Queue D. Que

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Female 09.10.2021 Shift-2}

Q.59 In the given question, four words are given out of which one word is correctly spelt. Choose the correctly spelt word.

- A. Forin B. Foriegn
C. Forign D. Foreign

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Female 09.10.2021 Shift-2}

Q.60 In the given question, four words are given out of which one word is correctly spelt. Choose the correctly spelt word.

- A. Accdent B. Acident
C. Accedent D. Accident

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Female 09.10.2021 Shift-3}

Q.61 In the given question, four words are given out of which one word is correctly spelt. Choose the correctly spelt word.

- A. Convenient B. Convimeint
C. Convinient D. Conveneint

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Female 09.10.2021 Shift-3}

Q.62 In the given question, four words are given out of which one word is correctly spelt. Choose the correctly spelt word.

- A. Stuterring B. Stuttering
C. Stuttering D. sttutering

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Female 10.10.2021 Shift-1}

Q.63 In the given question, four words are given out of which one word is correctly spelt. Choose the correctly spelt word.

- A. Unaranged B. Unnaranged
C. Unarranged D. Unarrenge

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Female 10.10.2021 Shift-1}

Q.64 Select the CORRECTLY spelt word.

1. Tropical 2. Trapical
3. Tropicol 4. Tropikal

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Male 07.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.65 Select the INCORRECTLY spelt word.

1. Canine 2. Bolster
3. Compile 4. Coureir

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Male 07.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.66 Select the INCORRECTLY spelt word.

1. plentious 2. precipice
3. replenish 4. jeopardize

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Male 07.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.67 Select the CORRECTLY spelt word.

1. Courious 2. Cuorious
3. Curious 4. Cureious

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Male 07.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.68 Select the CORRECTLY spelt word.

1. Arrangement 2. Arrangemant
3. Arrangment 4. Arrangement

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Male 08.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.69 Select the INCORRECTLY spelt word.

1. phenomena 2. stamina
3. advisory 4. tactic

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Male 08.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.70 Select the CORRECTLY spelt word.

- A. Feroecious B. Farocious
C. Ferociuos D. Ferocious

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Female 25.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.71 Select the INCORRECTLY spelt word.

- A. Syllabus B. Essences
C. Blotched D. Semmantic

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Female 25.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.72 Select the CORRECTLY spelt word.

- A. entreprennuer B. entepreneur
C. entreprenaur D. entrepreneur

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Female 25.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.73 Select the INCORRECTLY spelt word.

- A. Bigwig B. Originate
C. Ethics D. Vorocious

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Female 25.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.74 Select the INCORRECTLY spelt word.

- A. Definitely B. Climactic
C. Amateur D. Harrasment

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Female 25.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.75 Select the CORRECTLY spelt word.
A. Piognant B. Poegnant
C. Poignant D. Poignant
{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Female 25.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.76 Select the CORRECTLY spelt word.
A. posseses B. poseses
C. posseses D. posseses
{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Female 26.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.77 Select the INCORRECTLY spelt word.
A. Commission B. Corresspond
C. Colleague D. Committee
{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Female 26.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.78 Select the INCORRECTLY spelt word.
A. Potraite B. Pamphlet
C. Pageant D. Persevere
{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Female 27.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.79 Select the CORRECTLY spelt word.
A. Administratur B. Administrator
C. Aministretor D. Administrater
{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Female 27.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.80 Four words are given, out of which only one word is spelt correctly. Choose the correctly spelt word.
1. STILLETTO 2. STILETTO
3. STILETTOE 4. STILETTO
{DSSSB TGT Urdu Male/Female 08.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.81 Four words are given, out of which only one word is spelt correctly. Choose the correctly spelt word.
1. pragmatic 2. pragmatic
3. pragmatic 4. pragmmatic
{DSSSB TGT Punjabi Male/Female 08.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.82 Four words are given, out of which only one word is spelt incorrectly. Choose the incorrectly spelt word.
1. discern 2. mendacity
3. dirge 4. disabuse
{DSSSB TGT Punjabi Male/Female 08.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.83 In the given question, four words are given out of which one word is correctly spelt. Choose the correctly spelt word.
A. Embarras B. Embarrass
C. Embarass D. Embaras
{DSSSB TGT English Male 13.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.84 In the given question, four words are given out of which one word is correctly spelt. Choose the correctly spelt word.
A. Humorous B. Humaras
C. Humarruos D. Humarous
{DSSSB TGT English Male 13.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.85 In the given question, four words are given out of which one word is correctly spelt. Choose the correctly spelt word.
A. Okailt B. Ocult
C. Occult D. Oocult
{DSSSB TGT English Female 14.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.86 In the given question, four words are given out of which one word is correctly spelt. Choose the correctly spelt word.
A. Ckataclysm B. Cataclysm
C. Cataeclism D. Cataclism
{DSSSB TGT English Female 14.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.87 In the given question, four words are given out of which one word is correctly spelt. Choose the correctly spelt word.
A. Tortarous B. Torturous
C. Torcharas D. Torturuos
{DSSSB TGT English Female 14.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.88 In the given question, four words are given out of which one word is correctly spelt. Choose the correctly spelt word.
A. Ingenious B. Injenious
C. Engineous D. Enjenious
{DSSSB TGT English Female 14.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.89 In the given question, four words are given out of which one word is correctly spelt. Choose the correctly spelt word.
1. Abhorrebt 2. Abhorrent
3. Ubhorent 4. Abhaurrant
{DSSSB TGT English Female 14.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.90 In the given question, four words are given out of which one word is correctly spelt. Choose the correctly spelt word.
1. Ammatore 2. Ameteur
3. Imature 4. Amateur
{DSSSB TGT English Female 14.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.91 In the given question, four words are given out of which one word is correctly spelt. Choose the correctly spelt word.
1. Responsive 2. Risponsive
3. Reisponsive 4. Responseive
{DSSSB Drawing Teacher 30.11.2021 Shift-1}

Q.92 In the given question, four words are given out of which one word is correctly spelt. Choose the correctly spelt word.
1. Asasination 2. Assassination
3. Asassination 4. Assasination
{DSSSB Drawing Teacher 30.11.2021 Shift-1}

Q.93 Out of the given four words only one is spelt correctly. Find the word that is correctly spelt.
1. Particular 2. Preceeding
3. Pronounciation 4. priviledge
{DSSSB TGT Bengali Mele/Female 05.09.2021 Shift-1/2}

Q.94 Out of the given four words only one is not spelt correctly. Find the word that is not correctly spelt.
1. Salry 2. Apology
3. Accordion 4. Axle
{DSSSB TGT Bengali Mele/Female 05.09.2021 Shift-1/2}

Q.95 Select the sentence part which consists of a wrongly spelt word.

Isn't it weird that he stores all coupons, receipts and cash memos for future reference?

1. Isn't it weird that he
2. stores all coupons, receipts
3. and cash memos for future reference?
4. No error

{DSSSB TGT Deaf & Dumb (Tier-1) 22.11.2021 Shift-2}

Q.96 Select the sentence part which consists of a wrongly spelt word.

The notable man decided to donate all his property to the charitable trust.

1. The notable man decided
2. to donate all his property
3. to the charitable trust.
4. No error

{DSSSB TGT Deaf & Dumb (Tier-1) 22.11.2021 Shift-2}

ANSWER KEY [TGT 2021]					
Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5	Q.6
D	A	A	B	A	A
Q.7	Q.8	Q.9	Q.10	Q.11	Q.12
B	*	B	A	B	A
Q.13	Q.14	Q.15	Q.16	Q.17	Q.18
D	B	B	A	C	D
Q.19	Q.20	Q.21	Q.22	Q.23	Q.24
B	C	2	1	C	B
Q.25	Q.26	Q.27	Q.28	Q.29	Q.30
A	C	D	C	D	2
Q.31	Q.32	Q.33	Q.34	Q.35	Q.36
3	1	4	D	C	C
Q.37	Q.38	Q.39	Q.40	Q.41	Q.42
B	C	D	B	A	C
Q.43	Q.44	Q.45	Q.46	Q.47	Q.48
D	4	3	3	1	3
Q.49	Q.50	Q.51	Q.52	Q.53	Q.54
1	A	B	A	B	B
Q.55	Q.56	Q.57	Q.58	Q.59	Q.60
B	C	B	C	D	D
Q.61	Q.62	Q.63	Q.64	Q.65	Q.66
A	B	C	1	4	1
Q.67	Q.68	Q.69	Q.70	Q.71	Q.72
3	4	3	D	D	D
Q.73	Q.74	Q.75	Q.76	Q.77	Q.78
D	D	D	A	B	A
Q.79	Q.80	Q.81	Q.82	Q.83	Q.84
B	2	4	2	B	A
Q.85	Q.86	Q.87	Q.88	Q.89	Q.90
C	B	B	A	2	4
Q.91	Q.92	Q.93	Q.94	Q.95	Q.96
1	2	1	1	2	1

TGT 2023 & 2024

Q.1 Select the option that contains no spelling error.

1. While turmeric is completely safe as a food ingredient and safe for most people as a suplement, there can be side affects.
2. While turmericc is completely safe as a food ingredient and safe for most people as a suppliment, there can be side effects.
3. While turrmeric is completely safe as a food ingredeint and safe for most people as a supplement, there can be side affects.
4. While turmeric is completely safe as a food ingredient and safe for most people as a supplement, there can be side effects.

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 24.03.2023 Shift-2}

Q.2 Select the option that contains no spelling error.

1. The horizontal movements of ocean water are referred to as currents, while the vertical changes are called upwelling or downwelling.
2. The horizontal movements of ocean water are refered to as currents, while the vertical changes are called upwelling or downwelling.
3. The horizontal movements of ocean water are referred to as currents, while the vertical changes are called upwelling or downwelling.
4. The horrizontal movements of ocean water are refferred to as currents, while the vertical changes are called upwelling or downwelling.

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 24.03.2023 Shift-3}

Q.3 Select the option that contains no spelling error.

1. Conservation canines are fast becoming indispensable tools for biologists.
2. Conversatoin canines are fast becoming indispensable tools for biologists.
3. Conversation canines are fast becoming indespensible tools for biologists.
4. Conservation cannines are fast becoming indispenible tools for biologists.

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 24.03.2023 Shift-3}

Q.4 Select the INCORRECTLY spelt word.

1. Attendance
2. Accept
3. Associate
4. Alott

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 25.06.2023 Shift-1}

Q.5 Select the correctly spelt word.

1. Crucial
2. Competance
3. Complexety
4. Cammand

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 25.06.2023 Shift-1}

Q.6 Select the INCORRECTLY spelt word.

1. Unison
2. Unpredictable
3. Univercity
4. Universal

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 25.06.2023 Shift-2}

Q.7 Select the correctly spelt word.

1. Permeate
2. Pention
3. Persuacion
4. Permission

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 25.06.2023 Shift-2}

Q.8 Select the option that contains no spelling error.
1. The government has stubbornly refused to disclose its voluminous internal files to the media.
2. The government has stubbornly refused to disclose its volouminous internal files to the media.
3. The government has stubornly refused to disclose its volouminous internal files to the media.
4. The goverment has stubbornly refussed to disclose its voluminous internal files to the media.

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 25.06.2023 Shift-3}

TGT 2024

Q.9 Select the sentence with no spelling errors
1. Compliance with the traffic laws is neccesary for safe driving.
2. Compliance with the trafic laws is necessary for safe driving.
3. Compliance with the traffic laws is necessary for safe driving.
4. Compliance with the traffic laws is necessary for safe driving.

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 07.02.2024 Shift-2}

Q.10 Select the sentence with no spelling errors
1. I'd like to rich a consensus on the issue before we take a formal vote.
2. I'd like to reach a consensus on the essue before we take a formal vote.
3. I'd like to reach a consensus on the issue before we take a formal vote.
4. I'd like to reach a consensus on the issue before we take a formal vote.

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 07.02.2024 Shift-2}

Q.11 Select the INCORRECTLY spelt word.
1. Irresistible 2. Priviledge
3. Whether 4. Vicious

{DSSSB TGT Punjabi 13.10.2024 Shift-1}

Q.12 Select the INCORRECTLY spelt word.
1. Possession 2. Foreign
3. Ecstasy 4. Gauge

{DSSSB TGT Urdu 13.10.2024 Shift-2}

Q.13 Select the INCORRECTLY spelt word.
1. Persistent 2. Millennium
3. Occurrence 4. Concensus

{DSSSB TGT Urdu 13.10.2024 Shift-2}

Q.14 Rectify the sentence by selecting the correct spelling from the options.

The development of the iron lung is often seen as a milestone in the development of mechanical ventelators, which were not widely used prior to the polio outbreak.

1. ventelaters 2. ventilators
3. ventilaters 4. ventilatores

{DSSSB TGT Urdu 13.10.2024 Shift-2}

ANSWER KEY [TGT 2023 & 2024]

Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5	Q.6
4	3	1	4	1	3

Q.7	Q.8	Q.9	Q.10	Q.11	Q.12
1	1	4	4	2	3
Q.13	Q.14				
4	2				

PGT 2021

Q.1 Select the wrongly spelt word.
1. Opinion 2. Opportunity
3. Occassion 4. Occurrence
{DSSSB PGT Sociology Male/Female 25.06.2021 Shift-1}

Q.2 Select the correctly spelt word.
1. Anraptured 2. Anreptured
3. Enreptured 4. Enraptured
{DSSSB PGT Sociology Male/Female 25.06.2021 Shift-1}

Q.3 Four words are given, out of which only one word is spelt correctly. Choose the correctly spelt word.
1. Mercenary 2. Mercianary
3. Merceanary 4. Mercinary
{DSSSB PGT History Female 28.06.2021 Shift-1}

Q.4 Four words are given, out of which only one word is spelt correctly. Choose the correctly spelt word.
1. Commidious 2. Commodious
3. Comodious 4. Comidious
{DSSSB PGT History Female 28.06.2021 Shift-1}

Q.5 Select the correctly spelt word
1. Disguisedly 2. Disguisidly
3. Disgiusedly 4. Disgiusedly
{DSSSB PGT Commerce Male 28.06.2021 Shift-2}

Q.6 Select the wrongly spelt word.
1. Necessary 2. Ninety
3. Noticeable 4. Narrative
{DSSSB PGT Commerce Male 28.06.2021 Shift-2}

Q.7 Select the correctly spelt word.
1. Proportionate 2. Porportionate
3. Proprotionte 4. Proportionate
{DSSSB PGT Physics Female 29.06.2021 Shift-1}

Q.8 Select the wrongly spelt word.
1. Schedule 2. Sacrifice
3. Salry 4. Sacrilegious
{DSSSB PGT Physics Female 29.06.2021 Shift-1}

Q.9 Four words are given, out of which only one word is spelt correctly. Choose the correctly spelt word.
1. Datriment 2. Deteriment
3. Detriment 4. Deterimenet
{DSSSB PGT Physical Education Male/Female 29.06.2021 Shift-2}

Q.10 Four words are given, out of which only one word is spelt correctly. Choose the correctly spelt word.
1. Amorpious 2. Amarpous
3. Amorphous 4. Ammorphous
{DSSSB PGT Physical Education Male/Female 29.06.2021 Shift-2}

Q.11 Four words are given, out of which only one word is spelt correctly. Choose the correctly spelt word.
1. Imutable 2. Immutale
3. Immutble 4. Imutble
{DSSSB PGT English Female 30.06.2021 Shift-1}

Q.12 Four words are given, out of which only one word is spelt correctly. Choose the correctly spelt word.

1. Accolede
2. Acoled
3. Accolade
4. Acolade

{DSSSB PGT English Female 30.06.2021 Shift-1}

Q.13 Four words are given, out of which only one word is spelt correctly. Choose the correctly spelt word.

1. Tantmount
2. Tanamount
3. Tantamount
4. Tantomount

{DSSSB PGT English Female 30.06.2021 Shift-2}

Q.14 Four words are given, out of which only one word is spelt correctly. Choose the correctly spelt word.

1. Capricious
2. Caparicious
3. Caprocious
4. Capracious

{DSSSB PGT English Female 30.06.2021 Shift-2}

Q.15 Four words are given, out of which only one word is spelt correctly. Choose the correctly spelt word.

1. Infallible
2. Infalible
3. Infallible
4. Infalable

{DSSSB PGT Hindi Female 03.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.16 Four words are given, out of which only one word is spelt correctly. Choose the correctly spelt word.

1. Pilanthropist
2. Philantropist
3. Philahntropist
4. Philanthropist

{DSSSB PGT Hindi Female 03.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.17 Four words are given, out of which only one word is spelt correctly. Choose the correctly spelt word.

1. Renumeretion
2. Remuneration
3. Renumaration
4. Remuneration

{DSSSB PGT Hindi Female 03.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.18 Four words are given, out of which only one word is spelt correctly. Choose the correctly spelt word.

1. Ingraiate
2. Ingretiate
3. Ingratate
4. Ingratiate

{DSSSB PGT Hindi Female 03.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.19 Four words are given, out of which only one word is spelt correctly. Choose the correctly spelt word.

1. Predogious
2. Prodogious
3. Prodogous
4. Prodigious

{DSSSB PGT Hindi Female 04.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.20 Four words are given, out of which only one word is spelt correctly. Choose the correctly spelt word.

1. Inscidious
2. Insidious
3. Inscidus
4. Inscidious

{DSSSB PGT Hindi Female 04.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.21 Select the correctly spelt word.

1. Intimmediate
2. Intemidate
3. Intimidate
4. Intimidate

{DSSSB PGT Political Science Male 04.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.22 Select the wrongly spelt word.

1. Gauge
2. Grandeur
3. Grievous
4. Glamourous

{DSSSB PGT Political Science Male 04.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.23 Select the correctly spelt word

1. Forrunner
2. Forarunner
3. Foerrunner
4. Forerunner

{DSSSB PGT Maths Female 10.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.24 Select the wrongly spelt word.

1. Guarantee
2. Grandeur
3. Gaurmet
4. Grateful

{DSSSB PGT Maths Female 10.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.25 Four words are given, out of which only one word is spelt correctly. Choose the correctly spelt word.

1. Adharant
2. Adherent
3. Adherent
4. Adherent

{DSSSB PGT History Male 10.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.26 Four words are given, out of which only one word is spelt correctly. Choose the correctly spelt word.

1. Emacianted
2. Emanceiated
3. Emaciated
4. Emanciated

{DSSSB PGT History Male 10.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.27 In the given question, four words are given out of which one word is incorrectly spelt. Choose the incorrectly spelt word.

1. Tampoline
2. Creation
3. Concussion
4. Mistaken

{DSSSB PGT Computer Science Male/Female 11.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.28 In the given question, four words are given out of which one word is correctly spelt. Choose the correctly spelt word.

1. Retention
2. Reteention
3. Reetention
4. Retantion

{DSSSB PGT Computer Science Male/Female 11.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.29 In the given question, four words are given out of which one word is correctly spelt. Choose the correctly spelt word.

1. Substitutionn
2. Subbstitution
3. Substitution
4. Substitution

{DSSSB PGT Geography Male/Female 11.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.30 In the given question, four words are given out of which one word is incorrectly spelt. Choose the incorrectly spelt word.

1. Respectively
2. Unilateral
3. Fellowship
4. Luminossity

{DSSSB PGT Geography Male/Female 11.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.31 Select the wrongly spelt word.

1. Fahrenheit
2. Forward
3. Pharaoh
4. Liaeson

{DSSSB PGT Biology Male/Female 16.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.32 Select the correctly spelt word

1. Asymptometric
2. Asymptomatic
3. Asymptomattic
4. Asymptomatic

{DSSSB PGT Biology Male/Female 16.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.33 Four words are given, out of which only one word is spelt correctly. Choose the correctly spelt word.

1. Disent
2. Discent
3. Dissent
4. Dicent

{DSSSB PGT Sanskrit Male 16.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.34 Four words are given, out of which only one word is spelt correctly. Choose the correctly spelt word.

1. Unobtrusive
2. Unobtrutive
3. Unovtrusive
4. Unobstruive

{DSSSB PGT Sanskrit Male 16.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.35 Select the wrongly spelt word.

1. Religious
2. Punctual
3. Sacrilegious
4. Conscientious

{DSSSB PGT Fine Arts Male/Female 17.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.36 Select the correctly spelt word.

1. Affidavit
2. Affiddavit
3. Affeidavit
4. Affiedavit

{DSSSB PGT Fine Arts Male/Female 17.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.37 In the given question, four words are given out of which one word is correctly spelt. Choose the correctly spelt word.

1. Straightt
2. Steraight
3. Straeght
4. Straight

{DSSSB PGT Economics Male/Female 17.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.38 In the given question, four words are given out of which one word is incorrectly spelt. Choose the incorrectly spelt word.

1. Hinge
2. Comprehansion
3. Drainage
4. Brussels

{DSSSB PGT Economics Male/Female 17.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.39 Four words are given, out of which only one word is spelt correctly. Choose the correctly spelt word.

1. Deterrent
2. Deterent
3. Detarent
4. Detarrent

{DSSSB PGT Hindi Male 18.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.40 Four words are given, out of which only one word is spelt correctly. Choose the correctly spelt word.

1. Breviety
2. Breivity
3. Brevity
4. Breity

{DSSSB PGT Hindi Male 18.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.41 Four words are given, out of which only one word is spelt correctly. Choose the correctly spelt word.

1. Pertuebation
2. Pertubation
3. Pertuberation
4. Perturbation

{DSSSB PGT Chemistry Male/Female 18.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.42 Four words are given, out of which only one word is spelt correctly. Choose the correctly spelt word.

1. Obviate
2. Oblivate
3. Obevate
4. Obivate

{DSSSB PGT Chemistry Male/Female 18.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.43 Four words are given, out of which only one word is spelt correctly. Choose the correctly spelt word.

1. Antagonisic
2. Antaganistic
3. Antoganistic
4. Antagonistic

{DSSSB PGT Hindi Male 18.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.44 Four words are given, out of which only one word is spelt correctly. Choose the correctly spelt word.

1. Inmical
2. Inimecal
3. Inimical
4. Inemical

{DSSSB PGT Hindi Male 18.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.45 Select the wrongly spelt word.

1. Politician
2. Portuguese
3. Perseverence
4. Possession

{DSSSB PGT Political Science Female 22.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.46 Select the correctly spelt word.

1. Comittee
2. Committe
3. Committee
4. Committe

{DSSSB PGT Political Science Female 22.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.47 Select the wrongly spelt word.

1. Resistance
2. Beneficial
3. Independent
4. Characteristic

{DSSSB PGT Political Science Female 22.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.48 Select the correctly spelt word.

1. Leiutenant
2. Lieutenant
3. Liuutenant
4. Lieutanent

{DSSSB PGT Political Science Female 22.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.49 Four words are given, out of which only one word is spelt correctly. Choose the correctly spelt word.

1. Pesimism
2. Pesimmism
3. Pessimism
4. Pessimism

{DSSSB PGT English Male 23.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.50 Four words are given, out of which only one word is spelt correctly. Choose the correctly spelt word.

1. Conscede
2. Consede
3. Conecede
4. Concede

{DSSSB PGT English Male 23.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.51 Select the wrongly spelt word.

1. Grammar
2. Familiar
3. Grievous
4. Grandeur

{DSSSB PGT Physics Male 23.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.52 Select the correctly spelt word.

1. Sqaundered
2. Squandered
3. Squendered
4. Sqeundered

{DSSSB PGT Physics Male 23.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.53 Select the wrongly spelt word.

1. Parformence
2. Personnel
3. Perseverance
4. Permissible

{DSSSB PGT Domestic Science Teacher 26.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.54 Select the correctly spelt word.

1. Recipracitie
2. Reciprocity
3. Riceprocitie
4. Riceprocity

{DSSSB PGT Domestic Science Teacher 26.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.55 Select the wrongly spelt word.

1. Necessary
2. Consensus
3. Discipline
4. Definately

{DSSSB PGT Commerce Female 29.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.56 Select the incorrectly spelt word.

1. Camouflage
2. Camarderie
3. Capricious
4. Carnivorous

{DSSSB PGT Commerce Female 29.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.57 Select the wrongly spelt word.

1. Opportunity
2. Opposition
3. Obstacle
4. Curiosity

{DSSSB PGT Commerce Female 29.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.58 Select the correctly spelt word.

1. heterogeneity
2. heterogeneity
3. heterogeneity
4. hetroogeneity

{DSSSB PGT Commerce Female 29.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.59 Four words are given, out of which only one word is spelt correctly. Choose the correctly spelt word.

1. Gulible
2. Gullible
3. Gulibble
4. Gullibal

{DSSSB PGT EVGC Male/Female 30.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.60 Four words are given, out of which only one word is spelt correctly. Choose the correctly spelt word.

1. Presumptuous
2. Presumptuous
3. Presuptious
4. Presumptious

{DSSSB PGT EVGC Male/Female 30.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.61 Four words are given, out of which only one word is spelt correctly. Choose the correctly spelt word.

1. Allenate
2. Aleinete
3. Alienate
4. Aleinate

{DSSSB PGT Home Science Female 30.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.62 Four words are given, out of which only one word is spelt correctly. Choose the correctly spelt word.

1. Biseige
2. Bisiege
3. Beseige
4. Besiege

{DSSSB PGT Home Science Female 30.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.63 Four words are given, out of which only one word is spelt correctly. Choose the correctly spelt word.

1. colleague
2. coleague
3. collegue
4. collaegue

{DSSSB PGT Sanskrit Female 31.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.64 Four words are given, out of which only one word is spelt correctly. Choose the correctly spelt word.

1. secretary
2. secaretry
3. secretery
4. secratary

{DSSSB PGT Sanskrit Female 31.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.65 Select the wrongly spelt word.

1. Frantically
2. Florescant
3. February
4. Fourth

{DSSSB PGT Urdu Male 31.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.66 Select the correctly spelt word.

1. Dicree
2. Decrie
3. Decree
4. Decry

{DSSSB PGT Urdu Male 31.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.67 Four words are given, out of which only one word is spelt correctly. Choose the correctly spelt word.

1. Deceitfull
2. Decietful
3. Deceitful
4. Decitfull

{DSSSB PGT Music Female 31.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.68 Four words are given, out of which only one word is spelt correctly. Choose the correctly spelt word.

1. Clientle
2. Clientel
3. Cleintle
4. Clientele

{DSSSB PGT Music Female 31.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.69 Which of the following is incorrectly spelt?

1. Difference
2. Disimilitude
3. Contrast
4. Dissimilarity

{DSSSB PGT Maths Male 31.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.70 Which of the following is correctly spelt?

1. Distination
2. Distinction
3. Destinction
4. Distinction

{DSSSB PGT Maths Male 31.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.71 Four words are given, out of which only one word is spelt correctly. Choose the correctly spelt word.

1. Insouciant
2. Insociant
3. Insocant
4. Insoiciant

{DSSSB Engineering Drawing Male 30.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.72 Four words are given, out of which only one word is spelt correctly. Choose the correctly spelt word.

1. Caviler
2. Caviliar
3. Cavilier
4. Cavalier

{DSSSB Engineering Drawing Male 30.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.73 In the given question, four words are given out of which one word is incorrectly spelt. Choose the incorrectly spelt word.

1. Defeniteon
2. Navigation
3. Cheerful
4. Gaseous

{DSSSB Punjabi Female 23.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.74 In the given question, four words are given out of which one word is correctly spelt. Choose the correctly spelt word.

1. Lettigation
2. Littigation
3. Litigation
4. Liittigation

{DSSSB Punjabi Female 23.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.75 Four words are given, out of which only one word is spelt correctly. Choose the correctly spelt word.

1. Indemipotent
2. Indemnipient
3. Indempotent
4. Idempotent

{DSSSB Graphic Male 29.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.76 Four words are given, out of which only one word is spelt correctly. Choose the correctly spelt word.

1. Pharaoh
2. Pharoh
3. Phoroah
4. Phoraoh

{DSSSB Graphic Male 29.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.77 Select the incorrectly spelt word.

1. Desicration
2. Disparaging
3. Dilapidated
4. Diminution

{DSSSB agriculture Male 31.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.78 Select the wrongly spelt word.

1. Millennium
2. Minuscul
3. Mischeivous
4. Majestic

{DSSSB agriculture Male 31.07.2021 Shift-2}

ANSWER KEY [PGT 2021]

Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5	Q.6
3	4	1	2	1	1
Q.7	Q.8	Q.9	Q.10	Q.11	Q.12
4	3	3	3	2	3
Q.13	Q.14	Q.15	Q.16	Q.17	Q.18
3	1	3	4	4	4
Q.19	Q.20	Q.21	Q.22	Q.23	Q.24
4	2	4	4	4	3
Q.25	Q.26	Q.27	Q.28	Q.29	Q.30
4	3	1	1	4	4

Q.31	Q.32	Q.33	Q.34	Q.35	Q.36
4	2	3	1	1	1
Q.37	Q.38	Q.39	Q.40	Q.41	Q.42
4	2	1	3	4	1
Q.43	Q.44	Q.45	Q.46	Q.47	Q.48
4	3	1	3	1	2
Q.49	Q.50	Q.51	Q.52	Q.53	Q.54
3	4	2	2	1	2
Q.55	Q.56	Q.57	Q.58	Q.59	Q.60
4	2	4	4	2	2
Q.61	Q.62	Q.63	Q.64	Q.65	Q.66
3	4	1	1	2	3
Q.67	Q.68	Q.69	Q.70	Q.71	Q.72
3	4	2	4	1	4
Q.73	Q.74	Q.75	Q.76	Q.77	Q.78
1	3	4	1	1	3

PGT 2023 & 2024

Q.1 Parts of the given sentence have been underlined and given as options. One of them contains a spelling error. Select the option that has the error.

The press should not be afraid of upholding and supporting a just and righteouse cause.

1. righteouse cause
2. afraid for
3. supporting
4. The press

{DSSSB PGT Psychology Male 22.06.2023 Shift-2}

PGT 2024

Q.2 Choose the answer below that spells the word in bold correctly.

A few years ago, voice cloning through Artificial Intelligence (AI) was just a (phenomenone) of mild amusement.

1. phenomenon
2. phenommenon
3. phenomanon
4. phennomenon

{DSSSB PGT Sanskrit Female 13.02.2024 Shift-2}

Q.3 Four paragraphs are given, out of which one paragraph has spelling error/ errors. Choose the paragraph with the incorrect spelt words.

1. It had seemed to the unsuspecting Silas that the friendship had suffered no chill even from his formation of another attachment of a closer kind. For some months he had been engaged to a young servant-woman, waiting only for a little increase to their mutual savings in order to their marriage; and it was a great delight to him that Sarah did not object to William's occasional presence in their Sunday interviews.

2. Somewhere high overhead, probably on the tower, I heard the voice of the Count calling in his harsh, metallic whisper. His call seemed to be answered from far and wide by the howling of wolves. Before many minutes had passed a pack of them poured, like a pent-up dam when liberated, through the wide entrance into the courtyard.

3. However, the king hoped still to save his dear child altogether from the threatened evil; so, he ordered that all the spindles in the kingdom should be bought up and burnt. But all the gifts of the first eleven fairies

were in the meantime fulfilled; for the princess was so beautiful, and well behaved, and good, and wise, that everyone who knew her loved her.

4. India has a near unbroken record of military failures through the ages. Our peasantry has always fought gallantly; but it is an indisputable fact that seldom has this bravery been utilised to win battlefield victories and thus to attain our political objectives, due to inept political or military leadership, or both. Need we follow this tragic path interminably?

{DSSSB PGT English Male 13.02.2024 Shift-1}

Q.4 Correct the spelling mistake in the following sentence:

He was a (conisseur) of fine wines and cheeses.

1. connoisseur
2. connisseur
3. connosieur
4. connoisseur

{DSSSB PGT Fine Arts Painting Female 13.02.2024 Shift-1}

Q.5 Identify the error in the following sentence:

"The complexity of the subject, along with its intricacies, require a deep understanding of the underlying principles."

1. intricacies
2. complexity
3. understanding
4. require

{DSSSB PGT Fine Arts Painting Male 04.03.2024 Shift-2}

Q.6 Select the sentence with no spelling errors

1. Armoured units poured through the breach in the enemy's lines.
2. Armoured units poured through the breach in the enemy's lines.
3. Armoured units poured throu the breach in the enemy's lines.
4. Armoured units poured through the breach in the enimy's lines.

{DSSSB PGT Graphics Male 26.09.2024 Shift-2}

Q.7 Select the sentence with no spelling errors

1. Infidity to any of the organization's tenets will not be tolerated.
2. Infidelity to any of the organization's tenets will not be tolerated.
3. Infidelity to any of the orgenization's tenets will not be tolerated.
4. Infidelity to any of the organization's tenetts will not be tolerated.

{DSSSB PGT Graphics Male 26.09.2024 Shift-2}

Q.8 Select the INCORRECTLY spelt word in the given sentence.

The changeable weather had a significant consequence on the outdoor event's plans, so for convenience, the organisers decided to have an indoor backup with decorations that included camoufleage elements to seamlessly integrate with the theme.

1. Camoufleage
2. Consequence
3. Changeable
4. Convenience

{DSSSB PGT (Home Science Domestic Science) 15.07.2024 Shift-2}

TGT 2025

Q.9 Select the INCORRECTLY spelt word from the given sentence.

Although Father Peter maintained his innocence with unwevering conviction, the villagers' suspicions only grew more virulent as fabricated evidence continued to mount against him.

1. fabricated
2. virulent
3. unwevering
4. conviction

{DSSSB Music Teacher 23.04.2025 Shift-1}

Q.10 Select the INCORRECTLY spelt word.

1. Concensus
2. Camouflage
3. Conscientious
4. Surreptitious

{DSSSB Music Teacher 23.04.2025 Shift-2}

Q.11 Rectify the sentence by selecting the correct spelling from the options.

Her ideas were dismissed as preposturous, though they were quite insightful.

1. Preposterous
2. Preposteruos
3. Prepostirous
4. Preposturous

{DSSSB Music Teacher 23.04.2025 Shift-3}

ANSWER KEY [PGT 2023 & 2024, TGT 2025]

Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5	Q.6
1	1	4	4	4	2
Q.7	Q.8	Q.9	Q.10	Q.11	
2	1	3	1	1	

CHAPTER 04**ONE WORD SUBSTITUTION****Assistant Nursery Teacher 2019**

Q.1 Select the most appropriate 'one word' for the expressions given below.

A person difficult to please

1. Fastidious
2. Altruist
3. Centenarian
4. Parasite

{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 19.11.2019 Shift-2}

Q.2 Select the most appropriate 'one word' for the expressions given below.

A study of the body

1. Archaeology
2. Physiology
3. Ethnology
4. Etymology

{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 19.11.2019 Shift-3}

ANSWER KEY [Assistant Nursery Teacher 2019]					
Q.1	Q.2	-	-	-	-
1	2				

Assistant Nursery Teacher 2021 & 2023

Q.1 Choose the correct one-word substitution of the given sentence from the options given below:

Passed from parent to child

- A. Paternal
- B. Original
- C. Hereditary
- D. Maternal

{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 21.10.2021 Shift-1}

Q.2 Select the word which means the same as the group of words given.

A study of rocks and soils

- A. Pathology
- B. Archeology
- C. Geology
- D. Paleontology

{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 21.10.2021 Shift-1}

Q.3 Choose the correct one-word substitution of the given sentence from the options given below:

An enclosed area to hold entertainment or sports activities:

- A. Arena
- B. Sphere
- C. territory
- D. Ground

{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 21.10.2021 Shift-2}

Q.4 Select the one-word substitute for the highlighted group of words in the given sentence.

"Gone, but never forgotten," read the words on his gravestone.

- A. Memorial
- B. Manuscript
- C. Epitaph
- D. biography

{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 21.10.2021 Shift-2}

Q.5 Select the most appropriate 'one word' for the expressions given below

One who is not sure about God's existence

- A. Agnostic
- B. Anarchist
- C. Adjure
- D. Cardigan

{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 23.10.2021 Shift-1}

Assistant Nursery Teacher 2023

Q.6 Select the most appropriate 'one word' for the expressions given below

Incapable of making mistakes or being wrong

- A. Indelible
- B. Inevitable
- C. Infanticide
- D. Infallible

{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 23.10.2021 Shift-3}

Q.7 Select the most appropriate 'one word' for the expressions given below

Fond of company

- A. Gregarious
- B. Grunt
- C. Granary
- D. Grove

{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 24.10.2021 Shift-3}

Q.8 Select the option that can be used as a one-word substitute for the given group of words.

A doctor who treats cancer and provides medical care for a person diagnosed with cancer

1. Urologist
2. Geriatrics
3. Podiatrist
4. Oncologist

{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 24.06.2023 Shift-1}

Q.9 Select the one-word substitute for the underlined group of words that can fill in the blank.

What do Leonardo DiCaprio, Bradley Cooper and Mila Kunis all have in common? They're famous _____, because they can speak several languages.

1. linguistics
2. polyglots
3. bilingualists
4. agnostic

{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 24.06.2023 Shift-1}

ANSWER KEY [Assistant Nursery Teacher 2021 & 2023]					
Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5	Q.6
C	C	A	C	A	D
Q.7	Q.8	Q.9	-	-	-
A	4	2			

Assistant Primary Teacher 2019

Q.1 Choose the word that can substitute the given sentence.

One who does not express himself freely

1. Extrovert
2. Introvert
3. Iconoclast
4. Henpeck

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 11.11.2019 Shift-1}

Q.2 Choose the word that can substitute the given sentence.

A place where bodies are kept for identification.

1. Hutch
2. Lair
3. Orchard
4. Morgue

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 11.11.2019 Shift-2}

Q.3 Choose the word that can substitute the given sentence.

A group of cattle or sheep

1. Herd
2. Grove
3. Torrent
4. Horde

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 11.11.2019 Shift-3}

Q.4 Choose the word that can substitute the given sentence.

One who is unable to pay his debts.

1. caucus
2. bale
3. insolvent
4. brood

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 13.11.2019 Shift-1}

Q.5 Choose the word that can substitute the given sentence.

The sound of frogs

1. croak
2. hoot
3. creak
4. honk

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 13.11.2019 Shift-2}

Q.6 Choose the word that can substitute the given sentence.

One who supervise's in the examination hall.

1. Invigilator
2. Apiary
3. Arena
4. Arsenal

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 13.11.2019 Shift-3}

Q.7 Choose the word that can substitute the given sentence.

Who behaves without moral principles?

1. Lunatic
2. Immoral
3. Stoic
4. Polyglot

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 14.11.2019 Shift-1}

Q.8 Choose the word that can substitute the given sentence.

A person hired for driving a car.

1. Shoal
2. Horde
3. Chauffeur
4. Posse

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 14.11.2019 Shift-2}

Q.9 Choose the word that can substitute the given sentence.

A series of stars.

1. Constellation
2. Curator
3. cypher
4. Grove

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 14.11.2019 Shift-3}

Q.10 Choose the word that can substitute the given sentence.

A person who sells and arranges cut flowers.

1. Petrology
2. Zoology
3. Florist
4. Sculptor

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 15.11.2019 Shift-1}

ANSWER KEY [Assistant Primary Teacher 2019]					
Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5	Q.6
2	4	1	3	1	1
Q.7	Q.8	Q.9	Q.10	-	-
2	3	1	3		

Special Educator TGT & Primary 2021

Q.1 Select the most appropriate 'one word ' for the expressions given below

The study of human races

- A. Pedagogy
- B. Ethology
- C. Ergonomy
- D. Ethnology

{DSSSB TGT Special Education Teacher 08.08.2021 Shift-2}

Q.2 Select the most appropriate 'one word ' for the expressions given below

Marked by a lack of civility or graciousness; difficult to work with

- A. Churlishness
- B. Acumen
- C. Halcyon
- D. Acronym

{DSSSB TGT Special Education Teacher 08.08.2021 Shift-2}

Q.3 Select the word which means the same as the group of words given.

A study of rocks and soils

- A. paleontology
- B. pathology
- C. geology
- D. archeology

{DSSSB Special Educator Primary 17.10.2021 Shift-1}

Q.4 Select the word which means the same as the group of words given.

A natural abode of an animal or plant

- A. flora
- B. forest
- C. habitat
- D. fauna

{DSSSB Special Educator Primary 17.10.2021 Shift-1}

Q.5 Select the most appropriate one-word substitution for the given group of words.

The art of beautiful writing produced using a special pen or brush

- A. Calligraphy
- B. Pictograph
- C. Cartography
- D. Caricature

{DSSSB Special Educator Primary 17.10.2021 Shift-2}

Q.6 Select the word which means the same as the group of words given.

One who does not know how to save money

- A. hoarder
- B. miser
- C. spendthrift
- D. penny-pincher

{DSSSB Special Educator Primary 17.10.2021 Shift-2}

Q.7 Select the most appropriate one - word substitution for the given group of words.

One who hates mankind.

- A. Benevolent
- B. Humanitarian
- C. Misanthrope
- D. Spiteful

{DSSSB Special Educator Primary 17.10.2021 Shift-3}

Q.8 Select the most appropriate one-word substitution for the given group of words.

A voice which cannot be heard.

- A. Audible B. Incredible
C. Indelible D. Inaudible

{DSSSB Special Educator Primary 17.10.2021 Shift-3}

Special Educator Teacher 2024

Q.9 Find the one-word that means the same as the underlined group of words.

Sudha is frequently visiting doctors to get medicines for her _____ cough. (continuing or occurring again and again for a long time)

1. perilous 2. persistent
3. permanent 4. pursuant

{DSSSB Special Education Teacher 14.07.2024 Shift-1}

Q.10 Find the one-word that means the same as the underlined group of words.

Gymnastics as a sport is one that is _____ (relates to one particular different or original person than to a group or team).

1. peculiar 2. individualistic
3. common 4. irregular

{DSSSB Special Education Teacher 14.07.2024 Shift-1}

ANSWER KEY Special Educator TGT & Primary 2021,2024]

Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5	Q.6
D	A	C	C	A	C
Q.7	Q.8	Q.9	Q.10	-	-
C	D	2	2		

Assistant Primary Teacher 2022

Q.1 Choose the word that can substitute the given sentence.

A conditional release of a prisoner serving an indeterminate sentence

- A. Parole B. Parley
C. Acquit D. Accuse

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 23.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.2 Choose the word that can substitute the given sentence.

One who does not care for art and literature

- A. Misanthrope B. Curator
C. Philistine D. Snob

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 23.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.3 Choose the word that can substitute the given sentence.

A fear of darkness

- A. Gamophobia B. Lipophobia
C. Nyctophobia D. Graphophobia

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 24.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.4 Choose the word that can substitute the given sentence.

Chemistry in ancient times

- A. Alchemy B. Taxonomy
C. Abysmal D. Palaeology

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 24.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.5 Choose the word that can substitute the given sentence.

A person who talks in sleep

- A. Omniscient B. Orator
C. Somniloquist D. Abattoir

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 24.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.6 Choose the word that can substitute the given sentence.

One that is in a war-like mood

- A. Bereavement B. Belligerent
C. Conference D. Resilient

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 25.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.7 Choose the word that can substitute the given sentence.

A person having the same name as another

- A. Namesake B. Sculptor
C. Posthumous D. Pseudonym

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 25.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.8 Select the most appropriate 'one word' for the expressions given below

The arrangement of events or dates in the order of their occurrence

- A. Nuance B. Opprobrium
C. Mendacity D. Chronology

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 25.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.9 Select the most appropriate 'one word' for the expressions given below

A secret or disguised way of writing

- A. Cypher B. Dilettante
C. Dray D. Disdain

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 26.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.10 Select the most appropriate 'one word' for the expressions given below

End or failure of an institution, an idea, a company, etc.; death of a person

- A. Dawdle B. Demagogue
C. Demise D. Destitute

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 26.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.11 Select the most appropriate 'one word' for the expressions given below

A herd or flock of animals being driven in a body

- A. Imprudence B. Drove
C. Sycophant D. Iconoclast

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 26.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.12 Choose the word that can substitute the given sentence.

A closed meeting of a group of persons belonging to the same political party

- A. Coterie B. Caucus
C. Brace D. Clique

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 07.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.13 Choose the word that can substitute the given sentence.

Dress with medals, ribbons worn at official ceremonies

- A. Almanac B. Regalia
C. Dilettante D. Maudlin

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 07.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.14 Choose the word that can substitute the given sentence.

A person who leads an immoral life

- A. Debonair B. Hedonist
C. Salubrious D. Libertine

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 07.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.15 Choose the word that can substitute the given sentence.

One who studies families

- A. Conchologist B. Anthropologist
C. Genealogist D. Anthologist

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 16.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.16 Choose the word that can substitute the given sentence.

The belief that God pervades nature

- A. Congregation B. Heresy
C. Polytheism D. Pantheism

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 16.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.17 Choose the word that can substitute the given sentence.

The science of dealing with the production control and the application of very low temperatures

- A. Cartography B. Rheumatology
C. Cryogenics D. Arboriculture

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 20.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.18 Select the most appropriate 'one word' for the expressions given below

A devoted supporter of a group, cause, or person

- A. Zeal B. Partisan
C. Tacit D. Veracity

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 27.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.19 Select the most appropriate 'one word' for the expressions given below

Urging or requesting (someone) solemnly or earnestly to do something

- A. Endowment B. Elegy
C. Gazette D. Adjure

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 27.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.20 Select the most appropriate 'one word' for the expressions given below

One who can use either hand with ease

- A. Isobar B. Hamlet
C. Ambidextrous D. Fastidious

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 27.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.21 Select the most appropriate 'one word' for the expressions given below

Persons who actively oppose or are hostile to someone or something

- A. Antagonist B. Protagonist
C. Laurel D. Levity

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 29.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.22 Select the most appropriate 'one word' for the expressions given below

A person who writes beautiful writing

- A. Cacographer B. Choreographer
C. Calligrapher D. Cartographer

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 29.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.23 Select the most appropriate 'one word' for the expressions given below

Killing of a large group of people

- A. Homicide B. Regicide
C. Genocide D. Matricide

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 29.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.24 Select the most appropriate 'one word' for the expressions given below

A person who believes in or tries to bring about a state of lawlessness

- A. Ephemeral B. Anarchist
C. Deluge D. Gazette

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 30.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.25 Select the most appropriate 'one word' for the expressions given below

Impressive display or range of a particular type of thing

- A. Array B. Flotilla
C. Frivolous D. Heretic

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 30.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.26 Select the most appropriate 'one word' for the expressions given below

An unconventional style of living

- A. Isobar B. Misnomer
C. Bohemian D. Inbred

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 30.03.2022 Shift-3}

ANSWER KEY					
[Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC & DOE) 2022]					
Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5	Q.6
A	C	C	A	C	B
Q.7	Q.8	Q.9	Q.10	Q.11	Q.12
A	D	A	C	B	B
Q.13	Q.14	Q.15	Q.16	Q.17	Q.18
B	D	C	D	C	B
Q.19	Q.20	Q.21	Q.22	Q.23	Q.24
D	C	A	C	C	B
Q.25	Q.26	-	-	-	-
A	C				

TGT 2021

Q.1 Choose the word that can substitute the given sentence.

Killing of a god

- A. Soricide B. Regicide
C. Matricide D. Deicide

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 01.08.2021 Shift-2}

Q.2 Choose the word that can substitute the given sentence.

A government consisting of old people

- A. Ochlocracy B. Neocracy
C. Oligarchy D. Gerontocracy

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 01.08.2021 Shift-3}

Q.3 Choose the word that can substitute the given sentence.

An act of remembering or telling about past experiences

- A. Indictment B. Vengeance
C. Reminiscence D. Blockade

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 07.08.2021 Shift-1}

Q.4 Choose the word that can substitute the given sentence.

Any underhand interference with production, work, etc

- A. Quiver B. Subterfuge
C. Sabotage D. Curate

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 07.08.2021 Shift-2}

Q.5 Choose the word that can substitute the given sentence.

A young horse

- A. Fawn B. Kitten
C. Foal D. Drove

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 08.08.2021 Shift-3}

Q.6 Choose the word that can substitute the given sentence.

The technique of communication by signs made with the fingers

- A. Dactylology B. Gesticulation
C. Sinecure D. Creche

{DSSSB TGT Physical Education Teacher 02.08.2021 Shift-1}

Q.7 Choose the word that can substitute the given sentence.

Having qualities or characteristic of ox or cow

- A. Feline B. Canine
C. Herd D. Bovine

{DSSSB TGT Physical Education Teacher 02.08.2021 Shift-2}

Q.8 Choose the word that can substitute the given sentence.

To renounce allegiance to one's native country

- A. Herbour B. Expatriate
C. Migrate D. Repatriate

{DSSSB TGT Physical Education Teacher 02.08.2021 Shift-3}

Q.9 Select the most appropriate meaning for the word given below.

Tannery

- A. A large gathering of people of a particular type.
B. A place where animal hides are treated.
C. A place where leather products are made.
D. A place where grains are stored.

{DSSSB TGT Maths Male 02.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.10 Select the most appropriate 'one word' for the expressions given below.

A large group of fish swimming together, but not in unison or in any coordinated formation.

- A. Bale of fish B. Shoal of fish
C. School of fish D. Parade of fish

{DSSSB TGT Maths Male 02.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.11 Select the most appropriate meaning for the word given below.

Axiom

- A. A position requiring little or no work but giving the holder status or financial benefit.
B. The action or offence of speaking sacrilegiously about God or sacred things.
C. A statement or proposition on which an abstractly defined structure is based.
D. Denoting a sin that is not regarded as depriving the soul of divine grace.

{DSSSB TGT Maths Male 02.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.12 Select the most appropriate meaning for the word given below.

Torrent

- A. A violent or forceful flow of fluid.
B. A surprise violent attack.
C. Single track carved out of the mountain.
D. Sudden cyclone.

{DSSSB TGT Maths Male 04.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.13 Select the most appropriate 'one word' for the expressions given below.

A person who introduces the performers or contestants in a variety show.

1. Anchor 2. Cypher
3. Stage Artists 4. Compere

{DSSSB TGT Maths Female 10.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.14 Select the most appropriate meaning for the word given below.

Connoisseur

1. A person with expert knowledge or training.
2. A closed political meeting.
3. A temporary police force.
4. A person who is indifferent to the pains and pleasures of life.

{DSSSB TGT Maths Female 10.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.15 Select the most appropriate 'one word' for the expressions given below.

Creation of exclusive custom-fitted clothing.

- A. Couture B. Limature
C. Feature D. Acture

{DSSSB TGT Maths Female 11.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.16 Select the most appropriate 'one word' for the expressions given below.

Relating to the enjoyment or study of beauty

- A. Anile B. Avarice
C. Menagerie D. Aesthetic

{DSSSB TGT Maths Female 13.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.17 Select the most appropriate meaning for the word given below.

Cache

- A. A Large container.
B. A large burial ground, especially one not in a churchyard.
C. A collection of items of the same type stored in a hidden or inaccessible place.
D. A large bedroom for a number of people in a school or institution.

{DSSSB TGT Maths Female 13.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.18 Select the most appropriate 'one word' for the expressions given below.

Lasting for a very short time

- A. reminiscent B. fluorescent
C. acquiescent D. evanescent

{DSSSB TGT Hindi Female 04.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.19 Select the most appropriate 'one word' for the expressions given below.

Release someone from a duty or obligation

- A. deliberate B. illustrate
C. exonerate D. exaggerate

{DSSSB TGT Hindi Female 04.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.20 Select the most appropriate 'one word' for the expressions given below

The nest of a squirrel, typically in the form of a mass of twigs in a tree

- A. carney B. ochre
C. dray D. surrey

{DSSSB TGT Hindi Female 04.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.21 Select the most appropriate 'one word' for the expressions given below

Inscriptions on a building, statue, or coin

- A. serigraph B. Epigraph
C. polygraph D. monograph

{DSSSB TGT Hindi Female 04.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.22 Select the most appropriate 'one word' for the expressions given below

Partial or total loss of memory

1. Akinesia 2. Amnesia
3. Agnesia 4. Dyskinesia

{DSSSB TGT Hindi Female 05.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.23 Select the most appropriate 'one word' for the expressions given below

A person who believes in or tries to bring about a state of

lawlessness

1. Anarchist 2. Almanac
3. Antagonist 4. Allegory

{DSSSB TGT Hindi Female 05.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.24 Select the most appropriate 'one word' for the expressions given below.

Guiding beliefs of a person, group, or organization

1. apos 2. pathos
3. ethos 4. athos

{DSSSB TGT Hindi Female 05.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.25 Select the most appropriate 'one word' for the expressions given below.

Days when day and night are of the same length

1. lummo 2. equinox
3. magnum 4. lennox

{DSSSB TGT Hindi Female 05.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.26 Select the most appropriate 'one word' for the expressions given below.

Sets of principles concerned with the nature and appreciation of beauty

- A. homiletics B. aesthetics
C. synthetics D. saleratus

{DSSSB TGT Hindi Male 18.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.27 Select the most appropriate 'one word' for the expressions given below.

A group of guns or missile launchers operated together at one place

- A. psaltery B. skittery
C. cemetery D. battery

{DSSSB TGT Hindi Male 18.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.28 Select the most appropriate 'one word' for the expressions given below.

A person who writes beautiful writing

- A. stereographer B. calligrapher
C. typographer D. philosopher

{DSSSB TGT Hindi Male 18.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.29 Select the most appropriate 'one word' for the expressions given below

The use of the fingers and hands to communicate and convey ideas

- A. dactylology B. gerontology
C. meteorology D. toxicology

{DSSSB TGT Hindi Male 18.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.30 Select the most appropriate 'one word' for the expressions given below:

Informal ways of spreading information or rumours through conversation

A. grapevine B. venial
C. verbatim D. vociferous
{DSSSB TGT Sanskrit Male 05.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.31 Select the most appropriate 'one word' for the expressions given below:

A small growth of trees without underbrush
A. tyranny B. grove
C. utopia D. nursery
{DSSSB TGT Sanskrit Male 05.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.32 Select the most appropriate 'one word' for the expressions given below:

Incapable of making mistakes or being wrong
A. scullery B. reticent
C. infallible D. scapegoat
{DSSSB TGT Sanskrit Female 18.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.33 Select the most appropriate 'one word' for the expressions given below:

Certain to happen
A. inevitable B. palimony
C. hegemony D. parlance
{DSSSB TGT Sanskrit Female 18.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.34 Select the most appropriate 'one word' for the expressions given below:

Fleet of warships
A. Armada B. Caravan
C. Chicanery D. Compere
{DSSSB TGT Sanskrit Female 26.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.35 Select the most appropriate 'one word' for the expressions given below:

The sound of deer
A. Click B. Caw
C. Howl D. Bellow
{DSSSB TGT Sanskrit Female 26.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.36 Choose the word that can substitute the given sentence.

A building where the audience sit
1. Stadium 2. Cemetery
3. Gymnasium 4. Auditorium
{DSSSB TGT Social Science Male 06.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.37 Choose the word that can substitute the given sentence.

Something kept as a reminder of the place one has visited
1. Cenotaph 2. Memorandum
3. Souvenir 4. Landmark
{DSSSB TGT Social Science Male 06.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.38 Choose the word that can substitute the given sentence.

A stroke of a bell, rang slowly to indicate a death or a funeral
1. Call 2. Knell
3. Chime 4. Peal
{DSSSB TGT Social Science Male 06.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.39 Choose the word that can substitute the given sentence.

A combination of incongruous words
A. Irony B. Sarcasm
C. Oxymoron D. Hyperbole
{DSSSB TGT Social Science Female 01.10.2021 Shift-1}

Q.40 Choose the word that can substitute the given sentence.

A study of interrelationship of organism and their environments
A. Environment B. Ecology
C. Biotech D. Biology
{DSSSB TGT Social Science Female 01.10.2021 Shift-2}

Q.41 Choose the word that can substitute the given sentence.

Leadership chosen on the basis of intellectual criteria
A. Theocracy B. Plutocracy
C. Meritocracy D. Democracy
{DSSSB TGT Social Science Female 01.10.2021 Shift-3}

Q.42 Choose the word that can substitute the given sentence.

A journey over water in a vessel
A. Voyage B. Elegy
C. Sojourn D. Safari
{DSSSB TGT Social Science Female 09.10.2021 Shift-1}

Q.43 Choose the word that can substitute the given sentence.

Beginning at and continuing since birth
A. Shunpike B. Equestrian
C. Congenital D. Lapidist
{DSSSB TGT Social Science Female 09.10.2021 Shift-2}

Q.44 Choose the word that can substitute the given sentence.

An expression used by many people
A. Profundity B. Platitude
C. Dogma D. Remark
{DSSSB TGT Social Science Female 09.10.2021 Shift-3}

Q.45 Choose the word that can substitute the given sentence.

Study of living organisms
A. Epistemology B. Zoology
C. Ecology D. Biology
{DSSSB TGT Social Science Female 10.10.2021 Shift-1}

Q.46 Select the word which means the same as the group of the words given.

One who wants to destroy the government.
1. Amphibian 2. Anarchist
3. Criminal 4. Vandals
{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Male 07.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.47 Select the word which means the same as the group of the words given.

A person who loves books.

1. Cannibal
2. Teacher
3. Biblioclast
4. Bibliophile

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Male 07.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.48 Select the word which means the same as the following group of the words.

Mental disturbance caused by an illness.

1. Dilemma
2. Discrepancy
3. Delirium
4. Diurnal

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Male 08.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.49 Select the word which means the same as the following group of the words.

Lack of skill, ability, or competence.

- A. Ineptitude
- B. Prowess
- C. Dexterity
- D. Proficiency

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Female 25.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.50 Select the word which means the same as the following group of the words.

One who studies insect life.

- A. Cardiologist
- B. Naturalist
- C. Entomologist
- D. Activist

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Female 25.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.51 Select the word which means the same as the following group of the words.

Power of reading others' thoughts.

- A. Telekinesis
- B. Antipathy
- C. Telepathy
- D. Teleportation

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Female 25.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.52 Select the word which means the same as the following group of the words.

In complete agreement or showing complete agreement.

- A. Unison
- B. Unanimous
- C. Anonymity
- D. Ubiquitous

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Female 26.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.53 Select the word which means the same as the following group of the words.

Open refusal to obey orders.

- A. Adherence
- B. Compliance
- C. Obedience
- D. Defiance

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Female 27.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.54 Select the most appropriate meaning for the word given below.

Gourmand

1. A person of intellectual or erudite tastes.
2. One who lives in solitude.
3. A person who likes food and tends to eat to excess.
4. One who does not express himself freely.

{DSSSB TGT Urdu Male/Female 08.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.55 Select the most appropriate 'one word' for the expressions given below.

Journeys especially by a group of people for a specific purpose

1. perdition
2. vendition
3. expedition
4. rendition

{DSSSB TGT Punjabi Male/Female 08.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.56 Select the most appropriate 'one word' for the expressions given below.

Having a very noticeable quality that attracts a lot of attention

1. foudroyant
2. flamboyant
3. occupant
4. miscreant

{DSSSB TGT Punjabi Male/Female 08.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.57 Choose the word that can substitute the given sentence.

To support with evidence

- A. Collect
- B. Curate
- C. Joinery
- D. Corroborate

{DSSSB TGT English Male 13.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.58 Choose the word that can substitute the given sentence.

A unit ordering a person to appear in court

- A. Subpoena
- B. Courtship
- C. Jury
- D. Capias

{DSSSB TGT English Female 14.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.59 Choose the word that can substitute the given sentence.

Currently existing, not destroyed yet

- A. Extant
- B. Extent
- C. Extinct
- D. Antediluvian

{DSSSB TGT English Female 14.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.60 Choose the word that can substitute the given sentence.

A person who hates humankind

1. Missionization
2. Misanthrope
3. Malevolent
4. Odium

{DSSSB TGT English Female 14.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.61 Choose the word that can substitute the given sentence.

One who is unable to pay his debts

1. Fatalist
2. Benefactor
3. Insolvent
4. Arsonist

{DSSSB Drawing Teacher 30.11.2021 Shift-1}

ANSWER KEY [TGT 2021]

Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5	Q.6
D	D	C	C	C	A
Q.7	Q.8	Q.9	Q.10	Q.11	Q.12
D	B	B	B	C	A
Q.13	Q.14	Q.15	Q.16	Q.17	Q.18
4	1	A	D	C	D
Q.19	Q.20	Q.21	Q.22	Q.23	Q.24
C	C	B	2	1	3
Q.25	Q.26	Q.27	Q.28	Q.29	Q.30
2	B	D	B	A	A

Q.31	Q.32	Q.33	Q.34	Q.35	Q.36
B	C	A	A	D	4
Q.37	Q.38	Q.39	Q.40	Q.41	Q.42
3	2	C	B	C	A
Q.43	Q.44	Q.45	Q.46	Q.47	Q.48
C	B	D	2	4	3
Q.49	Q.50	Q.51	Q.52	Q.53	Q.54
A	C	C	B	D	3
Q.55	Q.56	Q.57	Q.58	Q.59	Q.60
3	2	D	A	A	2
Q.61	-	-	-	-	-
3					

TGT 2023

Q.1 Select the option that can be used as a one-word substitute for the given group of words.

Statistical study of the human population

1. Silvology
2. Lexicography
3. Demography
4. Econometrics

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 24.03.2023 Shift-2}

Q.2 Select the one-word substitute for the underlined group of words that can fill in the blank.

A _____ is an industrial facility which manufactures coins that can be used as currency.

1. treasury
2. mint
3. kiln
4. bank

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 24.03.2023 Shift-2}

Q.3 Select the option that can be used as a one-word substitute for the given group of words.

Study of various aspects of aging

1. Gerontology
2. Chronology
3. Genealogy
4. Microbiology

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 24.03.2023 Shift-3}

Q.4 Select the option that can be used as a one-word substitute for the given group of words.

One who believes in ruthless self-aggrandisement

1. Introvert
2. Altruistic
3. Iconoclast
4. Egoist

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 24.03.2023 Shift-3}

Q.5 Select the option that can be used as a one-word substitute for the given phrase.

A collection of weapons and military equipment

1. Archive
2. Arsenal
3. Asylum
4. Apiary

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 25.06.2023 Shift-1}

Q.6 Select the option that can be used as a one-word substitute for the given phrase.

The study of evolution of mankind

1. Anthropology
2. Geology
3. Archaeology
4. Cartography

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 25.06.2023 Shift-1}

Q.7 Select the option that can be used as a one-word substitute for the given phrase.

The arrangement of events or dates in the order of their occurrence

1. Phonology
2. Chronology
3. Geology
4. Morphology

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 25.06.2023 Shift-2}

Q.8 Select the option that can be used as a one-word substitute for the given phrase.

A large bedroom for a number of people in a school or institution

1. Creche
2. Dormitory
3. Hostel
4. Sanatorium

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 25.06.2023 Shift-2}

Q.9 Select the option that can be used as a one-word substitute for the underlined group of words to fill in the blank.

Hemant is a _____ as he always lives alone and maintains very little contact with other people or society.

1. stoic
2. cleric
3. recluse
4. priest

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 25.06.2023 Shift-3}

TGT 2024

Q.10 What is the term for an inscription on a building, statue or coin?

1. Epitaph
2. Epigraph
3. Epithet
4. Epilogue

{DSSSB TGT Punjabi 13.10.2024 Shift-1}

Q.11 Select the option that can be used as a one-word substitute for the given group of words.

A member of a gang that ambushes and robs people in forests and mountains

1. Brigand
2. Thief
3. Rough
4. Pirate

{DSSSB TGT Punjabi 13.10.2024 Shift-1}

Q.12 Which term describes the practice of obtaining something, especially money, through force or threats?

1. Bribery
2. Extortion
3. Usury
4. Embezzlement

{DSSSB TGT Urdu 13.10.2024 Shift-2}

Q.13 Select the option that can be used as a one-word substitute for the given group of words.

Someone who never drinks alcohol

1. Blogger
2. Pedant
3. Teetotaller
4. Samaritan

{DSSSB TGT Urdu 13.10.2024 Shift-2}

ANSWER KEY [TGT 2023, 2024]

Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5	Q.6
3	2	1	4	2	1
Q.7	Q.8	Q.9	Q.10	Q.11	Q.12
2	2	3	2	1	2
Q.13					
3					

PGT 2021

Q.1 Select the word which means the same as the group of words given.

Science dealing with the transmission and control of disease

- | | |
|-----------------|---------------|
| 1. Epistemology | 2. Ecology |
| 3. Epidemiology | 4. Entomology |

{DSSSB PGT Sociology Male/Female 25.06.2021 Shift-1}

Q.2 Select the most appropriate 'one word' for the expressions given below.

Boring or unpleasant work that does not require special skill and usually does not pay much money

- | | |
|----------------|-----------|
| 1. Adjourn | 2. Lull |
| 3. Demarcation | 4. Menial |

{DSSSB PGT History Female 28.06.2021 Shift-1}

Q.3 Select the most appropriate 'one word' for the expressions given below.

Collecting or forming into a mass or group

- | | |
|------------|----------------|
| 1. Corpus | 2. Conjunction |
| 3. Archive | 4. Agglomerate |

{DSSSB PGT History Female 28.06.2021 Shift-1}

Q.4 Select the word which means the same as the group of words given.

One who specializes in the ways diseases spread among people:

- | | |
|-------------------|----------------|
| 1. Epidemiologist | 2. Endemic |
| 3. Epidemic | 4. Pandemonium |

{DSSSB PGT Commerce Male 28.06.2021 Shift-2}

Q.5 Select the word which means the same as the group of words given.

Form of society in which the Mother or Female is head of the family.

- | | |
|--------------|---------------|
| 1. Monarchy | 2. Matriarchy |
| 3. Hierarchy | 4. Patriarchy |

{DSSSB PGT Physics Female 29.06.2021 Shift-1}

Q.6 Select the most appropriate 'one word' for the expressions given below.

Back in which the spine is curved in an abnormal way

- | | |
|---------------|-------------|
| 1. Debauchery | 2. Vice |
| 3. Hunchback | 4. Untoward |

{DSSSB PGT Physical Education Male/Female 29.06.2021 Shift-2}

Q.7 Select the most appropriate 'one word' for the expressions given below.

Belonging to a particular place rather than coming to it from somewhere else

- | | |
|---------------|--------------|
| 1. Alien | 2. Celestial |
| 3. Indigenous | 4. Tenet |

{DSSSB PGT Physical Education Male/Female 29.06.2021 Shift-2}

Q.8 Select the most appropriate 'one word' for the expressions given below.

The science that deals with the physical history of the earth

- | | |
|---------------|---------------|
| 1. Ergonomics | 2. Entomology |
| 3. Eugenics | 4. Geology |

{DSSSB PGT English Female 30.06.2021 Shift-1}

Q.9 Select the most appropriate 'one word' for the expressions given below.

The study of the relation of animals and plants to their surroundings, animate and inanimate

- | | |
|--------------|---------------|
| 1. Epigraphy | 2. Demography |
| 3. Ethnology | 4. Ecology |

{DSSSB PGT English Female 30.06.2021 Shift-1}

Q.10 Select the most appropriate 'one word' for the expressions given below.

The study of earthquakes and the phenomenon associated with it

- | | |
|---------------|----------------|
| 1. Seismology | 2. Sericulture |
| 3. Petrology | 4. Speleology |

{DSSSB PGT English Female 30.06.2021 Shift-2}

Q.11 Select the most appropriate 'one word' for the expressions given below.

The science of dealing with the production control and the application of very low temperatures

- | | |
|---------------|---------------|
| 1. Chromatics | 2. Cryogenics |
| 3. Cytology | 4. Cypher |

{DSSSB PGT English Female 30.06.2021 Shift-2}

Q.12 Select the most appropriate 'one word' for the expressions given below.

An action of regaining or gaining possession of something in exchange for payment, or clearing a debt

- | | |
|--------------|---------------|
| 1. Blasphemy | 2. Redemption |
| 3. Atonement | 4. Gambit |

{DSSSB PGT Hindi Female 03.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.13 Select the most appropriate 'one word' for the expressions given below.

An area within which someone or something has authority, influence, or knowledge

- | | |
|---------------|-------------|
| 1. Lagoon | 2. Purview |
| 3. Hinterland | 4. Vicinity |

{DSSSB PGT Hindi Female 03.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.14 Select the most appropriate 'one word' for the expressions given below.

An ability to express oneself well in speech

- | | |
|--------------|--------------|
| 1. Oracy | 2. Orthodox |
| 3. Versatile | 4. Foresight |

{DSSSB PGT Hindi Female 03.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.15 Select the most appropriate 'one word' for the expressions given below.

A person who leaves his country to settle in another country

- | | |
|---------------|------------|
| 1. Dilettante | 2. Egotist |
|---------------|------------|

3. Effeminate 4. Emigrant
{DSSSB PGT Hindi Female 03.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.16 Select the most appropriate 'one word' for the expressions given below.

Very attentive to and concerned about accuracy and detail

1. Fugitive 2. Fastidious
3. Feminist 4. Fatalist
{DSSSB PGT Hindi Female 04.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.17 Select the most appropriate 'one word' for the expressions given below.

A person who regards the whole world as his country

1. Coquette 2. Contemporary
3. Cosmopolitan 4. Cynosure
{DSSSB PGT Hindi Female 04.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.18 Select the word which means the same as the group of words given.

Killing of one's wife

1. Suicide 2. Uxoricide
3. Sororicide 4. Regicide
{DSSSB PGT Political Science Male 04.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.19 Select the word which means the same as the group of words given.

Transmission that combines media of communication:

1. Multiple 2. Multimedia
3. Multitasking 4. Multimillionaire
{DSSSB PGT Maths Female 10.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.20 Select the most appropriate 'one word' for the expressions given below.

Developing friendlier relations between countries or groups of people who have been enemies

1. Discrepancy 2. Onerous
3. Cryptic 4. Rapprochement
{DSSSB PGT History Male 10.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.21 Select the most appropriate 'one word' for the expressions given below.

Displaying wealth, knowledge, etc., in a way that is meant to attract attention, admiration, or envy

1. Acquisitive 2. Sleaze
3. Truculent 4. Ostentatious
{DSSSB PGT History Male 10.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.22 Choose the word that can substitute the given sentence.

A collection of poems

1. Anthology 2. Palaeology
3. Ethology 4. Entomology
{DSSSB PGT Computer Science Male/Female 11.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.23 Choose the word that can substitute the given sentence.

A thin and homeless child

1. Waif 2. Truant
3. Aplomb 4. Torrent
{DSSSB PGT Geography Male/Female 11.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.24 Select the word which means the same as the group of words given.

Study of diseases and their causes, based on laboratory examinations

1. Parasite 2. Parasol
3. Pantomime 4. Pathology
{DSSSB PGT Biology Male/Female 16.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.25 Select the most appropriate 'one word' for the expressions given below.

Feelings of strong dislike or disapproval of someone or something you think does not deserve respect

1. Chronicle 2. Disdain
3. Danseuse 4. Timid
{DSSSB PGT Sanskrit Male 16.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.26 Select the most appropriate 'one word' for the expressions given below.

Facts or the process of ending or being brought to an end

1. Euphoria 2. Prejudice
3. Impudent 4. Cessation
{DSSSB PGT Sanskrit Male 16.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.27 Select the word which means the same as the group of words given.

Murder of the king

1. Regicide 2. Referendum
3. Republic 4. Redtapism
{DSSSB PGT Fine Arts Male/Female 17.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.28 Choose the word that can substitute the given sentence.

A group of applauders i.e. paid to clap

1. Decorum 2. Community
3. Claque 4. Brace
{DSSSB PGT Economics Male/Female 17.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.29 Select the most appropriate 'one word' for the expressions given below

Giving somebody a signal using your finger or hand, especially to tell them to move nearer or to follow you

1. Presage 2. Recapitulate
3. Beckon 4. Tenor
{DSSSB PGT Hindi Male 18.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.30 Select the most appropriate 'one word' for the expressions given below

Great and often wild or uncontrolled activities

1. Debacle 2. Piquant
3. Frenzy 4. Embargo
{DSSSB PGT Hindi Male 18.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.31 Select the most appropriate 'one word' for the expressions given below.

Embarrassing social mistake

1. Disband 2. Roister
3. Spam 4. Faux pas
{DSSSB PGT Chemistry Male/Female 18.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.32 Select the most appropriate 'one word' for the expressions given below.

Eager to own and collect things

- | | |
|--------------|------------------|
| 1. Tractable | 2. Retrospective |
| 3. Shod | 4. Acquisitive |

{DSSSB PGT Chemistry Male/Female 18.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.33 Select the most appropriate 'one word' for the expressions given below

Foolish talks or ideas

- | | |
|------------|----------------|
| 1. Laconic | 2. Rationality |
| 3. Senile | 4. Guff |

{DSSSB PGT Hindi Male 18.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.34 Select the most appropriate 'one word' for the expressions given below

Forceful or angry speeches

- | | |
|--------------|-----------------|
| 1. Induction | 2. Articulation |
| 3. Nominate | 4. Harangue |

{DSSSB PGT Hindi Male 18.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.35 Select the word which means the same as the group of words given.

Stanza or poem of four lines

- | | |
|---------------|--------------|
| 1. Quatrain | 2. Quack |
| 3. Quarantine | 4. Quadraped |

{DSSSB PGT Political Science Female 22.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.36 Select the word which means the same as the group of words given.

A person who is unduly anxious about their health.

- | | |
|-----------|-------------------|
| 1. Vandal | 2. Vegetarian |
| 3. Venial | 4. Valetudinarian |

{DSSSB PGT Political Science Female 22.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.37 Select the most appropriate 'one word' for the expressions given below

Enjoyments that someone gets from being violent or cruel or from causing pain

- | | |
|------------|-----------|
| 1. Sadism | 2. Irrupt |
| 3. Ovation | 4. Demise |

{DSSSB PGT English Male 23.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.38 Select the most appropriate 'one word' for the expressions given below

Extremely or unusually small

- | | |
|-------------|---------------|
| 1. Mulct | 2. Diminutive |
| 3. Allusion | 4. Chutzpah |

{DSSSB PGT English Male 23.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.39 Select the word which means the same as the group of words given.

One for whom money is the most important thing

- | | |
|--------------|------------------|
| 1. Masochism | 2. Materialistic |
| 3. Matinee | 4. Martyr |

{DSSSB PGT Physics Male 23.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.40 Select the word which means the same as the group of words given.

Primarily concerned with making money at the expense of ethics

- | | |
|--------------|-------------------|
| 1. Angel | 2. Philanthropist |
| 3. Mercenary | 4. Altruist |

{DSSSB PGT Domestic Science Teacher 26.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.41 Select the word which means the same as the group of words given.

A position requiring little or no work but giving the holder status or financial benefit.

- | | |
|------------|-------------|
| 1. Veteran | 2. Drawn |
| 3. Maiden | 4. Sinecure |

{DSSSB PGT Commerce Female 29.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.42 Select the word which means the same as the group of words given.

One who knows everything

- | | |
|---------------|----------------|
| 1. Omnipotent | 2. Omnipresent |
| 3. Gullible | 4. Omniscient |

{DSSSB PGT Commerce Female 29.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.43 Select the most appropriate 'one word' for the expressions given below

Having a strong and unpleasant smell or taste front no longer being fresh

- | | |
|--------------|-----------|
| 1. Sagacious | 2. Otiose |
| 3. Luscious | 4. Rancid |

{DSSSB PGT EVGC Male/Female 30.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.44 Select the most appropriate 'one word' for the expressions given below

Impossible to defeat or discourage

- | | |
|----------------|-------------------|
| 1. Substantive | 2. Insurmountable |
| 3. Indomitable | 4. Hegemony |

{DSSSB PGT EVGC Male/Female 30.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.45 Select the most appropriate 'one word' for the expressions given below

Groups of people who are doing something together

- | | |
|-------------|--------------|
| 1. Vanguard | 2. Syndicate |
| 3. Embassy | 4. Platoon |

{DSSSB PGT Home Science Female 30.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.46 Select the most appropriate 'one word' for the expressions given below

Giving or being a sign of (something that will happen or develop in the future)

- | | |
|--------------|-------------|
| 1. Presage | 2. Stray |
| 3. Coalition | 4. Trespass |

{DSSSB PGT Home Science Female 30.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.47 Select the most appropriate 'one word' for the expressions given below

Days when day and night are of the same length

- | | |
|------------|----------------|
| 1. Almanac | 2. Indignation |
| 3. Equinox | 4. Jaunt |

{DSSSB PGT Sanskrit Female 31.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.48 Select the most appropriate 'one word' for the expressions given below

Dangers or problems that are hidden or not obvious at first

1. Gratuity
2. Pitfall
3. Truce
4. Privy

{DSSSB PGT Sanskrit Female 31.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.49 Select the word which means the same as the group of words given.

One who can easily be deceived/cheated

1. Cosmopolitan
2. Prudent
3. Gullible
4. Veteran

{DSSSB PGT Urdu Male 31.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.50 Select the most appropriate 'one word' for the expressions given below

Ideas or beliefs that people are born again with a different body after death

1. Credo
2. Hypothesis
3. Connotation
4. Reincarnation

{DSSSB PGT Music Female 31.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.51 Select the most appropriate 'one word' for the expressions given below

Harsh discordant mixture of sounds

1. Scorn
2. Obloquy
3. Dowdy
4. Cacophony

{DSSSB PGT Music Female 31.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.52 Select the word which means the same as the group of words given.

The study of human societies and cultures and their development.

1. Physiotherapy
2. Anthropology
3. Calligraphy
4. Choreography

{DSSSB PGT Maths Male 31.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.53 Select the most appropriate 'one word' for the expressions given below

Groups of separate companies that agree to increase profits by fixing prices and not competing with each other

1. Convoy
2. Caravan
3. Cartel
4. Confederation

{DSSSB Engineering Drawing Male 30.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.54 Select the most appropriate 'one word' for the expressions given below

Involving a chance that something bad or unpleasant could happen

1. Dicey
2. Blitzkrieg
3. Bastion
4. Brickbats

{DSSSB Engineering Drawing Male 30.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.55 Choose the word that can substitute the given sentence.

The art of beautiful handwriting

1. Bibliography
2. Calligraphy
3. Chromatography
4. Choreography

{DSSSB Punjabi Female 23.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.56 Select the most appropriate 'one word' for the expressions given below.

Friendly remarks and jokes

1. Banter
2. Exemption
3. Rapport
4. Phishing

{DSSSB Graphic Male 29.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.57 Select the most appropriate 'one word' for the expressions given below.

Freedom from punishment, harm, or loss

1. Recapitulate
2. Virulent
3. Acrimonious
4. Impunity

{DSSSB Graphic Male 29.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.58 Select the word which means the same as the group of words given.

An account of someone's life written by someone else

1. Biography
2. Autobiography
3. Calligraphy
4. Narration

{DSSSB Agriculture Male 31.07.2021 Shift-2}

ANSWER KEY [PGT 2021]

Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5	Q.6
3	4	4	1	2	3
Q.7	Q.8	Q.9	Q.10	Q.11	Q.12
3	4	4	1	2	2
Q.13	Q.14	Q.15	Q.16	Q.17	Q.18
2	1	4	2	3	2
Q.19	Q.20	Q.21	Q.22	Q.23	Q.24
2	4	4	1	1	4
Q.25	Q.26	Q.27	Q.28	Q.29	Q.30
2	4	1	3	3	3
Q.31	Q.32	Q.33	Q.34	Q.35	Q.36
4	4	4	4	1	4
Q.37	Q.38	Q.39	Q.40	Q.41	Q.42
1	2	2	3	4	4
Q.43	Q.44	Q.45	Q.46	Q.47	Q.48
4	3	2	1	3	2
Q.49	Q.50	Q.51	Q.52	Q.53	Q.54
3	4	4	2	3	1
Q.55	Q.56	Q.57	Q.58	-	-
2	1	4	1		

PGT 2023

Q.1 Millennials are entering the highest point in their careers. Choose an alternative for the italicized phrase:

1. Nadir
2. Horizon
3. Paradise
4. Zenith

{DSSSB PGT Economics Female 21.06.2023 Shift-2}

Q.2 Choose the most appropriate one-word substitution for "A person who shows people their seats":

1. fisher
2. usher
3. guard
4. cameraman

{DSSSB PGT Economics Female 21.06.2023 Shift-2}

PGT 2024

Q.3 Select the option that can be used as a one-word substitute for the given group of words.

The practice of lending money at unreasonably high rates of interest

1. Usury
2. Embezzlement
3. Bankruptcy
4. Extortion

{DSSSB PGT (Physical Education) 16.07.2024 Shift-2}

Q.4 Select the option that can be used as a one-word substitute for the given group of words/phrase.

A person studying the influence of heavenly bodies on human life

1. Astrologer
2. Astronomer
3. Cosmologist
4. Meteorologist

{DSSSB PGT (Physical Education) 16.07.2024 Shift-2}

Q.5 Select the option that can be used as a one-word substitute for the given group of words.

An error that occurs in printing or writing

1. Proof
2. Typology
3. Erratum
4. Manuscript

{DSSSB PGT (Physical Education) 16.07.2024 Shift-2}

ANSWER KEY [PGT 2023, 2024]

Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5	-
1	3	1	1	3	

TGT 2025

Q.1 Select the option that can be used as a one-word substitute for the underlined group of words.

He believed that after death, the soul would leave the body and be born again in a different form.

1. revive
2. resurrect
3. reincarnate
4. reimagine

{DSSSB Music Teacher 23.04.2025 Shift-1}

Q.2 Select the option that can be used as a one-word substitute for the underlined group of words.

Though everyone in the courtroom waited for her name, the woman remained not known or identified by anyone.

1. obscure
2. anonymous
3. unfamiliar
4. mysterious

{DSSSB Music Teacher 23.04.2025 Shift-1}

Q.3 Select the option that can be used as a one-word substitute for the given phrase.

A person who maintains that nothing is known or can be known of the nature or existence of God

1. Atheist
2. Heretic
3. Skeptic
4. Agnostic

{DSSSB Music Teacher 23.04.2025 Shift-2}

Q.4 Select the option that can be used as a one-word substitute for the given group of words.

The act of secretly listening to the private conversations of others

1. Eavesdropping
2. Espionage
3. Surveillance
4. Interrogation

{DSSSB Music Teacher 23.04.2025 Shift-3}

Q.5 Select the option that can be used as a one-word substitute for the given group of words.

The practice of eating human flesh

1. Altruism
2. Narcissism
3. Cannibalism
4. Asceticism

{DSSSB Music Teacher 23.04.2025 Shift-3}

ANSWER KEY [TGT 2025]

Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5	-
3	2	1	1	3	

CHAPTER 05

IDIOM & PHRASES

Assistant Nursery Teacher 2019

Q.1 Select the option that best expresses the meaning of the idiom or phrase given below.

Out on a limb

1. Do something unexpectedly
2. To admire someone very much
3. To be in agreement with
4. Do something risky

{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 19.11.2019 Shift-2}

Q.2 Select the option that best expresses the meaning of the idiom or phrase given below.

In the nick of time

1. At the last moment
2. To solve two problems at a time
3. To not have time
4. From the beginning

{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 19.11.2019 Shift-2}

Q.3 Select the option that best expresses the meaning of the idiom or phrase given below.

Halcyon Days

1. A period of misfortune
2. To solve two problems at a time with just one action
3. To act at the right time
4. A time when there are peace and happiness in the land

{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 19.11.2019 Shift-3}

Q.4 Select the option that best expresses the meaning of the idiom or phrase given below.

To square the circle

1. To discourage efforts
2. To attempt something impossible
3. To make a careful selection
4. To be perfectly sure or certain

{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 19.11.2019 Shift-3}

ANSWER KEY [Assistant Nursery Teacher 2019]

Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	-	-
1	1	4	2		

Assistant Nursery Teacher 2021 & 2023

Q.1 Choose the correct meaning of the following idiom from the options given below:

A jail bird

- A. A person who informs the police about criminals
- B. A person who has been in jail many times
- C. A jailor incharge of the prisoners
- D. A person who catches criminals

{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 21.10.2021 Shift-1}

Q.2 Choose the correct option which best expresses the meaning of the underlined idiom/ phrase in the given sentence.

Arijit gave his friend the cold shoulder after getting his work done.

- A. Gave him an ice-cream
- B. Ignored him
- C. Scolded him
- D. Patted his shoulder with cold hands

{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 21.10.2021 Shift-1}

Q.3 The following text contains four underlined words or phrases. One is incorrect. Choose the incorrect option.

His knowledge of Indian vernaculars are far beyond the common.

- A. of
- B. are
- C. beyond
- D. far

{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 21.10.2021 Shift-1}

Q.4 Choose the correct meaning of the following idiom from the options given below:

To set the Thames on fire

- A. To cause a lot of excitement
- B. To remain neutral
- C. To predict something evil
- D. To surpass expectations

{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 21.10.2021 Shift-1}

Q.5 The following text contains four underlined words or phrases. One is incorrect. Choose the incorrect option.

In spite of being rigorous trained in computer skills, he still commits silly mistakes.

- A. In spite of
- B. trained
- C. rigorous
- D. still

{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 21.10.2021 Shift-2}

Q.6 Choose the correct meaning of the following idiom from the options given below:

To break the ice

- A. To escape from a difficult situation
- B. To end something abruptly
- C. To cool down after an outburst
- D. To relax a tense or formal situation

{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 21.10.2021 Shift-2}

Q.7 Choose the correct meaning of the following idiom from the options given below:

French leave

- A. Absent without permission
- B. Absent with permission
- C. Present with permission
- D. Present without permission

{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 21.10.2021 Shift-2}

Q.8 Fill in the blank with the most appropriate idiom. The meaning of the idiom is given in brackets for guidance.

Meena flew off the _____ (lost her temper) and shouted at her brother when she saw the damaged phone.

- A. helmet B. handle
C. hanger D. hearth

{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 21.10.2021 Shift-2}

Q.9 Select the most appropriate idiom of the given meaning

One who was previously unknown and is now prominent

- A. Dark horse B. Ivory tower
C. Get your walking papers D. Hit below the belt

{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 23.10.2021 Shift-1}

Q.10 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom

An arm and a leg

- A. At the service
B. In a backward and forward motion
C. Very expensive; A large amount of money
D. Willing to do something immediately

{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 23.10.2021 Shift-1}

Q.11 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom

An axe to grind

- A. Depend on, count on
B. A mistake made in something you are trying to achieve
C. Having to start all over again
D. To have a dispute with someone

{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 23.10.2021 Shift-3}

Q.12 Select the most appropriate idiom of the given meaning

Do not pull all your resources in one possibility

- A. Gird up the loin
B. Go down like a lead balloon
C. Fabian policy
D. Don't pull all your eggs in one basket

{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 23.10.2021 Shift-3}

Q.13 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom

An eye wash

- A. To avoid talking B. In writing
C. A pretence D. A rare event or occurrence

{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 24.10.2021 Shift-3}

Q.14 Select the most appropriate idiom of the given meaning

Used to denote a situation whose outcome is not decided until the very last minute.

- A. Give him the slip B. From rags to riches
C. Down to the wire D. Close but no cigar

{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 24.10.2021 Shift-3}

Assistant Nursery Teacher 2023

Q.15 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom.

Drive home

1. To make clearly understood
2. To get back to the starting point
3. To realise one's mistake
4. To be a chauffeur

{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 24.06.2023 Shift-1}

ANSWER KEY [Assistant Nursery Teacher 2021 & 2023]

Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5	Q.6
B	B	B	A	C	D
Q.7	Q.8	Q.9	Q.10	Q.11	Q.12
D	B	A	C	D	D
Q.13	Q.14	Q.15	-	-	-
C	C	1			

Assistant Primary Teacher 2019

Q.1 In the following question, out of the given four alternatives, select the alternative which best expresses the meaning of the Idiom/Phrase.

At an arm's length

1. not to be alert on opportunity
2. to keep at a distance
3. to be always ready to serve
4. to be lost

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 11.11.2019 Shift-1}

Q.2 In the following question, out of the given four alternatives, select the alternative which best expresses the meaning of the Idiom/Phrase.

At the eleventh hour

1. something of very high quality
2. someone who gets up early in the morning
3. to appear suddenly without warning
4. at the last possible moment

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 11.11.2019 Shift-1}

Q.3 In the following question, out of the given four alternatives, select the alternative which best expresses the meaning of the Idiom/Phrase.

Heart missed a beat

1. Very excited 2. Be guiltless
3. Good natured 4. A serious mistake

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 11.11.2019 Shift-2}

Q.4 In the following question, out of the given four alternatives, select the alternative which best expresses the meaning of the Idiom/Phrase.

Bring home the bacon

1. To keep quite 2. Subject matter of the fight
3. To praise one 4. To earn money to live

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 11.11.2019 Shift-2}

Q.5 In the following question, out of the given four alternatives, select the alternative which best expresses the meaning of the Idiom/Phrase.

In the blues

1. Low spirited
2. To give in writing
3. In a partnership usually for a dishonest reason
4. In small amounts at a time

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 11.11.2019 Shift-3}

Q.6 In the following question, out of the given four alternatives, select the alternative which best expresses the meaning of the Idiom/Phrase.

Hit the nail on the head

1. Done the thing correctly
2. Be patient
3. To enjoy very much
4. Think only of one thing

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 11.11.2019 Shift-3}

Q.7 In the following question, out of the given four alternatives, select the alternative which best expresses the meaning of the Idiom/Phrase.

On the hook

1. Very rarely
2. To be responsible for something
3. In a bad condition and will not last long
4. Being too happy

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 13.11.2019 Shift-1}

Q.8 In the following question, out of the given four alternatives, select the alternative which best expresses the meaning of the Idiom/Phrase.

Lion's share

1. Totally unaware
2. Completely alone
3. A major share
4. Done for material benefits

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 13.11.2019 Shift-1}

Q.9 In the following question, out of the given four alternatives, select the alternative which best expresses the meaning of the Idiom/Phrase.

A queer fish

1. A sudden change in circumstances
2. A strange person
3. Everything is ready
4. An argument or law not followed by anyone

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 13.11.2019 Shift-2}

Q.10 In the following question, out of the given four alternatives, select the alternative which best expresses the meaning of the Idiom/Phrase.

A boon in disguise

1. A benefit in loss
2. An important day
3. A poor plan
4. Falling ill

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 13.11.2019 Shift-2}

Q.11 In the following question, out of the given four alternatives, select the alternative which best expresses the meaning of the Idiom/Phrase.

Latin and Greek

1. Very much
2. A bribe
3. Be patient
4. Unable to understand

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 13.11.2019 Shift-3}

Q.12 In the following question, out of the given four alternatives, select the alternative which best expresses the meaning of the Idiom/Phrase.

Give in

1. To be ready
2. Surrender
3. Source of irritation
4. Natural and simple

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 13.11.2019 Shift-3}

Q.13 In the following question, out of the given four alternatives, select the alternative which best expresses the meaning of the Idiom/Phrase.

Apple of someone's eye

1. Someone loved very much
2. In disorder
3. An important day
4. A poor plan

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 14.11.2019 Shift-1}

Q.14 In the following question, out of the given four alternatives, select the alternative which best expresses the meaning of the Idiom/Phrase.

Burn the midnight oil

1. To keep quite
2. To earn money to live
3. Reduce the power of something
4. To study till late of night

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 14.11.2019 Shift-1}

Q.15 In the following question, out of the given four alternatives, select the alternative which best expresses the meaning of the Idiom/Phrase.

Clear cut

1. Incidentally
2. A story which is not true
3. Inexperienced
4. Definite

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 14.11.2019 Shift-2}

Q.16 In the following question, out of the given four alternatives, select the alternative which best expresses the meaning of the Idiom/Phrase.

A dime a dozen

1. Speedily
2. Straight talks
3. Anything that is common and easy to get
4. To eat

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 14.11.2019 Shift-2}

Q.17 In the following question, out of the given four alternatives, select the alternative which best expresses the meaning of the Idiom/Phrase.

All in all

1. Considering everything
2. To follow someone
3. Fair and honest
4. A strange person

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 14.11.2019 Shift-3}

Q.18 In the following question, out of the given four alternatives, select the alternative which best expresses the meaning of the Idiom/Phrase.

Cup of joe

1. Heavy rain
2. By force
3. Pretence
4. A cup of coffee

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 14.11.2019 Shift-3}

Q.19 In the following question, out of the given four alternatives, select the alternative which best expresses the meaning of the Idiom/Phrase.

Head over heels

1. In love with
2. A strange person
3. Here and there
4. Living is luxury

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 15.11.2019 Shift-1}

Q.20 In the following question, out of the given four alternatives, select the alternative which best expresses the meaning of the Idiom/Phrase.

Life and soul

1. Main support
2. All over
3. Old people
4. Energetic

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 15.11.2019 Shift-1}

ANSWER KEY [Assistant Primary Teacher 2019]					
Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5	Q.6
2	4	1	4	1	1
Q.7	Q.8	Q.9	Q.10	Q.11	Q.12
2	3	2	1	4	2
Q.13	Q.14	Q.15	Q.16	Q.17	Q.18
1	4	4	3	1	4
Q.19	Q.20	-	-	-	-
1	1				

Special Educator TGT & Primary 2021

Q.1 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom

Your guess is as good as mine

- A. I have no idea.
- B. The exact likeness or kind.
- C. Detecting that something isn't right and there might be a reason for it.
- D. To do it all over again from the beginning.

{DSSSB TGT Special Education Teacher 08.08.2021 Shift-2}

Q.2 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom

You are what you eat

- A. In order to stay healthy you must eat healthy foods.
- B. It is your decision this time.
- C. Everything. All of it.

{DSSSB TGT Special Education Teacher 08.08.2021 Shift-2}

Q.3 In the following sentence, four words or phrases have been UNDERLINED. Identify the word or phrase which has an error in it.

He rose his hand every time the teacher asked a question.

- A. rose
- B. his hand
- C. asked a question
- D. every time

{DSSSB Special Educator Primary 17.10.2021 Shift-1}

Q.4 Select the option that is the CORRECT meaning of the underlined idiom.

As if we did not have enough trouble, now the cat has disappeared. It never rains but pours.

- A. unending troubles
- B. heavy downpour
- C. a cat in the rain
- D. troubles due to rains

{DSSSB Special Educator Primary 17.10.2021 Shift-1}

Q.5 Select the meaning of the UNDERLINED idiom in the given sentence.

The honest don't like a hole and corner policy.

- A. Secretive
- B. Medium
- C. Average
- D. Open

{DSSSB Special Educator Primary 17.10.2021 Shift-1}

Q.6 Choose the CORRECT meaning of the following idiom from the options given below.

To turn turtle

- A. To get promotion
- B. To get married
- C. To get money
- D. To turn upside down

{DSSSB Special Educator Primary 17.10.2021 Shift-1}

Q.7 The following text contains four underlined words or phrases. One is incorrect. Choose the INCORRECT option.

Be the youngest child, Kiran was her father's favourite.

- A. youngest
- B. Be
- C. was
- D. father's

{DSSSB Special Educator Primary 17.10.2021 Shift-1}

Q.8 The following text contains four underlined words or phrases. One is incorrect. Choose the INCORRECT option.

Everything is strange here because this new job is different from any I'm done before.

- A. Everything
- B. this
- C. I'm
- D. is

{DSSSB Special Educator Primary 17.10.2021 Shift-1}

Q.9 Select the meaning of the UNDERLINED idiom in the given sentence.

The staff meeting has been put off for a week.

- A. cancelled
- B. postponed
- C. advanced
- D. planned

{DSSSB Special Educator Primary 17.10.2021 Shift-2}

Q.10 The following text contains four underlined words or phrases. One is incorrect. Choose the INCORRECT option.

You've got to face up to your responsibilities. You can't just ignored them.

- A. got
- B. face up
- C. ignored
- D. You've

{DSSSB Special Educator Primary 17.10.2021 Shift-2}

Q.11 Select the option that is the CORRECT meaning of the underlined idiom.

Let us go inside the house and discuss this matter, let us not wash our dirty linen in public.

- A. not washing clothes till they are dirty
- B. washing clothes where everyone can see
- C. unpleasant private matters discussed in public
- D. watching people fight in the street

{DSSSB Special Educator Primary 17.10.2021 Shift-2}

Q.12 The following text contains four underlined words or phrases. One is incorrect. Choose the INCORRECT option.

I am tired of talking to myself. You never listen me. I get annoyed at the way you are behaving.

- A. listen me B. annoyed at
C. tired of D. talking to

{DSSSB Special Educator Primary 17.10.2021 Shift-2}

Q.13 The following text contains four underlined words or phrases. One is incorrect. Choose the INCORRECT option.

I felt really afraid by dogs when I was walking home from the club.

- A. felt B. by
C. from D. when

{DSSSB Special Educator Primary 17.10.2021 Shift-2}

Q.14 The following text contains four underlined words or phrases. One is incorrect. Choose the INCORRECT option.

Vicky finally received a reply on the letter he had written weeks before.

- A. on B. received
C. before D. a

{DSSSB Special Educator Primary 17.10.2021 Shift-3}

Q.15 Select the meaning of the UNDERLINED idiom in the given sentence.

Mr. Ram Prasad was above all a singer.

- A. Safely B. Rarely
C. Chiefly D. Briefly

{DSSSB Special Educator Primary 17.10.2021 Shift-3}

Q.16 Select the option that is the CORRECT meaning of the underlined idiom.

My father's decision to move to a big city was like jumping out of the frying pan into the fire.

- A. believing that all will be fine
B. leaving a small town
C. living in a big city
D. going from bad to worse

{DSSSB Special Educator Primary 17.10.2021 Shift-3}

Special Educator Teacher 2024

Q.17 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom.

To call a spade a spade

1. Know the names of tools
2. Speak plainly and openly
3. Avoid taking any risks
4. Be friendly with the working-class people

{DSSSB Special Education Teacher 14.07.2024 Shift-1}

Q.18 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given proverb.

Don't judge a book by its cover

1. Don't judge someone or something by appearance alone

2. Make use of every opportunity that comes your way

3. Check carefully before you buy anything

4. Don't be afraid to give your honest opinion to anyone

{DSSSB Special Education Teacher 14.07.2024 Shift-1}

Q.19 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom.

To give someone free rein means to give

1. the orders to ride a horse and go
2. the freedom to do, say, or feel what they want
3. training in horse riding
4. allow them to leave before everyone else

{DSSSB Special Education Teacher 14.07.2024 Shift-1}

ANSWER KEY Special Educator TGT & Primary 2021,2024

Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5	Q.6
A	A	A	A	A	D
Q.7	Q.8	Q.9	Q.10	Q.11	Q.12
B	C	B	C	C	A
Q.13	Q.14	Q.15	Q.16	Q.17	Q.18
B	A	C	D	2	1
Q.19					
2					

Assistant Primary Teacher 2022

Q.1 In the following question, out of the given four alternatives, select the alternative which best expresses the meaning of the Idiom/Phrase.

To foam at mouth

- A. To be extremely angry B. To contract rabies
C. To cry loudly and suddenly D. To be dead

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 23.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.2 In the following question, out of the given four alternatives, select the alternative which best expresses the meaning of the Idiom/Phrase.

To marry a fortune

- A. To win a lottery B. To marry a rich girl/boy
C. To make a mistake D. To restrain oneself

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 23.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.3 In the following question, out of the given four alternatives, select the alternative which best expresses the meaning of the Idiom/Phrase.

Give loose rein to

- A. To give one complete freedom
B. To lie about something
C. Avoiding someone frequently
D. Giving the largest share of something

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 23.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.4 In the following question, out of the given four alternatives, select the alternative which best expresses the meaning of the Idiom/Phrase.

Green eyed

- A. Jealous B. A rare thing
C. To feel angry D. An animal that has green eyes

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 23.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.5 In the following question, out of the given four alternatives, select the alternative which best expresses the meaning of the Idiom/Phrase.

The man in the street

- A. A man with no place to live
- B. One who sleeps in the day-time
- C. Common man
- D. Sophisticated person

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 24.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.6 In the following question, out of the given four alternatives, select the alternative which best expresses the meaning of the Idiom/Phrase.

To look down one's nose

- A. To keep things apart
- B. To bring ignominy
- C. To look contemptuously at
- D. To get injured

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 24.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.7 In the following question, out of the given four alternatives, select the alternative which best expresses the meaning of the Idiom/Phrase.

Lion hearted

- A. Cunning
- B. Fearful
- C. Brave
- D. Emotional

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 24.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.8 In the following question, out of the given four alternatives, select the alternative which best expresses the meaning of the Idiom/Phrase.

To have hollow legs

- A. To deny one's mistake
- B. Not fond of travelling
- C. To have a large appetite
- D. To lose weight

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 24.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.9 In the following question, out of the given four alternatives, select the alternative which best expresses the meaning of the Idiom/Phrase.

In the seventh heaven

- A. Be in opposition
- B. Under no boundation
- C. To be very arrogant
- D. Extremely happy

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 24.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.10 In the following question, out of the given four alternatives, select the alternative which best expresses the meaning of the Idiom/Phrase.

To blow hot and cold

- A. Moving places to places
- B. Caressing someone with love
- C. To keep changing one's opinions
- D. To talk nonsense

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 24.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.11 In the following question, out of the given four alternatives, select the alternative which best expresses the meaning of the Idiom/Phrase.

To put heads together

- A. To put no effort
- B. To share the responsibilities
- C. To destroy the work
- D. To consult together

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 25.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.12 In the following question, out of the given four alternatives, select the alternative which best expresses the meaning of the Idiom/Phrase.

High and mighty

- A. Arrogant
- B. Respectful
- C. Admiring
- D. Prominent

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 25.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.13 In the following question, out of the given four alternatives, select the alternative which best expresses the meaning of the Idiom/Phrase.

To grease somebody's palm

- A. To flatter somebody
- B. To gain profit
- C. To bribe
- D. To cheat someone

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 25.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.14 In the following question, out of the given four alternatives, select the alternative which best expresses the meaning of the Idiom/Phrase.

With bad grace

- A. To ignore
- B. To pray for death
- C. In a rude manner
- D. To threaten

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 25.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.15 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom

Crack someone up

- A. Imaginary world
- B. Tricking someone
- C. To make someone laugh
- D. An aggressive and bold confrontation

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 25.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.16 Select the most appropriate idiom of the given meaning

Being upset for something that happened in the past

- A. Good Samaritan
- B. A chip on your shoulder
- C. Gird up the loins
- D. Great minds think alike

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 25.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.17 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom

Cry wolf

- A. Intentionally raise a false alarm
- B. A competition where the outcome is difficult to judge or predict
- C. Make all possible efforts
- D. The final event in a series of unacceptable actions

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 26.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.18 Select the most appropriate idiom of the given meaning

A very small part of something big or whole

- A. Free and easy
- B. Give him the slip
- C. A drop in the bucket
- D. Full Monty

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 26.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.19 Select the most appropriate idiom of the given meaning

A hopeless case, a person or situation having no hope of positive change.

- A. Barking up the wrong tree B. Flesh and blood
C. Flash in the pan D. A lost cause

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 26.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.20 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom

Foam at the mouth

- A. Not willing to accept the ideas of others
B. To be enraged and show it
C. To get someone drunk
D. With all enthusiasm

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 26.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.21 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom

Herculean task

- A. A tedious job B. Main support
C. In a safe place D. To understand the details

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 26.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.22 Select the most appropriate idiom of the given meaning

Someone who isn't adequate enough to compete or participate

- A. Beat a dead horse B. Bend over backwards
C. Egg on D. Can't cut the mustard

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 26.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.23 In the following question, out of the given four alternatives, select the alternative which best expresses the meaning of the Idiom/Phrase.

Be on the bread line

- A. To stand in line for handouts
B. A welfare state
C. To be very poor
D. To bake a fresh batch of bread

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 07.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.24 In the following question, out of the given four alternatives, select the alternative which best expresses the meaning of the Idiom/Phrase.

To cut the Gordian knot

- A. To renew a relation B. To solve the difficulty
C. To marry D. To avoid somebody

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 07.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.25 In the following question, out of the given four alternatives, select the alternative which best expresses the meaning of the Idiom/Phrase.

To lose ground

- A. To die B. To lose money
C. To lose importance D. To have no clue

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 07.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.26 In the following question, out of the given four alternatives, select the alternative which best expresses the meaning of the Idiom/Phrase.

To jump the light

- A. To miss an opportunity
B. To violate the traffic rules
C. To be very happy
D. To restrain the orders

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 07.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.27 In the following question, out of the given four alternatives, select the alternative which best expresses the meaning of the Idiom/Phrase.

An eye for an eye

- A. Weak in health B. Retaliation
C. To speak frankly D. A cause for anger

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 07.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.28 In the following question, out of the given four alternatives, select the alternative which best expresses the meaning of the Idiom/Phrase.

To bite the dust

- A. To be a slave of someone B. To fall on your face
C. In under developing stage D. To die

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 07.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.29 In the following question, out of the given four alternatives, select the alternative which best expresses the meaning of the Idiom/Phrase.

To give the gun

- A. To intimidate someone
B. To accelerate
C. To threaten somebody with a weapon
D. To deceive someone

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 16.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.30 In the following question, out of the given four alternatives, select the alternative which best expresses the meaning of the Idiom/Phrase.

At one's finger tip

- A. An expensive one B. Easily available
C. To be born as the first child D. Daring

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 16.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.31 In the following question, out of the given four alternatives, select the alternative which best expresses the meaning of the Idiom/Phrase.

To keep the ball rolling

- A. To scold someone regularly
B. To surrender
C. To continue work
D. To meet someone frequently

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 16.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.32 In the following question, out of the given four alternatives, select the alternative which best expresses the meaning of the Idiom/Phrase.

Lock, stock and barrel

- A. Completely B. Unhealthy
C. Successfully D. Banker

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 16.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.33 In the following question, out of the given four alternatives, select the alternative which best expresses the meaning of the Idiom/Phrase.

Music to one's ears

- A. Good news B. To be kicked by someone
C. Disturbing noise D. Fond of theatre

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 20.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.34 In the following question, out of the given four alternatives, select the alternative which best expresses the meaning of the Idiom/Phrase.

To go through the motions

- A. To plan a wedding
B. To travel a lot
C. To function without any enthusiasm
D. To go without an invite

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 20.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.35 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom

Keep your chin up

- A. Quickly doing things results in a poor ending
B. A personal intuition you get, especially when feel something may not be right
C. To remain joyful in a tough situation
D. You frequently see the same people in different places

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 27.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.36 Select the most appropriate idiom of the given meaning

Someone who takes a position for the sake of argument without believing in that

- A. Ethnic cleansing B. Every cloud has a silver lining
C. Devil's advocate D. Fire and brimstone

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 27.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.37 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom/phrase

A blessing in disguise

- A. Something good that isn't recognized by first
B. Something that's abundant in quantity and/or cheap; something that's easily acquired
C. An action or task that is simple to do
D. Something that is very pricey; expensive

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 27.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.38 Select the most appropriate idiom/phrase of the given meaning

To make a mistake

- A. Drop the ball B. Dark Horse
C. Doggy bag D. Done to death

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 27.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.39 Select the most appropriate idiom/phrase of the given meaning

A person should not make plans based on assumptions because things may not turn out how they expect.

- A. Don't count your chickens before they hatch
B. Drawing a blank

C. Don't look a gift horse in the mouth

D. Down to the Wire

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 27.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.40 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom/phrase

A damp squib

- A. Someone that has a lot of work to do; they are busy, like a bee
B. Someone with a good memory
C. Cherishing someone or something; being fond of another
D. A situation or event which is much less impressive than expected

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 27.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.41 Select the most appropriate idiom/phrase of the given meaning

A person might say this if they are confident that they will outperform someone else.

- A. Eat my dust B. Eat crow
C. Eat humble pie D. Elephant in the room

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 29.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.42 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom/phrase

Bull in China shop

- A. Starting over again on because of a previously failed attempt
B. To make a wrong assumption about something
C. Someone who breaks things due to clumsiness
D. To bring up an issue that has already been resolved

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 29.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.43 Select the most appropriate idiom/phrase of the given meaning

Including nearly everything possible.

- A. Every cloud has a silver lining
B. Everything but the kitchen sink
C. Even a broken clock is right twice a day
D. Ever and anon

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 29.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.44 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom/phrase

Add fuel to the fire

- A. Giving someone news or information that will disappoint them
B. A peaceful period of time that comes before a more difficult and/or more busy period
C. Whenever something is done to make a bad situation even worse than it is
D. To believe someone, even though you might have some doubts

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 29.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.45 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom/phrase

- All Greek to me
A. Quitting a bad habit suddenly
B. A way of saying that you do not understand something that is said or written
C. Coming close to a successful outcome only to fall short at the end
D. To express sorrow in an insincere way

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 29.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.46 Select the most appropriate idiom/phrase of the given meaning

In the long run, it's better to teach a person how to do something than to do that something for them.

- A. Give a man a fish B. Down the rabbit hole
C. Go out on a limb D. Greased lightning

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 29.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.47 Select the most appropriate idiom of the given meaning

Not willing to accept the ideas of others

- A. Narrow-minded B. Great minds think alike
C. Jaywalk D. Go the extra mile

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 30.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.48 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom

A bird in the hand is worth two in the bush

- A. To state a fact so there are no doubts or objections
B. Having something that is certain is much better than taking a risk for more, because chances are you might losing everything.
C. A fair competition where no side has an advantage
D. Someone who is unpredictable and can cause damage if not kept in check

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 30.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.49 Select the most appropriate idiom of the given meaning

To keep quiet, To say nothing

- A. Hush money B. Hit below the belt
C. Hit the sack D. Mum's the word

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 30.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.50 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom

A blessing in disguise

- A. To politely ask for someone's full attention
B. To act in a frenzied manner
C. To share a secret that wasn't suppose to be shared
D. Something good that isn't recognized at first

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 30.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.51 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom

Bull in China shop

- A. The final event in a series of unacceptable actions
B. Make all possible efforts
C. Unable to understand
D. One who causes damage

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 30.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.52 Select the most appropriate idiom of the given meaning

Lacking the will or ability to act effectively.

- A. A lost cause
B. A penny saved is a penny earned
C. Milk and Water
D. A doubting Thomas

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 30.03.2022 Shift-3}

ANSWER KEY					
[Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC & DOE) 2022]					
Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5	Q.6
A	B	A	A	C	C
Q.7	Q.8	Q.9	Q.10	Q.11	Q.12
C	C	D	C	D	A
Q.13	Q.14	Q.15	Q.16	Q.17	Q.18
C	C	C	B	A	C
Q.19	Q.20	Q.21	Q.22	Q.23	Q.24
D	B	A	D	C	B
Q.25	Q.26	Q.27	Q.28	Q.29	Q.30
C	B	B	D	B	B
Q.31	Q.32	Q.33	Q.34	Q.35	Q.36
C	A	A	C	C	C
Q.37	Q.38	Q.39	Q.40	Q.41	Q.42
A	A	A	D	A	C
Q.43	Q.44	Q.45	Q.46	Q.47	Q.48
B	C	B	A	A	B
Q.49	Q.50	Q.51	Q.52	-	-
D	D	D	C		

TGT 2021

Q.1 In the following question, out of the given four alternatives, select the alternative which best expresses the meaning of the Idiom/Phrase.

To kick up one's heels

- A. To die suddenly B. To enjoy oneself
C. To win a competition D. To restrain someone

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 01.08.2021 Shift-2}

Q.2 In the following question, out of the given four alternatives, select the alternative which best expresses the meaning of the Idiom/Phrase.

To break the ice

- A. To overcome reserve B. To make an end
C. The last option D. To unfreeze something

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 01.08.2021 Shift-2}

Q.3 In the following question, out of the given four alternatives, select the alternative which best expresses the meaning of the Idiom/Phrase.

Long in the tooth

- A. Big hearted person B. To have sweet cravings
C. Very talkative D. Rather old

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 01.08.2021 Shift-3}

Q.4 In the following question, out of the given four alternatives, select the alternative which best expresses the meaning of the Idiom/Phrase.

Bread and cheese

- A. Simple food B. Rich and heavy food
C. To mock someone D. Livelihood

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 01.08.2021 Shift-3}

Q.5 In the following question, out of the given four alternatives, select the alternative which best expresses the meaning of the Idiom/Phrase.

Bolt from the blue

- A. A violent thunderstorm
B. An apparition
C. A sudden and entirely unforeseen event
D. A catastrophic happening

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 07.08.2021 Shift-1}

Q.6 In the following question, out of the given four alternatives, select the alternative which best expresses the meaning of the Idiom/Phrase.

To raise a dust

- A. To bring lots of energy in an event
B. To treat someone indifferently
C. To cause commotion
D. To spend extravagantly

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 07.08.2021 Shift-1}

Q.7 In the following question, out of the given four alternatives, select the alternative which best expresses the meaning of the Idiom/Phrase.

Look to one's laurels

- A. Make a great deal of something
B. Work hard to remain successful
C. Counting one's success
D. According to one's convenience

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 07.08.2021 Shift-2}

Q.8 In the following question, out of the given four alternatives, select the alternative which best expresses the meaning of the Idiom/Phrase.

To throw cold water on

- A. A worthless, dishonest person
B. To wake someone up
C. To be perplexed
D. To discourage

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 07.08.2021 Shift-2}

Q.9 In the following question, out of the given four alternatives, select the alternative which best expresses the meaning of the Idiom/Phrase.

To bell the cat

- A. To run away
B. To attempt something dangerous
C. Abandoned
D. To become angry

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 08.08.2021 Shift-3}

Q.10 In the following question, out of the given four alternatives, select the alternative which best expresses the meaning of the Idiom/Phrase.

To paddle one's own canoe

- A. To never give up
B. To struggle for recognition
C. To destroy one's chances
D. To depend on oneself alone

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 08.08.2021 Shift-3}

Q.11 In the following question, out of the given four alternatives, select the alternative which best expresses the meaning of the Idiom/Phrase.

To bury the hatchet

- A. To hide the murder weapon
B. To stop quarrelling and become friends
C. In under developing stage
D. To be humiliated

{DSSSB TGT Physical Education Teacher 02.08.2021 Shift-1}

Q.12 In the following question, out of the given four alternatives, select the alternative which best expresses the meaning of the Idiom/Phrase.

Hobson's choice

- A. No choice at all as there is only one thing to take
B. To choose one of two options given
C. Policy of cautions persistence
D. Too many options to choose from

{DSSSB TGT Physical Education Teacher 02.08.2021 Shift-1}

Q.13 In the following question, out of the given four alternatives, select the alternative which best expresses the meaning of the Idiom/Phrase.

To crook an elbow

- A. To cheat somebody B. A conman
C. A naive person D. To drink excessively

{DSSSB TGT Physical Education Teacher 02.08.2021 Shift-2}

Q.14 In the following question, out of the given four alternatives, select the alternative which best expresses the meaning of the Idiom/Phrase.

Money to burn

- A. To become free from
B. Above materialistic desires
C. Money in great abundance
D. To be in a zen state

{DSSSB TGT Physical Education Teacher 02.08.2021 Shift-2}

Q.15 In the following question, out of the given four alternatives, select the alternative which best expresses the meaning of the Idiom/Phrase.

Under the knife

- A. Under a surgical operation B. At a wrong place
C. In a bad company D. Under suspicion

{DSSSB TGT Physical Education Teacher 02.08.2021 Shift-3}

Q.16 In the following question, out of the given four alternatives, select the alternative which best expresses the meaning of the Idiom/Phrase.

A bull's eye

- A. To attack an animal
B. To lament over the past
C. The centre of the target
D. To be in love with

{DSSSB TGT Physical Education Teacher 02.08.2021 Shift-3}

Q.17 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom.

Fuddy Duddy

- A. Someone who is extremely audacious.
- B. Someone who has a funny personality.
- C. Someone who is going to be a father soon.
- D. An old fashioned person.

{DSSSB TGT Maths Male 02.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.18 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given proverb.

Still waters run deep.

- A. A child adopts characteristics or behaviours from their parents.
- B. Introverts have a side to them that they keep hidden.
- C. Avoid making mistakes and bad experiences over again.
- D. In time you will find a solution.

{DSSSB TGT Maths Male 02.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.19 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given proverb.

Shoemaker, stick to your last.

- A. Damage caused must be paid for in the same amount.
- B. People without similarities appear attractive to each other.
- C. Do not criticize anything that you have no idea about. Stick to what you know about.
- D. Even those who keep postponing their obligations will not let them disappear.

{DSSSB TGT Maths Male 02.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.20 Select the most appropriate idiom for the given sentence.

To enjoy yourself very much.

- A. Wallflower
- B. Have a whale of a time.
- C. A plum job.
- D. Hold your horses.

{DSSSB TGT Maths Male 02.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.21 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given proverb.

The rats are leaving the sinking ship.

- A. Don't expect a good event to happen before it has actually happened.
- B. You shouldn't be too sure of something, even if the prospect is good.
- C. Turning away from failing or fleeing from an unpleasant situation.
- D. In an emergency you do things that you would not otherwise do.

{DSSSB TGT Maths Male 02.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.22 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom.

Burn your bridges

- A. To destroy a bridge or path behind oneself.
- B. To destroy your enemies.
- C. Overcome your emotions and move on in life.

D. To destroy confidential information.

{DSSSB TGT Maths Male 02.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.23 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given proverb.

Shards bring luck

- A. If something breaks, you will be lucky.
- B. The younger ones let the older ones go first.
- C. A favour is followed by a consideration.
- D. A single positive event does not mean that the turnaround has been made.

{DSSSB TGT Maths Male 04.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.24 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom.

Loose talk

- A. Treat someone badly.
- B. Uninhibited, indiscreet talk or conversation.
- C. Keeping secrets.
- D. Behaving freely.

{DSSSB TGT Maths Male 04.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.25 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given proverb.

The proof of the pudding is in its eating.

- 1. The final results are the only way to judge something's quality or veracity.
- 2. To take a chance.
- 3. To know the truth.
- 4. Trying to be judgemental.

{DSSSB TGT Maths Female 10.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.26 Select the most appropriate idiom for the given sentence.

To die.

- 1. Sea change.
- 2. Have the blues.
- 3. Kick the bucket
- 4. Turn the tide.

{DSSSB TGT Maths Female 10.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.27 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom.

Cost an arm and a leg

- 1. Very expensive.
- 2. To be near death.
- 3. To take risk.
- 4. To have met with an accident.

{DSSSB TGT Maths Female 10.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.28 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given proverb.

A golden key opens any door.

- 1. Work hard to become rich.
- 2. Anything can be accomplished with enough money.
- 3. Sometimes one requires the master key to open locks.
- 4. To understand someone completely.

{DSSSB TGT Maths Female 10.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.29 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given proverb.

Hunger is the best sauce.

- A. Sometimes lessons are learnt the harder way.
- B. Food tastes better when one is hungry.
- C. Hunger is the best lesson.
- D. Hungry man understands the value of money.

{DSSSB TGT Maths Female 11.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.30 Select the most appropriate idiom for the given sentence.

Feeling nervous or scared.

- A. Heart in mouth.
- B. As keen as mustard.
- C. A smart cookie.
- D. To play ducks and drakes.

{DSSSB TGT Maths Female 11.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.31 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given proverb.

All roads lead to Rome.

- A. Life is what you make of it.
- B. There are several ways to complete a task.
- C. When the food is nicely arranged, the appetite increases.
- D. The positive outcome of something makes the earlier negative things unimportant.

{DSSSB TGT Maths Female 13.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.32 Select the most appropriate idiom for the given sentence.

To work or operate in a satisfactory manner.

- A. Cut the mustard
- B. Topsy Turvy
- C. Takes the biscuit
- D. Hot potato

{DSSSB TGT Maths Female 13.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.33 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given proverb.

A word to the wise.

- A. A good piece of advice.
- B. To have a quick talk.
- C. A two minute guest speech.
- D. A wise man speaks less.

{DSSSB TGT Maths Female 13.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.34 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom.

Buckle down

- A. To hold your stance.
- B. To start to work hard
- C. To reduce weight.
- D. To slow down

{DSSSB TGT Maths Female 13.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.35 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom.

Don't count your chickens before they hatch

- A. Don't rely on it until you sure of it
- B. Living in luxury
- C. Do something exactly right or say something exactly right
- D. When you already have it good and get something on top of what you already have

{DSSSB TGT Hindi Female 04.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.36 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom. **Field day**

- A. Raise controversy
- B. An enjoyable day or circumstance
- C. Useless, without the desired result
- D. A secret policy for an evil purpose

{DSSSB TGT Hindi Female 04.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.37 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom

Back to the drawing board

- A. When an attempt fails and it's time to start all over
- B. To force an issue that has already ended
- C. Imaginary world
- D. A mistake made in something you are trying to achieve

{DSSSB TGT Hindi Female 04.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.38 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom

All in the same boat

- A. When everyone is facing the same challenges
- B. To make someone laugh
- C. Put yourself in a tough position in order to support someone/ something
- D. Intentionally raise a false alarm

{DSSSB TGT Hindi Female 04.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.39 Select the most appropriate idiom for the given meaning

Considering everything

- 1. All in the same boat
- 2. All in all
- 3. Blow hot and cold
- 4. Field day

{DSSSB TGT Hindi Female 05.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.40 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom

A stalking horse

- 1. A false invention
- 2. A person or thing that is used to conceal someone's real intentions.
- 3. A very mild punishment
- 4. A visual presentation is far more descriptive than words

{DSSSB TGT Hindi Female 05.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.41 Select the most appropriate idiom of the given meaning.

To be near and almost accomplish a goal, but fall short

- 1. Give him the slip
- 2. From rags to riches
- 3. Hit the nail on the head
- 4. Close but no cigar

{DSSSB TGT Hindi Female 05.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.42 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom.

Blow hot and cold

- 1. This one time, for only one time
- 2. Having no stand, shows favour at one time and unfavoured at another
- 3. Natural and simple
- 4. A mental institutional facility

{DSSSB TGT Hindi Female 05.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.43 Select the most appropriate idiom of the given meaning.

Get fired from the job

- A. Ivory tower
- B. Get your walking papers
- C. Hit below the belt
- D. Idle hands are the devil's tools

{DSSSB TGT Hindi Male 18.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.44 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom.

Loose cannon

- A. Someone who is unpredictable and can cause damage if not kept in check
- B. To understand the details
- C. Under firm control, well managed
- D. Unable to understand

{DSSSB TGT Hindi Male 18.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.45 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom

A leopard can't change his spots

- A. With full devotion
- B. A tedious job
- C. You cant change who you are
- D. To be ready

{DSSSB TGT Hindi Male 18.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.46 Select the most appropriate idiom of the given meaning.

To be received badly by an audience

- A. Gird up the loin
- B. Crack someone up
- C. Fabian policy
- D. Go down like a lead balloon

{DSSSB TGT Hindi Male 18.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.47 Select the most appropriate idiom of the given meaning:

Not willing or wanting to change from your normal way of doing something

- A. Method to my madness
- B. Fixed in your ways
- C. Don't look a gift horse in the mouth
- D. Gall and wormwood

{DSSSB TGT Sanskrit Male 05.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.48 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom:

Leave no stone unturned

- A. A personal intuition you get, especially when feel something may not be right
- B. You are more likely to get in trouble if you have nothing to do
- C. Make all possible efforts
- D. Deteriorating and headed for complete disaster

{DSSSB TGT Sanskrit Male 05.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.49 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom:

A house divided against itself cannot stand

- A. Avoiding the main topic, not speaking directly about the issue
- B. Everyone involved must unify and function together or it will not work out.
- C. To be enraged and show it.
- D. Policy of speeding up decisions

{DSSSB TGT Sanskrit Female 18.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.50 Select the most appropriate idiom of the given meaning:

This idiom can mean living material of which people are made of, or it can refer to human nature

- A. Against the clock
- B. Fools' Gold
- C. Beat a dead horse
- D. Flesh and blood

{DSSSB TGT Sanskrit Female 18.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.51 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom

A taste of your own medicine

- A. Do something exactly right or say something exactly right
- B. A mistake made in something you are trying to achieve
- C. Put yourself in a tough position in order to support someone/ something
- D. When you are mistreated the same way you mistreat others

{DSSSB TGT Sanskrit Female 26.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.52 Select the most appropriate idiom for the given meaning

Avoiding the main topic, not speaking directly about the issue

- A. Beating around the bush
- B. Leave no stone unturned
- C. Back and forth
- D. A house divided against itself cannot stand

{DSSSB TGT Sanskrit Female 26.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.53 In the following question, out of the given four alternatives, select the alternative which best expresses the meaning of the Idiom/Phrase.

To do something above board

- 1. To get fired from a job
- 2. To instigate
- 3. To do something openly
- 4. Work too much

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Male 06.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.54 In the following question, out of the given four alternatives, select the alternative which best expresses the meaning of the Idiom/Phrase.

To blow one's own trumpet

- 1. A rash, cheeky women
- 2. To tell everybody about your sorrow
- 3. To boast about one's achievements
- 4. A funeral procession

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Male 06.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.55 In the following question, out of the given four alternatives, select the alternative which best expresses the meaning of the Idiom/Phrase.

Within an ace of

1. Escaping by a narrow margin
2. To reveal your plan
3. The most valuable weapon
4. A card trick

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Male 06.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.56 In the following question, out of the given four alternatives, select the alternative which best expresses the meaning of the Idiom/Phrase.

Blue devils

1. In quest of something trivial
2. Rash decisions
3. Depressed feelings
4. An innocent person

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Male 06.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.57 In the following question, out of the given four alternatives, select the alternative which best expresses the meaning of the Idiom/Phrase.

Ever and anon

1. To talk to a stranger
2. To venture secretly
3. Now and then
4. Regularly and anonymously

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Male 06.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.58 In the following question, out of the given four alternatives, select the alternative which best expresses the meaning of the Idiom/Phrase.

A big wig

1. An important person
2. To fake something
3. A bald person
4. A pompous person

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Male 06.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.59 In the following question, out of the given four alternatives, select the alternative which best expresses the meaning of the Idiom/Phrase.

Between whiles

- A. To spend an amount of time idly
- B. Hypnotised and controlled
- C. To sacrifice for a cause
- D. An offer of peace

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Female 01.10.2021 Shift-1}

Q.60 In the following question, out of the given four alternatives, select the alternative which best expresses the meaning of the Idiom/Phrase.

God's ape

- A. The first creation of god
- B. To intimidate someone
- C. A mystical soul
- D. A born fool

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Female 01.10.2021 Shift-1}

Q.61 In the following question, out of the given four alternatives, select the alternative which best expresses the meaning of the Idiom/Phrase.

Go under the knife

- A. To have a medical operation
- B. To harass
- C. Pretend to not know something
- D. To play the fool

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Female 01.10.2021 Shift-2}

Q.62 In the following question, out of the given four alternatives, select the alternative which best expresses the meaning of the Idiom/Phrase.

To beat a retreat

- A. To leave quickly
- B. To ask for time to decide
- C. To hide from what one has done
- D. To take important decisions

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Female 01.10.2021 Shift-2}

Q.63 In the following question, out of the given four alternatives, select the alternative which best expresses the meaning of the Idiom/Phrase.

New York minute

- A. Very insignificant amount
- B. A very short time
- C. A very significant person
- D. A senseless chatter

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Female 01.10.2021 Shift-3}

Q.64 In the following question, out of the given four alternatives, select the alternative which best expresses the meaning of the Idiom/Phrase.

All the rage

- A. To instigate
- B. Very popular
- C. Escaping by a narrow margin
- D. To issue shares

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Female 01.10.2021 Shift-3}

Q.65 In the following question, out of the given four alternatives, select the alternative which best expresses the meaning of the Idiom/Phrase.

To set by the ears

- A. Not withstanding
- B. In great difficulties
- C. To be serious
- D. To cause commotion

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Female 09.10.2021 Shift-1}

Q.66 In the following question, out of the given four alternatives, select the alternative which best expresses the meaning of the Idiom/Phrase.

To cut one's coat according to one's cloth

- A. To maintain one's position
- B. To make a fortune
- C. To live within one's means
- D. Money that is spent quickly

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Female 09.10.2021 Shift-1}

Q.67 In the following question, out of the given four alternatives, select the alternative which best expresses the meaning of the Idiom/Phrase.

To burn the candle at both ends

- A. To exhaust oneself by working too much
- B. In the same condition
- C. To be humiliated
- D. To sleep before midnight

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Female 09.10.2021 Shift-2}

Q.68 In the following question, out of the given four alternatives, select the alternative which best expresses the meaning of the Idiom/Phrase.

Pull the plug

- A. Disciplined and controlled
- B. Prevent something from happening
- C. To pamper a person
- D. To be too lenient on somebody

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Female 09.10.2021 Shift-2}

Q.69 In the following question, out of the given four alternatives, select the alternative which best expresses the meaning of the Idiom/Phrase.

To cry halves

- A. A heaven on land
- B. In deep troubles
- C. To claim an equal share
- D. To demand an unrealistic thing

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Female 09.10.2021 Shift-3}

Q.70 In the following question, out of the given four alternatives, select the alternative which best expresses the meaning of the Idiom/Phrase.

Rain on your parade

- A. Extremely happy
- B. A wasted opportunity
- C. Spoil someone's plans
- D. To be dismissed

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Female 09.10.2021 Shift-3}

Q.71 In the following question, out of the given four alternatives, select the alternative which best expresses the meaning of the Idiom/Phrase.

To mean business

- A. To be serious
- B. To hire a contract killer
- C. To start a new venture
- D. To weep heavily

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Female 10.10.2021 Shift-1}

Q.72 In the following question, out of the given four alternatives, select the alternative which best expresses the meaning of the Idiom/Phrase.

To cry for the moon

- A. In old times
- B. To long for the past
- C. To weep silently
- D. To aspire to possess something beyond one's reach

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Female 10.10.2021 Shift-1}

Q.73 In the following question, out of the four given options, select the one which best expresses the meaning of the idiom/phrase.

Play it by ear.

- 1. To focus on one thing.
- 2. Last try before giving up.
- 3. A fleeting moment.
- 4. Act without preparation.

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Male 07.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.74 In the following question, out of the four given options, select the one which best expresses the meaning of the idiom/phrase.

Get the axe.

- 1. Lose the job.
- 2. Examining a group of people and deciding their suitability.
- 3. Examining something carefully to not miss out any details.
- 4. Proving the effectiveness of something.

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Male 07.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.75 In the following question, out of the four given options, select the one that best expresses the meaning of the idiom/phrase.

Ignorance is bliss.

- 1. To want something that has been denied.
- 2. To have passion underneath a calm expression.
- 3. To gain attention and be the topic of conversation.
- 4. To remain ignorant of things that may cause stress.

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Male 07.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.76 In the following question, out of the four given options, select the one that best expresses the meaning of the idiom/phrase.

Back to square one.

- 1. To come back home.
- 2. To attain the top position again.
- 3. To be in the company of loved ones.
- 4. To start something again.

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Male 07.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.77 In the following question, out of the four given options, select the one that best expresses the meaning of the idiom/phrase.

A plum job.

- 1. An easy pleasant job that also pays well.
- 2. An expression of good-luck.
- 3. A difficult job with many hardships.
- 4. A situation of having no job.

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Male 08.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.78 In the following question, out of the four given options, select the one that best expresses the meaning of the idiom/phrase.

To walk the tight rope

- 1. Be well trained
- 2. Be very cautious
- 3. Be very nervous
- 4. Be an expert

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Male 08.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.79 In the following question, out of the four given options, select the one that best expresses the meaning of the idiom/phrase.

Hold the fort.

- A. To avoid being found guilty of a crime.
- B. To maintain or guard something temporarily
- C. To stop talking about something
- D. To finish something before time

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Female 25.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.80 In the following question, out of the four given options, select the one that best expresses the meaning of the idiom/phrase.

Tricks of the trade.

- A. Special skills or knowledge B. A trick to deceive
C. A particular profession D. An easy task

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Female 25.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.81 In the following question, out of the four given options, select the one that best expresses the meaning of the idiom/phrase.

Bide one's time

- A. To wait quietly for a good opportunity to do something
B. To feel angry or annoyed
C. To happens quite often, but not all the time
D. To not accept any kind of antisocial behaviour

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Female 25.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.82 In the following question, out of the four given options, select the one which best expresses the meaning of the idiom/phrase.

Sail close to the wind

- A. Strong determination
B. To turn pale
C. Ups and downs
D. To do something that is dangerous

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Female 25.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.83 In the following question, out of the four given options, select the one that best expresses the meaning of the idiom/phrase.

In the heat of the moment.

- A. To share information that was previously concealed.
B. Keep something away.
C. Overwhelmed by what is happening in the moment.
D. In a confused or befuddled state of mind.

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Female 25.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.84 In the following question, out of the four given options, select the one that best expresses the meaning of the idiom/phrase.

Zip up your lip.

- A. To be quiet. B. To be friendly.
C. To reveal a secret. D. To hold grudges.

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Female 25.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.85 In the following question, out of the four given options, select the one that best expresses the meaning of the idiom/phrase.

Break the bank.

- A. Win more money than is held by the bank.
B. To bear a severe loss.
C. To be conspicuous about something.
D. To further a loss with mockery or indignity.

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Female 26.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.86 In the following question, out of the four given options, select the one which best expresses the meaning of the idiom/phrase.

Chew the scenery.

- A. To understate B. To act overly emotional
C. To beautify D. To mismanage

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Female 26.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.87 In the following question, out of the four given options, select the one which best expresses the meaning of the idiom/phrase.

Once in a blue moon.

- A. Frequently B. Incessantly
C. Occasionally D. Very rarely

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Female 27.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.88 In the following question, out of the four given options, select the one which best expresses the meaning of the idiom/phrase.

An eye opener

- A. A small opening B. A shocking revelation
C. A tough decision D. A difficult task

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Female 27.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.89 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given proverb.

Rome was not built in a day.

1. Prioritize your work.
2. Major undertakings are not completed all at once.
3. To not waste time.
4. Small tasks can be accomplished fast.

{DSSSB TGT Urdu Male/Female 08.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.90 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom.

Hit the hay

1. Fight for own self.
2. Feed the horses.
3. Achieve ones' goals.
4. Go to bed.

{DSSSB TGT Urdu Male/Female 08.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.91 Select the most appropriate idiom of the given meaning.

A thing or person whose sudden but brief success is not repeated or repeatable.

1. Long in the tooth
2. Might and main
3. Lock and key
4. Flash in the pan

{DSSSB TGT Punjabi Male/Female 08.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.92 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom.

Few and far between

1. To earn a sufficient amount of money in order to keep yourself alive
2. Not frequent, unusual, rare
3. Knuckle tapping on wood in order to avoid some bad luck
4. To share a secret that wasn't suppose to be shared

{DSSSB TGT Punjabi Male/Female 08.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.93 In the following question, out of the given four alternatives, select the alternative which best expresses the meaning of the Idiom/Phrase.

To blow one's brain out

- A. To trip and fall
B. To drink uncontrollably
C. To kill by shooting in the head
D. To ponder about something

{DSSSB TGT English Male 13.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.94 In the following question, out of the given four alternatives, select the alternative which best expresses the meaning of the Idiom/Phrase.

To slip a cog

- A. To miss a train B. To waste food
C. To be disturbed D. To get drunk

{DSSSB TGT English Male 13.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.95 In the following question, out of the given four alternatives, select the alternative which best expresses the meaning of the Idiom/Phrase.

Dead ringer

- A. Last date to return something
B. To return book to the library
C. Similar in appearance
D. To manage accounts

{DSSSB TGT English Female 14.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.96 In the following question, out of the given four alternatives, select the alternative which best expresses the meaning of the Idiom/Phrase.

To dot one's i's and cross one's t's

- A. To accept punishment
B. To submit a thesis
C. To pay attention to minute details of a task
D. To rake up a rebellion

{DSSSB TGT English Female 14.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.97 In the following question, out of the given four alternatives, select the alternative which best expresses the meaning of the Idiom/Phrase.

To make bricks without straw

- A. To skip an important step
B. To wait for a good time
C. To do something without the proper resources
D. To not have patience

{DSSSB TGT English Female 14.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.98 In the following question, out of the given four alternatives, select the alternative which best expresses the meaning of the Idiom/Phrase.

From the cradle to the grave

- A. Useful for one's purpose
B. To steal from a naive person
C. To lie to somebody
D. For all of a person's life

{DSSSB TGT English Female 14.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.99 In the following question, out of the given four alternatives, select the alternative which best expresses the meaning of the Idiom/Phrase.

Hit the sack

1. To eat more than needed 2. To live off someone
3. To be dishonest 4. To go to sleep

{DSSSB TGT English Female 14.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.100 In the following question, out of the given four alternatives, select the alternative which best expresses the meaning of the Idiom/Phrase.

To screw up one's courage

1. To ditch somebody in need
2. To bottle up one's feelings
3. To force oneself to be brave
4. Decrease in value due to constant use

{DSSSB TGT English Female 14.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.101 In the following question, out of the given four alternatives, select the alternative which best expresses the meaning of the Idiom/Phrase.

Eat like a horse

1. To refrain from eating food
2. To have mood swings
3. To eat very slowly
4. To eat large quantities of food

{DSSSB Drawing Teacher 30.11.2021 Shift-1}

Q.102 Select the meaning of the given idiom.

'blaze a trail'

1. to be the first person to get a scolding without any reason
2. to be the first person to start something new and important
3. to be the first person to accept defeat on behalf of others
4. to be the first person to give bad news to the entire team

{DSSSB TGT Deaf & Dumb (Tier-1) 22.11.2021 Shift-2}

ANSWER KEY [TGT 2021]

Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5	Q.6
B	A	D	A	C	C
Q.7	Q.8	Q.9	Q.10	Q.11	Q.12
B	D	B	D	B	A
Q.13	Q.14	Q.15	Q.16	Q.17	Q.18
D	C	A	C	D	B
Q.19	Q.20	Q.21	Q.22	Q.23	Q.24
C	B	C	A	A	B
Q.25	Q.26	Q.27	Q.28	Q.29	Q.30
1	3	1	2	B	A
Q.31	Q.32	Q.33	Q.34	Q.35	Q.36
B	A	A	B	A	B
Q.37	Q.38	Q.39	Q.40	Q.41	Q.42
A	A	2	2	4	2
Q.43	Q.44	Q.45	Q.46	Q.47	Q.48
B	A	C	D	B	C
Q.49	Q.50	Q.51	Q.52	Q.53	Q.54
B	D	D	A	3	3
Q.55	Q.56	Q.57	Q.58	Q.59	Q.60
1	3	3	1	A	D
Q.61	Q.62	Q.63	Q.64	Q.65	Q.66
A	A	B	B	D	C
Q.67	Q.68	Q.69	Q.70	Q.71	Q.72
A	B	C	C	A	D
Q.73	Q.74	Q.75	Q.76	Q.77	Q.78
4	1	4	4	1	2
Q.79	Q.80	Q.81	Q.82	Q.83	Q.84
B	A	A	D	C	A

Q.85	Q.86	Q.87	Q.88	Q.89	Q.90
A	B	D	B	2	4
Q.91	Q.92	Q.93	Q.94	Q.95	Q.96
4	2	C	C	C	C
Q.97	Q.98	Q.99	Q.100	Q.101	Q.102
C	D	4	3	4	2

TGT 2023 & 2024

Q.1 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom.

Up a creek without a paddle

1. To take revenge
2. To be in an unlucky/bad situation
3. To work hard to achieve success
4. To wish for something good to happen

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 24.03.2023 Shift-2}

Q.2 Select the most appropriate meaning of the underlined proverb.

By arresting all the group leaders, they nipped the rebellion in the bud.

1. To create a commotion
2. To punish the opponents
3. To halt something at an early stage
4. To fight back

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 24.03.2023 Shift-2}

Q.3 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom.

Blow off steam

1. To get rid of pent-up energy or strong emotion
2. To be careful with steam
3. To experience maximum heat
4. To deal with reality

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 24.03.2023 Shift-3}

Q.4 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given proverb.

You can't have your cake and eat it too

1. To do two things that are similar to each other
2. Not to worry much about trivial matters
3. Encourage people to achieve at least one goal, if not two
4. Unable to do two things that are contradictory to each other

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 24.03.2023 Shift-3}

Q.5 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom.

Miss the boat

1. Narrow escape
2. Miss a chance
3. Forget something important
4. Miss travelling by boat

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 25.06.2023 Shift-1}

Q.6 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom.

Short fuse

1. Control anger quickly
2. A tricky problem
3. Dangerous situation
4. Get angry quickly

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 25.06.2023 Shift-1}

Q.7 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom.

Break even

1. To lose someone dear
2. Neither lose nor gain any money
3. Divide something into equal parts
4. Unrehearsed dancing

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 25.06.2023 Shift-2}

Q.8 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom.

- Face the music
1. Confront unpleasantness
2. Accept appreciation
3. Deny mistakes
4. Playing a difficult tune

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 25.06.2023 Shift-2}

Q.9 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given proverb.

Absence makes the heart grow fonder

1. To have more affection for those who are near you
2. To have more affection for those you love when parted from them
3. Absence of evil people makes life merrier
4. To have more affection for those you hate

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 25.06.2023 Shift-3}

Q.10 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom.

To get someone's goat

1. To upset or irritate someone
2. To have a party
3. To take on a difficult task
4. To make someone feel good

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 25.06.2023 Shift-3}

TGT 2024

Q.11 Choose the most appropriate idiom for the given situation.

The team stopped working since they had been working for 6 hours continuously.

1. Down to the wire
2. Cracked someone up
3. Flip the bird
4. Call it a day

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 07.02.2024 Shift-2}

Q.12 Choose the most appropriate idiom for the given situation.

She prepared herself for hard work as her exams were near.

1. Drag one's feet
2. Roll up one's sleeves
3. Back to square one
4. Hit the books

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 07.02.2024 Shift-2}

Q.13 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom.

On cloud nine

1. Very sad
2. Very happy
3. Very tired
4. Very angry

{DSSSB TGT Punjabi 13.10.2024 Shift-1}

Q.14 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom.

Kick the bucket

1. To die
2. To live long
3. To travel
4. To start fresh

{DSSSB TGT Punjabi 13.10.2024 Shift-1}

Q.15 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom.

Break a leg

1. Get well soon
2. Be careful
3. Good luck
4. Work hard

{DSSSB TGT Urdu 13.10.2024 Shift-2}

ANSWER KEY [TGT 2023 & 2024]					
Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5	Q.6
2	3	1	4	2	4
Q.7	Q.8	Q.9	Q.10	Q.11	Q.12
2	1	2	1	4	2
Q.13	Q.14	Q.15			
2	1	3			

PGT 2021

Q.1 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom/ phrase.

Let someone off the hook

1. doing a good job
2. let off from blame or trouble
3. its too late for escape
4. to hold someone responsible for something

{DSSSB PGT Sociology Male/Female 25.06.2021 Shift-1}

Q.2 Select the alternative which best expresses the meaning of the idiom/phrase bold in the sentence.

His statement is **out-and-out** a lie.

1. Totally
2. Slightly
3. Merely
4. Simply

{DSSSB PGT Sociology Male/Female 25.06.2021 Shift-1}

Q.3 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom.

Hell in a hand basket

1. With full devotion
2. Angry and overcome by emotions
3. Deteriorating and headed for complete disaster
4. To have a dispute with someone

{DSSSB PGT History Female 28.06.2021 Shift-1}

Q.4 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom.

Great minds think alike

1. Someone who helps others when they are in need, with no discussion for
2. Very intimate friends
3. Intelligent people think like each other
4. A tedious job

{DSSSB PGT History Female 28.06.2021 Shift-1}

Q.5 Select the alternative which best expresses the meaning of the idiom/phrase bold in the sentence.

If you are **fair and square** in your work you will definitely prosper.

1. Authoritative
2. Active
3. Honest
4. Business like

{DSSSB PGT Commerce Male 28.06.2021 Shift-2}

Q.6 Select the most appropriate meaning of the underlined idiom in the given sentence.

I felt like a fish out of water in the company of the youngsters.

1. feeling exhausted
2. being at ease
3. being uncomfortable
4. feeling enthusiastic

{DSSSB PGT Commerce Male 28.06.2021 Shift-2}

Q.7 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom/ phrase.

Rocket science

1. Something overhyped
2. Do the thing you've wanted to do so you can move on
3. Something very difficult to understand
4. Get out of control

{DSSSB PGT Commerce Male 28.06.2021 Shift-2}

Q.8 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom/ phrase.

Hit the nail on the head

1. Be accurately right about something
2. An ideal situation
3. To get upset
4. Make a problem worse

{DSSSB PGT Physics Female 29.06.2021 Shift-1}

Q.9 Select the alternative which best expresses the meaning of the idiom/phrase bold in the sentence.

The effort to trace the culprit was a wild goose chase.

1. Genuine effort
2. Ideal seeking
3. Fruitful hunting
4. Futile search

{DSSSB PGT Physics Female 29.06.2021 Shift-1}

Q.10 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom.

Helter Skelter

1. Here and there
2. Do something exactly right or say something exactly right
3. Contrary the principles of fairness
4. Go to bed or go to sleep

{DSSSB PGT Physical Education Male/Female 29.06.2021 Shift-2}

Q.11 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom.

Level playing field

1. A fair competition where no side has an advantage
2. Material interests
3. Make all possible efforts
4. To share a secret that wasn't suppose to be shared

{DSSSB PGT Physical Education Male/Female 29.06.2021 Shift-2}

Q.12 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom.

Break the ice

1. Coming close to a successful outcome only to fall short at the end.
2. Breaking down a social stiffness or awkwardness
3. Being faced with two difficult choices; a dilemma.
4. To ruin someone's happy moment or mood, usually by telling them disappointing news or information.

{DSSSB PGT English Female 30.06.2021 Shift-1}

Q.13 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom.

Cut to the Chase

1. To make a wrong assumption about something.
2. Meeting expectations
3. To get to the point, leaving out all of the unnecessary details
4. Calling for help when it's not really needed.

{DSSSB PGT English Female 30.06.2021 Shift-1}

Q.14 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom.

Cast iron stomach

1. Put on special clothes to appear particularly appealing and attractive
2. An evasive reply, to delay doing something, especially because you do not want to do it
3. An enjoyable day or circumstance
4. Someone who has no problems, complications or ill effects with eating anything

{DSSSB PGT English Female 30.06.2021 Shift-2}

Q.15 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom.

Devil's advocate

1. A person who expresses a contentious opinion in order to provoke debate or test the strength of the opposing arguments
2. A very mild punishment
3. A visual presentation is far more descriptive than words
4. A false invention

{DSSSB PGT English Female 30.06.2021 Shift-1}

Q.16 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom.

Narrow-minded

1. Approximately, almost, somewhat, to a certain degree
2. To keep quiet, To say nothing
3. Not willing to accept the ideas of others

4. Nonsense or meaningless speech

{DSSSB PGT Hindi Female 03.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.17 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom.

Knock on Wood

1. To politely ask for someone's full attention
2. To understand the details
3. An introduction phrase to let the audience know that the last person mentioned is also very important
4. Knuckle tapping on wood in order to avoid some bad luck

{DSSSB PGT Hindi Female 03.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.18 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom.

Go the extra mile

1. Compromise, cooperation between people
2. Going above and beyond whatever is required for the task at hand
3. Source of irritation
4. To gamble everything you have

{DSSSB PGT Hindi Female 03.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.19 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom.

In the long run

1. Overwhelmed by what is happening in the moment
2. To have something secured
3. Eventually, after a long period of time
4. Before the time necessary to do something

{DSSSB PGT Hindi Female 03.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.20 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom.

Cross your fingers

1. An unbelievable tale, untrue story
2. Any difficult situation or obstacle
3. To hope that something happens the way you want it to
4. To make someone laugh

{DSSSB PGT Hindi Female 04.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.21 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom.

Back seat driver

1. Having to start all over again
2. In a backward and forward motion
3. Persons who are having different opinions
4. People who criticize from the side-lines, much like someone giving unwanted advice

{DSSSB PGT Hindi Female 04.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.22 Select the alternative which best expresses the meaning of the idiom/phrase bold in the sentence.

To have a **green thumb** means-

1. One has a green tattoo on the thumb
2. One is artistic
3. One's nails are painted green
4. To have a natural interest in gardening

{DSSSB PGT Political Science Male 04.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.23 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom/ phrase.

Call it a day

1. Better to arrive late than not to come at all
2. Stop working on something
3. Good luck
4. Don't be so critical

{DSSSB PGT Political Science Male 04.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.24 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom/ phrase.

To burn your finger

1. Excellent health
2. In good condition esp. Getting a lot of money
3. To experience unpleasant consequences
4. Things always get worse before they get better

{DSSSB PGT Maths Female 10.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.25 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom/ phrase.

To face the music

1. To enjoy a music programme
2. To be offered warm hospitality
3. To be greeted rudely
4. To bear the consequences

{DSSSB PGT Maths Female 10.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.26 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom.

Dog days of summer

1. 100 % identical, a duplicate
2. A reproof by wife to her husband
3. One who was previously unknown and is now prominent
4. The hottest days of the summer season

{DSSSB PGT History Male 10.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.27 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom.

A bird in the hand is worth two in the bush

1. A very tasty food or meal
2. Having something that is certain is much better than taking a risk for more, because chances are you might losing everything.
3. Divided into two equal parts
4. To become more comfortable in whatever you are doing

{DSSSB PGT History Male 10.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.28 In the following question, out of the given four alternatives, select the alternative which best expresses the meaning of the Idiom/Phrase.

To upset the apple cart

1. To throw all plans in confusion
2. A clumsy person
3. To be extremely enthusiastic over
4. To harass somebody

{DSSSB PGT Computer Science Male/Female 11.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.29 In the following question, out of the given four alternatives, select the alternative which best expresses the meaning of the Idiom/Phrase.

A bed of thorns

1. To weep heavily, suddenly
2. A very uncomfortable situation
3. Unexpected misfortune
4. To rain heavily

{DSSSB PGT Computer Science Male/Female 11.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.30 In the following question, out of the given four alternatives, select the alternative which best expresses the meaning of the Idiom/Phrase.

A drop in the ocean

1. A sudden misfortune
2. To talk uselessly and be tired
3. A quantity too small to make an impact
4. To be in love with

{DSSSB PGT Geography Male/Female 11.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.31 In the following question, out of the given four alternatives, select the alternative which best expresses the meaning of the Idiom/Phrase.

To rain cats and dogs

1. To fill one with terror
2. To retract one's statement
3. To rain very heavily
4. A time of plenty

{DSSSB PGT Geography Male/Female 11.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.32 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom/ phrase.

Kick the can down the road

1. A task or job that is easy to complete
2. To avoid dealing with a problem
3. Hear news of something secret
4. It never changes back or comes back

{DSSSB PGT Biology Male/Female 16.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.33 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom/ phrase.

To take to one's heels

1. To turn around
2. To walk leisurely
3. To show one's heels
4. To run off

{DSSSB PGT Biology Male/Female 16.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.34 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom.

From rags to riches

1. A mental institutional facility
2. To go from very poor to being very wealthy
3. Natural and simple
4. An old-fashioned and foolish type of person

{DSSSB PGT Sanskrit Male 16.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.35 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom.

Fools' Gold

1. An item that its owner believes to be valuable, but that really is not
2. From this time into the future
3. To be enraged and show it
4. Permanently, forever

{DSSSB PGT Sanskrit Male 16.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.36 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom/ phrase

Get out of hand

1. get upset
2. to complete a task
3. give up something
4. get out of control

{DSSSB PGT Fine Arts Male/Female 17.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.37 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom/ phrase.

Die in harness

1. Not feeling well, or feeling sick
2. Making a choice between two unpleasant choices
3. In good times and in bad times
4. to die while working or before retirement

{DSSSB PGT Fine Arts Male/Female 17.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.38 In the following question, out of the given four alternatives, select the alternative which best expresses the meaning of the Idiom/Phrase.

A bull in a china shop

1. To make a wrong choice
2. A rough and clumsy person where care and skill are needed
3. To pass a judgment
4. To endure the shock of

{DSSSB PGT Economics Male/Female 17.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.39 In the following question, out of the given four alternatives, select the alternative which best expresses the meaning of the Idiom/Phrase.

To cry over split milk

1. To be careless
2. To lament over what cannot be changed
3. To weep heavily, suddenly
4. To die during war

{DSSSB PGT Economics Male/Female 17.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.40 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom

Blue moon

1. Gradually
2. A rare event or occurrence
3. By a great margin, clearly
4. Entirely

{DSSSB PGT Hindi Male 18.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.41 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom

Between a Rock and a Hard place

1. To take on a task that is a way to big
2. Stuck between two very bad options
3. Choice between two pleasant alternatives
4. On the point of achievement

{DSSSB PGT Hindi Male 18.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.42 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom.

A leopard can't change his spots

1. You cannot change who you are
2. An unreliable person
3. One who causes damage
4. A very small part of something big or whole

{DSSSB PGT Chemistry Male/Female 18.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.43 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom.

Above board

1. A very mild punishment
2. Fair and honest
3. Ready to, just going to
4. Very inexpensive, a bargain

{DSSSB PGT Chemistry Male/Female 18.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.44 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom

Crack Someone Up

1. To hope that something happens the way you want it to.
2. To make someone laugh.
3. Intentionally raise a false alarm.
4. When you complain about a loss from the past.

{DSSSB PGT Hindi Male 18.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.45 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom

Blood Is Thicker Than Water

1. To take on a task that is way to big.
2. A rare event or occurrence.
3. The family bond is closer than anything else.
4. To avoid talking.

{DSSSB PGT Hindi Male 18.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.46 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom/phrase.

Blow off steam

1. Reveal a hidden secret
2. Play a musical instrument out loud
3. Get very angry
4. Relieve one's pent-up feelings

{DSSSB PGT Political Science Female 22.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.47 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom/ phrase.

At a snail's pace

1. To do things in a methodical manner
2. To walk like a snail
3. To do things very slowly
4. To lack interest in work

{DSSSB PGT Political Science Female 22.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.48 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom/ phrase.

Turn a deaf ear

1. Emblezon
2. Melange
3. Stupor
4. Disobey

{DSSSB PGT Political Science Female 22.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.49 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom/ phrase.

Give a wide berth

1. Avoid sharing your true viewpoint or feelings
2. A good thing that initially seemed bad
3. To avoid or stay away from somebody
4. Getting a good start is important

{DSSSB PGT Political Science Female 22.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.50 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom

Actions speak louder than words

1. Whenever something is done to make a bad situation even worse than it is
2. It's better to actually do something than just talk about it
3. Meaningless and incomprehensible like someone who cannot read or speak
4. When someone is threatening and/ or aggressive but not willing to engage in a fight

{DSSSB PGT English Male 23.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.51 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom

Flash in the pan

1. Something that ends at the last minute or last few seconds
2. Something that is unlikely to be repeated and is not an indication of future achievements or success.
3. Almost everything and anything has been included
4. Policy of delaying decisions

{DSSSB PGT English Male 23.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.52 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom/ phrase.

To have second thoughts

1. To reconsider
2. To plan carefully
3. To change a decision
4. To take someone

{DSSSB PGT Physics Male 23.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.53 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom/ phrase.

Skating on thin ice

1. To argue the opposite, just for the sake of argument
2. If you make another mistake, there will be trouble
3. An event that happens infrequently
4. To be in a situation that can get quite dangerous or risky

{DSSSB PGT Physics Male 23.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.54 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom/ phrase.

Not my cup of tea

1. Not liked by me
2. A routine work
3. Not what I like
4. A refreshing drink

{DSSSB PGT Domestic Science Teacher 26.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.55 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom/ phrase.

Take it up a notch

1. To accidentally reveal a secret
2. Apply more effort to achieve a goal
3. To do something pointless
4. This isn't over yet

{DSSSB PGT Domestic Science Teacher 26.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.56 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom/ phrase.

Birds of a feather

1. Persons of same character
2. Birds with same type of feather
3. Persons of same colour
4. Persons of same caste

{DSSSB PGT Commerce Female 29.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.57 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom/ phrase.

Get a taste of your own medicine

1. If you can't do the job, don't blame it on others
2. Do the same bad thing to a person who has done it to you
3. To describe exactly what is causing a situation or problem
4. Things are going to get better

{DSSSB PGT Commerce Female 29.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.58 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom/ phrase.

Go on a wild goose chase

1. Hear news of something secret
2. To accidentally reveal a secret
3. A foolish search for something that cannot be achieved
4. I'll get you back for what you did

{DSSSB PGT Commerce Female 29.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.59 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom/ phrase.

To hit below the belt

1. To attack unfairly
2. To punish
3. To tie with a belt
4. To hit with a belt

{DSSSB PGT Commerce Female 29.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.60 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom

Call a spade a spade

1. unclearly stated and indefinite
2. Alone, without assistance
3. By any means
4. Straight talks

{DSSSB PGT EVGC Male/Female 30.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.61 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom

In the bag

1. To have something secured
2. Uncomfortable or worried in a situation
3. Under firm control, well managed
4. Raise controversy

{DSSSB PGT EVGC Male/Female 30.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.62 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom

Finding Your Feet

1. Not willing or wanting to change from your normal way of doing something.
2. The whole thing
3. A very tasty food or meal.
4. To become more comfortable in whatever you are doing.

{DSSSB PGT Home Science Female 30.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.63 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom

Mum's the word

1. Don't hurt anyone that helps you.
2. Savings set aside for future use.
3. Nonsense or meaningless speech.
4. To keep quiet and say nothing.

{DSSSB PGT Home Science Female 30.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.64 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom

To steal someone's thunder

1. If you want something to be completely properly, then its going to take time.
2. Win praise for oneself by pre-empting someone else's attempt to impress.
3. Separated usual judgement to guarantee protection, especially project funds.
4. A very loud and noisy rain storm.

{DSSSB PGT Sanskrit Female 31.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.65 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom

Tie the knot

1. Saved at the last possible moment.
2. To be completely out of energy.
3. A rough estimate.
4. To get married.

{DSSSB PGT Sanskrit Female 31.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.66 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom/ phrase.

Every cloud has a silver lining

1. To do something immediately
2. Increase the demands or risks to obtain better results
3. There is something good in everything that's bad
4. In good health

{DSSSB PGT Urdu Male 31.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.67 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom/ phrase.

Sought after

1. Highly paid
2. In great demand
3. Pursued by
4. Work hard

{DSSSB PGT Urdu Male 31.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.68 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom

Variety Is The Spice Of Life

1. To openly and freely express your emotions.
2. Anything from the past that isn't significant or important anymore.
3. A diversion away from something of greater importance.
4. The more experiences you try the more exciting life can be.

{DSSSB PGT Music Female 31.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.69 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom

The Bigger They Are The Harder They Fall

1. While the bigger and stronger opponent might be a lot more difficult to beat, when you do they suffer a much bigger loss.
2. Something someone would say during a long and boring story in order to keep his/her audience from losing attention. Usually the story isn't shortened.
3. After no success the first two times, the third try is a lucky one.
4. When one small burden after another creates an unbearable situation, the last straw is the last small burden that one can take.

{DSSSB PGT Music Female 31.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.70 Select the alternative which best expresses the meaning of the idiom/phrase bold in the sentence.

He was all **at sea** when he began his new job.

1. Happy
2. Puzzled
3. Sad
4. Triumphant

{DSSSB PGT Maths Male 31.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.71 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom/ phrase.

Hit the hay

1. Getting a good start is important
2. Being treated the same unpleasant way you have treated others
3. Go to bed
4. Go through something difficult

{DSSSB PGT Maths Male 31.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.72 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom

Smell Something Fishy

1. Detecting that something isn't right and there might be a reason for it.
2. To detect someone in the group is betraying the others.
3. The exact likeness or kind.
4. Someone who is left-handed

{DSSSB Engineering Drawing Male 30.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.73 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom

Off The Hook

1. Getting a bad start on a relationship or task.
2. When multiple people all agree on the same thing
3. Something said in confidence that the one speaking doesn't want attributed to him/her.
4. No longer have to deal with a tough situation

{DSSSB Engineering Drawing Male 30.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.74 In the following question, out of the given four alternatives, select the alternative which best expresses the meaning of the Idiom/Phrase.

A child in the cradle

1. A fussy child
2. To serve somebody
3. To be very crafty
4. An innocent person

{DSSSB Punjabi Female 23.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.75 In the following question, out of the given four alternatives, select the alternative which best expresses the meaning of the Idiom/Phrase.

With open arms

1. To reveal the plan
2. To deceive someone
3. Cordially
4. Same as

{DSSSB Punjabi Female 23.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.76 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom. **Dark Horse**

1. One who was previously unknown and is now prominent.
2. Something that ends at the last minute or last few seconds.
3. When you are extremely desperate you need to take extremely desperate actions.
4. To drink very heavily.

{DSSSB Graphic Male 29.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.77 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom

Every Cloud Has A Silver Lining

1. Be optimistic, even difficult times will lead to better days.
2. Almost everything and anything has been included.
3. An aggressive attack on someone by a group.
4. An enjoyable day or circumstance.

{DSSSB Graphic Male 29.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.78 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom/ phrase.

Give someone the cold shoulder

1. In good times and in bad times
2. Taking credit for someone else achievements
3. Display indifference toward that person
4. To waste food

{DSSSB agriculture Male 31.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.79 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom/ phrase.

Hole-and-corner

1. Sensible
2. Secretive
3. Servile
4. Strict

{DSSSB agriculture Male 31.07.2021 Shift-2}

ANSWER KEY [PGT 2021]

Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5	Q.6
2	1	3	3	3	3
Q.7	Q.8	Q.9	Q.10	Q.11	Q.12
3	1	4	1	1	2
Q.13	Q.14	Q.15	Q.16	Q.17	Q.18
3	4	1	3	4	2
Q.19	Q.20	Q.21	Q.22	Q.23	Q.24
3	3	4	4	2	3
Q.25	Q.26	Q.27	Q.28	Q.29	Q.30
4	4	2	1	2	3
Q.31	Q.32	Q.33	Q.34	Q.35	Q.36
3	2	4	2	1	4
Q.37	Q.38	Q.39	Q.40	Q.41	Q.42
4	2	2	2	2	1
Q.43	Q.44	Q.45	Q.46	Q.47	Q.48
2	2	3	4	3	4
Q.49	Q.50	Q.51	Q.52	Q.53	Q.54
3	2	2	1	4	3
Q.55	Q.56	Q.57	Q.58	Q.59	Q.60
2	1	2	3	1	4
Q.61	Q.62	Q.63	Q.64	Q.65	Q.66
1	4	4	2	4	3
Q.67	Q.68	Q.69	Q.70	Q.71	Q.72
2	4	1	2	3	1
Q.73	Q.74	Q.75	Q.76	Q.77	Q.78
4	4	3	1	1	3
Q.79					
2	-	-	-	-	-

PGT 2022

Q.1 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom.

Cry for the moon

- A. Be very inquisitive
- B. Ask for something difficult
- C. Expect a costly gift
- D. Desire white and shiny things

{DSSSB PGT Sanskrit Female 03.11.2022 Shift-1}

Q.2 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom.

Sit on the fence

- A. Keep away from everyone
- B. Enjoy open spaces
- C. Avoid making decisions
- D. Allow people to go

{DSSSB PGT Urdu Female 03.11.2022 Shift-2}

Q.3 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom.

Forty winks

- A. Team work
- B. Tease someone
- C. Take a short nap
- D. Join a pastime

{DSSSB PGT Urdu Male 03.11.2022 Shift-2}

Q.4 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom.

Wear someone out

- A. Make someone very tired
- B. Ridicule someone
- C. Depend on someone
- D. Remind someone of something

{DSSSB PGT Music Male 21.11.2022 Shift-1}

Q.5 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom.

To mend one's fences

- A. To continue a regular activity
- B. To think of only oneself
- C. To make peace with a person
- D. To live pleasantly

{DSSSB PGT Computer Science Male 21.11.2022 Shift-2}

Q.6 Select the correct meaning of the given idiom.

With a fine-tooth comb

- A. To examine in great detail
- B. To complete a task sincerely
- C. To watch from a distance
- D. To get involved in something

{DSSSB PGT Computer Science Male 21.11.2022 Shift-2}

ANSWER KEY [PGT 2022]

Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5	Q.6
B	C	C	A	C	A

PGT 2023 & 2024

Q.1 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given proverb.

Cut your coat according to your cloth.

1. Learn to accept a small favour rather than wait for something big.
2. A coat must be stitched only with a piece of cloth.
3. It is important to think carefully before acting in haste.
4. Do as well as possible with the limited resources available.

{DSSSB PGT EVGC Male 21.06.2023 Shift-1}

Q.2 Select the most appropriate meaning of the underlined idiom.

Reena was on cloud nine after the announcement of results.

1. bored
2. delighted
3. disappointed
4. surprised

{DSSSB PGT EVGC Male 21.06.2023 Shift-1}

Q.3 Select the most appropriate idiom for the highlighted words in the given sentence.

He was sure that he has a personal interest in this proposal.

1. To have an axe to grind
2. To keep abreast of
3. To have feet of clay
4. To have no backbone

{DSSSB PGT EVGC Male 21.06.2023 Shift-1}

Q.4 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given proverb.

What goes around comes around.

1. One has to eventually face the outcome of one's actions
2. The origins of the human kind had always been a mystery to all the historians.
3. Most of the things that are said in a book cannot be traced back to its original source.
4. The world is full circle and if you start your journey from one place you will return to the same place.

{DSSSB PGT EVGC Female 21.06.2023 Shift-1}

Q.5 Select the most appropriate meaning of the underlined idiom.

The view of the mountain amidst the clouds is taking my breath away.

1. Absolutely ruthless and gloomy
2. creating troubles for others
3. Extremely astonishing or impressive
4. Leading to shortage of breath

{DSSSB PGT EVGC Female 21.06.2023 Shift-1}

Q.6 Select the correct idiom to substitute the underlined segment in the following sentence.

I thought that the task would be difficult but it was very easy.

1. A shot of ice-cream
2. An olive branch
3. A piece of cake
4. A dead letter

{DSSSB PGT English Male 21.06.2023 Shift-2}

Q.7 Select the most appropriate idiomatic expression for the underlined word.

I can't understand what you are saying because the telephone connection is bad.

1. make front or back of
2. make heads or tails of
3. make left or right of
4. make hands or legs of

{DSSSB PGT English Male 21.06.2023 Shift-2}

Q.8 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given proverb.

Fools rush in where angels fear to tread.

1. Angels avoid coming to the places that are visited by fools regularly.
2. Foolish people get angry at others very easily and so will not get the blessings of the angels.
3. People who do not care for others and behave in a rash manner are not blessed by angels.
4. People who lack good sense will make rash decisions without much thought.

{DSSSB PGT English Male 21.06.2023 Shift-2}

Q.9 Select the correct idiom to substitute the underlined segment in the following sentence.

His future at the company has been in a dangerous situation for the last couple of months.

1. A jail bird
2. Off colours
3. Hanging by a thread
4. High and dry

{DSSSB PGT English Male 21.06.2023 Shift-2}

Q.10 Select the most appropriate idiom for the highlighted words in the given sentence.

He is in the habit of making visionary schemes and so does not succeed in life.

1. To break the ice
2. To beat about the bush
3. To bite the dust
4. To build castles in the air

{DSSSB PGT Psychology Female 22.06.2023 Shift-2}

Q.11 Select the correct idiom to substitute the underlined segment in the following sentence.

We must meet and finalise the presentation, otherwise we shall get into trouble tomorrow.

1. Face the dark horse
2. Get into hot water
3. Get into blood
4. Go to dogs

{DSSSB PGT Psychology Female 22.06.2023 Shift-2}

Q.12 Select the most appropriate meaning of the underlined idiom.

Solving a Math paper is a piece of cake for my sister.

1. very easy
2. too difficult
3. burdensome
4. very tough

{DSSSB PGT Psychology Female 22.06.2023 Shift-2}

Q.13 Replace the underlined word segment with the most appropriate idiom.

The girl was in a state of intense delight after achieving her goal.

1. under the weather
2. on pins and needles
3. chilled out
4. in seventh heaven

{DSSSB PGT Psychology Male 22.06.2023 Shift-2}

Q.14 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given idiom.

Getting a taste of your own medicine

1. When one gets to taste many types of medicines
2. When medicines are prescribed by a doctor for tasting
3. When medicines are not fit for consumption due to their bad taste
4. When one gets the same bad treatment that one gives others

{DSSSB PGT Punjabi Female 22.06.2023 Shift-1}

Q.15 Select the correct idiom to substitute the underlined segment in the following sentence.

The heavy machinery working in the neighbourhood really annoyed me.

1. Set the Thames on fire
2. Set my teeth on edge
3. Set my face against it
4. Set my heart on it

{DSSSB PGT Punjabi Female 22.06.2023 Shift-1}

Q.16 Select the most appropriate idiom for the highlighted words in the given sentence.

Rahul shall make all possible efforts to get the promotion.

1. Life and soul
2. Leave no stone unturned
3. Live wire
4. Loaves and fishes

{DSSSB PGT Punjabi Female 22.06.2023 Shift-1}

Q.17 Select the most appropriate meaning of the underlined idiom.

Today I had to deal with a customer who was a tough cookie.

1. a humble person
2. a person who can be easily handled
3. an obedient person
4. a person who is difficult to deal with

{DSSSB PGT Punjabi Female 22.06.2023 Shift-1}

Q.18 Select the correct idiom to substitute the underlined segment in the following sentence.

It is better to reap the benefits of a favourable situation than to wander aimlessly in the fields.

1. Make hay while the sun shines
2. Make or mar
3. Make a clean breast
4. Knit one's brows

{DSSSB PGT Horticulture 22.06.2023 Shift-2}

Q.19 Select the most appropriate meaning of the given proverb.

Still waters run deep.

1. People who are introverts will have no friends.
2. People who are silent have profound thoughts.
3. People avoid taking baths in still waters.
4. When the water is not moving it is very still.

{DSSSB PGT English Female 05.07.2023 Shift-1}

PGT 2024

Q.20 In the following question a statement has been given with highlighted text. You are required to replace the text with correct Idioms given in the options.

Interim results out this week show increased profits and stable revenues, but will its products continue to (sell quickly and in large numbers)?

1. sell like hot cakes
2. Cut somebody some slack
3. Every dog has his day
4. Go to the devil

{DSSSB PGT Sanskrit Female 13.02.2024 Shift-2}

Q.21 In the following question a statement has been given with highlighted text. You are required to replace the text with correct Idioms given in the options.

The marketing team had 20 people working on a single project, where everyone had their own ideas and different opinions. This entire situation resulted in (too many people participating in a task, especially in a leading role, the task would not be done very well) and the project failed to meet the expectations.

1. spill the beans
2. too many cooks spoiling the broth
3. cross your fingers
4. take a rain check

{DSSSB PGT Sanskrit Female 13.02.2024 Shift-2}

Q.22 In the following question a statement has been given with highlighted text. You are required to replace the text with correct Idioms given in the options.

It's too bad you broke your phone, but there's no use (feeling sorry over it since it has already happened and cannot be changed now).

1. cutting corners
2. selling like hotcakes
3. get off my back
4. crying over spilled milk

{DSSSB PGT Sanskrit Female 13.02.2024 Shift-2}

Q.23 In the following question a statement has been given with highlighted text. You are required to replace the text with correct Idioms given in the options.

I didn't have any friends that were like me. I just always felt like (in an uncomfortable situation).

1. crack a window
2. To jump from a frying pan into fire
3. bone to pick
4. a fish out of water

{DSSSB PGT Sanskrit Female 13.02.2024 Shift-2}

Q.24 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed idiom segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully.

She (hit the nail on the head) with her brilliant idea.

1. solved the problem
2. created a mess
3. damaged the object
4. injured herself

{DSSSB PGT English Male 13.02.2024 Shift-1}

Q.25 From the given options, select the most appropriate meaning of the idiom given in the bracketed text below.

Arjun secretly applied for the same job as his best friend; no one knew he was such a (snake in the grass).

1. Used when referring to a tall and slim man.
2. Not knowing the outcome of your actions.
3. Being patient and waiting for the right opportunity.
4. A treacherous person.

{DSSSB PGT English Male 13.02.2024 Shift-1}

Q.26 From the given options, select the most appropriate meaning of the idiom given in the bracketed text below.

I'm still not sure if I'm ready to spend that much money. Can I (sleep on it)?

1. A polite way of telling someone that you would not like to see them again.
2. A lazy and lousy person who is not willing to take any decisions by themselves.
3. To postpone a decision until the following day so that one has additional time to consider it.
4. Falling in love with someone at first sight.

{DSSSB PGT English Male 13.02.2024 Shift-1}

Q.27 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed idiom segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully.

He [bit off more than he could chew] when he agreed to run the marathon.

1. spoke too much or too fast
2. took on too much responsibility
3. injured his mouth or teeth
4. ate too much food

{DSSSB PGT Fine Arts Painting Female 13.02.2024 Shift-1}

Q.28 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed idiom segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully.

He [spilled the beans] about his surprise party.

1. revealed the secret
2. made a mess
3. lost the money
4. cooked the food

{DSSSB PGT Fine Arts Painting Female 13.02.2024 Shift-1}

Q.29 Choose the most appropriate idiom for the given situation.

This interview was Gabi's last hope so she hoped for positive outcome.

1. Get your walking papers
2. Keep one's fingers crossed
3. Kick the bucket
4. In like flynn

{DSSSB PGT Graphics Male 26.09.2024 Shift-2}

Q.30 Choose the most appropriate meaning of the given proverb.

All that glitters is not gold

1. Things that appear attractive or valuable on the surface may not always be as good as they seem.
2. Things that appear unattractive would always be unattractive.
3. Things that appear attractive or valuable on the surface would always be as good as they seem.
4. Things that appear attractive would always be attractive.

{DSSSB PGT Graphics Male 26.09.2024 Shift-2}

Q.31 Choose the most appropriate idiom for the given situation.

Martha was avoiding confrontation in the meeting with the boss.

1. Under the weather
2. Calling spade a spade
3. Going bananas
4. Beating around the bush

{DSSSB PGT Graphics Male 26.09.2024 Shift-2}

Q.32 Select the most appropriate idiom that can substitute the highlighted segment in the given sentence.

My father **takes a resolute stand** where honesty is concerned.

1. turns to account
2. is hand and glove
3. puts his foot down
4. gains ground

{DSSSB PGT (Home Science Domestic Science) 15.07.2024 Shift-2}

Q.33 Select the most appropriate idiom that can substitute the highlighted segment in the given sentence.

Fresh investment would provide the **bump in the road** that this industry so badly needs.

1. shot in the dark
2. shot in the arm
3. shoulder to cry on
4. slice of life

{DSSSB PGT (Home Science Domestic Science) 15.07.2024 Shift-2}

Q.34 Select the most appropriate idiom to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence.

The deadline of the task was approaching, so we decided to accelerate our efforts.

1. hit the ground running
2. put the pedal to the floor
3. step on the grass
4. pick up the pace

{DSSSB PGT (Home Science Domestic Science) 15.07.2024 Shift-2}

Q.35 Select the most appropriate meaning of the idiom given below.

Through thick and thin

1. Only in adverse situations
2. Under all circumstances
3. In a perfect condition
4. Only in good times

{DSSSB PGT (Home Science Domestic Science) 15.07.2024 Shift-2}

Q.36 Select the most appropriate idiom that fits the underlined scenario in the given sentence.

If one wants to be happy one must adapt to one's circumstances and resources.

1. You can't always get what you want
2. Cut your coat according to your cloth
3. Wear your heart on your sleeve
4. Generosity is better than miserliness

{DSSSB PGT (Home Science Domestic Science) 15.07.2024 Shift-2}

Q.37 Select the appropriate proverb for the underlined segment in the given sentence.

People who are dependent on others must be satisfied with what is offered to them and should not make a scene out of it.

1. Living in glass houses don't throw stones at others
2. Empty vessels make most noise
3. beggars can't be choosers
4. Good at heart

{DSSSB PGT (Home Science Domestic Science) 15.07.2024 Shift-2}

Q.38 Replace the highlighted text with the correct idiom from the options.

Despite spending months studying for the medical entrance exam, with all the complex material and fierce competition, John knew he had **no probability or prospect** of getting accepted into his top choice school.

1. crossed his fingers
2. a snowball's chance in hell
3. rolled the dice
4. an uphill battle

{DSSSB PGT (Physical Education) 16.07.2024 Shift-2}

Q.39 Select the most appropriate idiom/phrase that can substitute the underlined part of the given sentence.

While we can't address every minor issue that arises, we should tackle them early to prevent them from escalating into major problems.

1. hit the sack
2. spill the beans
3. nip it in the bud
4. jump the gun

{DSSSB PGT (Physical Education) 16.07.2024 Shift-2}

Q.40 Select the most appropriate idiom that can substitute the highlighted segment in the given sentence.

They **turned a blind eye** to make sure our stay at the hotel was enjoyable.

1. kicked the bucket
2. threw in the towel
3. bent over backward
4. let the cat out of the bag

{DSSSB PGT Economics Male 21.07.2024 Shift-2}

Q.41 Select the most appropriate meaning of the underlined idiom.

Don't lose heart if you fail to build a successful career even after working really hard.

1. To ruin someone else's plan
2. To follow the wrong course
3. To deliberately provoke trouble
4. To feel discouraged by losing hope

{DSSSB PGT Economics Male 21.07.2024 Shift-2}

ANSWER KEY [PGT 2023 & 2024]					
Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5	Q.6
4	2	1	1	3	3
Q.7	Q.8	Q.9	Q.10	Q.11	Q.12
2	4	3	4	2	1
Q.13	Q.14	Q.15	Q.16	Q.17	Q.18
4	4	2	4	2	1
Q.19	Q.20	Q.21	Q.22	Q.23	Q.24
2	1	2	4	4	1
Q.25	Q.26	Q.27	Q.28	Q.29	Q.30
4	3	2	1	2	1
Q.31	Q.32	Q.33	Q.34	Q.35	Q.36
4	3	2	4	2	2
Q.37	Q.38	Q.39	Q.40	Q.41	
3	2	3	3	4	

TGT 2025

Q.1 Select the correct idiom that can substitute the underlined word segment in the given sentence.

Once the astrologer accused Father Peter of theft, it opened up a complicated situation full of hidden problems and conflicts that no one was prepared to manage.

1. a can of worms
2. a wild goose chase
3. a hot potato
4. a blessing in disguise

{DSSSB Music Teacher 23.04.2025 Shift-1}

Q.2 Select the most appropriate proverb that is closest in meaning to the given sentence.

You should not judge people based only on their outward appearance.

1. Every cloud has a silver lining
2. A stitch in time saves nine
3. Don't judge a book by its cover
4. All's well that ends well

{DSSSB Music Teacher 23.04.2025 Shift-1}

Q.3 Replace the highlighted part with the most appropriate idiom.

When asked about the missing documents, the manager **avoided giving a clear answer**.

1. put all eggs in one basket
2. beat around the bush
3. take it with a grain of salt
4. burn the candle at both ends

{DSSSB Music Teacher 23.04.2025 Shift-1}

Q.4 Select the most appropriate proverb that is closest in meaning to the given sentence.

Despite the ongoing challenges, she refused to give up or lose hope.

1. You can't have your cake and eat it too
2. Still waters run deep
3. A rolling stone gathers no moss
4. When the going gets tough, the tough get going

{DSSSB Music Teacher 23.04.2025 Shift-2}

Q.5 Select the correct idiom that can substitute the underlined word segment in the given sentence.

Nikolaus's father stormed into the room and punished the boy harshly, completely unaware of the emotional tension already hanging in the air. He acted like someone who blunders through sensitive situations without care.

1. a fish out of water
2. a bull in a china shop
3. a skeleton in the closet
4. a dog with two tails

{DSSSB Music Teacher 23.04.2025 Shift-2}

Q.6 Select the correct word that best substitutes the given phrase or description.

A speech or piece of writing that praises someone highly, usually someone who has just died.

1. Eulogy
2. Elegy
3. Limerick
4. Dirge

{DSSSB Music Teacher 23.04.2025 Shift-2}

Q.7 Replace the highlighted part with the most appropriate idiom.

He tried to win the argument using impressive words, but **his reasoning was clearly flawed**.

1. not playing with a full deck
2. building castles in the air
3. clutching at straws
4. missing the mark

{DSSSB Music Teacher 23.04.2025 Shift-3}

Q.8 Select the correct proverb that can substitute the underlined word segment in the given sentence.

The magistrate accused the widow of dishonesty, even though he himself had altered court records last spring — a clear case of a hypocrite blaming someone else for the very same wrongdoing.

1. actions speak louder than words
2. barking up the wrong tree
3. the pot calling the kettle black
4. don't cry over spilled milk

{DSSSB Music Teacher 23.04.2025 Shift-3}

ANSWER KEY [TGT 2025]

Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5	Q.6
1	3	2	4	2	1
Q.7	Q.8				
3	3				

CHAPTER 06**FILL IN THE BLANKS****Assistant Nursery Teacher 2019**

Q.1 Select the word that fills in the blank correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully.

Cognition can be _____ as the first step in the sequence of events leading from the external stimulus to the behaviour of the individual.

1. see
2. saw
3. seen
4. has see

{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 19.11.2019 Shift-2}

Q.2 Select the word that fills in the blank correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully.

The highly technical civilisation of the 20th Century is like a plane in flight, _____ by its forward motion.

1. support
2. supported
3. supporting
4. is supporting

{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 19.11.2019 Shift-2}

Q.3 Select the word that fills in the blank correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully.

In _____ with the study of probability, John Graunt published a discussion of the chances of getting particular numbers while rolling dice.

1. connection
2. has connection
3. connected
4. connect

{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 19.11.2019 Shift-3}

Q.4 Select the word that fills in the blank correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully.

Many of the world's earthquakes occur _____ the boundaries of plates.

1. with
2. by
3. in
4. at

{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 19.11.2019 Shift-3}

ANSWER KEY [Assistant Nursery Teacher 2019]

Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	-	-
3	2	1	4		

Assistant Nursery Teacher 2021 & 2023

Q.1 Fill in the blank using the correct option. In case no article is needed, select option No Article.

I have found the Professor to be _____ most learned person I have ever known

- A. No Article
- B. an
- C. the
- D. a

{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 21.10.2021 Shift-1}

Q.2 Fill in the blank using the correct option. In case no article is needed, select option No Article.

We need to have _____ alternate plan ready in case this one fails.

- A. the
- B. a
- C. No Article
- D. an

{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 21.10.2021 Shift-1}

Q.3 Fill in the blank using the correct option. In case no article is needed, select option No Article.

_____ Bible is the holy book of the Christians.

- A. An
- B. The
- C. A
- D. No Article

{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 21.10.2021 Shift-1}

Q.4 Fill in the blank using the correct option. In case no article is needed, select option No Article.

You have to be _____ graduate to attend this course.

- A. No Article
- B. a
- C. the
- D. an

{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 21.10.2021 Shift-2}

Q.5 Fill in the blank using the correct option. In case no article is needed, select option No Article.

I went and informed _____ police about the theft.

- A. a
- B. an
- C. the
- D. No Article

{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 21.10.2021 Shift-2}

Q.6 Fill in the blank using the correct option. In case no article is needed, select option No Article.

Ustad Bismillah Khan played _____ shehnai to perfection

- A. No Article
- B. the
- C. a
- D. an

{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 21.10.2021 Shift-2}

Q.7 Fill in the blank with the most appropriate choice
Never seeking to over-elaborate on the emotion, Polanski chooses to keep things fundamentally _____.

- A. astonished
- B. articulate
- C. austere
- D. audacious

{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 23.10.2021 Shift-1}

Q.8 Fill in the blank with the most appropriate choice
But does not the past _____ those of us who are Preachers and Teachers?

- A. adulterate
- B. abate
- C. aggrandize
- D. admonish

{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 23.10.2021 Shift-1}

Q.9 Fill in the blank with the most appropriate choice

The tone of his voice, now soft and _____, startled Hardy out of his dream.

- A. diffident B. derivative
C. desultory D. didactic

{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 23.10.2021 Shift-3}

Q.10 Fill in the blank with the most appropriate choice

The incredibly _____ response would need a billboard, not a placard, for presentation.

- A. copious B. credulous
C. craven D. convoluted

{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 23.10.2021 Shift-3}

Q.11 Fill in the blank with the most appropriate choice

He was referring to my counter-argument about the _____ of low-carbohydrate diets.

- A. elegy B. entitlement
C. efficacy D. eulogy

{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 24.10.2021 Shift-3}

Q.12 Fill in the blank with the most appropriate choice

When you try to be _____ you altogether cease to be useful.

- A. facetious B. fastidious
C. frugal D. fortuitous

{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 24.10.2021 Shift-3}

Q.13 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blank with the correct collocation.

Simrin is _____ many talents.

1. blessed in 2. blessed with
3. blessed within 4. blessed from

{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 24.06.2023 Shift-1}

Q.14 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blanks.

A few years back, I decided to do something that was totally out of my _____ zone. When I took the plunge, I knew that this was going to be very challenging, but it did not _____ me as my life mantra was "Get Uncomfortable, Achieve the Incredible". The first few months into doing that, I realised that it was _____ than what I imagined it to be. Yet deep inside, instead of panicking, I felt happy thinking about the _____ growth I may have out of this.

1. gloomy, calm, flexible, insignificant
2. comforted, cheer, tougher, trivial
3. comfort, scare, tougher, massive
4. gloomy, calm, easier, unimposing

{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 24.06.2023 Shift-1}

Q.15 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blanks.

James Cook was one of the famous explorers _____ all times. As a young boy in England, Cook fell in love with the sea. _____ his childhood, his ambition was to be a sailor. Cook worked hard and became a superb seaman. As a sailor, he was not satisfied with

sailing only to familiar cities. _____ he really wanted to do was to _____ strange unknown lands.

1. of, Since, What, explore
2. off, Since, Where, explores
3. from, Since, When, explored
4. in, Since, What, exploring

{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 24.06.2023 Shift-1}

ANSWER KEY [Assistant Nursery Teacher 2021 & 2023]					
Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5	Q.6
C	D	B	B	C	B
Q.7	Q.8	Q.9	Q.10	Q.11	Q.12
C	D	A	D	C	A
Q.13	Q.14	Q.15			
2	3	1			

Assistant Primary Teacher 2019

Q.1 A sentence has been given with a blank to be filled with an appropriate word. Choose the correct alternative.

_____ you like some tea?

1. Would 2. Could
3. Shall 4. Does

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 11.11.2019 Shift-1}

Q.2 A sentence has been given with a blank to be filled with an appropriate word. Choose the correct alternative.

She was their _____ to the outside world for almost two years.

1. connects 2. connecting
3. connection 4. connect

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 11.11.2019 Shift-1}

Q.3 A sentence has been given with a blank to be filled with an appropriate word. Choose the correct alternative.

He has decided to _____ for the conservative party.

1. canvassing 2. canvas
3. canvass 4. advertise

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 11.11.2019 Shift-2}

Q.4 A sentence has been given with a blank to be filled with an appropriate word. Choose the correct alternative.

Our salaries have _____ over the years.

1. progressed 2. adored
3. increased 4. developed

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 11.11.2019 Shift-2}

Q.5 A sentence has been given with a blank to be filled with an appropriate word. Choose the correct alternative.

Enlightenment _____ a state of relaxed awareness.

1. has 2. are
3. is 4. were

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 11.11.2019 Shift-3}

Q.6 A sentence has been given with a blank to be filled with an appropriate word. Choose the correct alternative.

I _____ two brothers.

1. am having 2. having
3. has 4. have

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 11.11.2019 Shift-3}

Q.7 A sentence has been given with a blank to be filled with an appropriate word. Choose the correct alternative.

This is the bicycle _____ chain is broken.

1. that
2. whose
3. who's
4. that's

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 13.11.2019 Shift-1}

Q.8 A sentence has been given with a blank to be filled with an appropriate word. Choose the correct alternative.

When are you _____ to write to your friend?

1. going
2. gone
3. go
4. goes

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 13.11.2019 Shift-1}

Q.9 A sentence has been given with a blank to be filled with an appropriate word. Choose the correct alternative.

_____ the top of the hill lives a hermit.

1. From
2. With
3. At
4. On

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 13.11.2019 Shift-2}

Q.10 A sentence has been given with a blank to be filled with an appropriate word. Choose the correct alternative.

The beautiful rainbow soon _____ away.

1. fading
2. has fade
3. faded
4. fade

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 13.11.2019 Shift-2}

Q.11 A sentence has been given with a blank to be filled with an appropriate word. Choose the correct alternative.

He is addicted to alcohol and exerts a bad influence _____ his family.

1. about
2. for
3. on
4. in

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 13.11.2019 Shift-3}

Q.12 A sentence has been given with a blank to be filled with an appropriate word. Choose the correct alternative.

The employees would like _____ a long holiday.

1. having to
2. to have
3. have
4. having been

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 13.11.2019 Shift-3}

Q.13 A sentence has been given with a blank to be filled with an appropriate word. Choose the correct alternative.

She _____ her portrait in the main hall.

1. hang
2. had hunged
3. hanged
4. hung

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 14.11.2019 Shift-1}

Q.14 A sentence has been given with a blank to be filled with an appropriate word. Choose the correct alternative.

The origin of ice-cream dates back _____ nearly half-a-century.

1. into
2. from
3. at
4. to

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 14.11.2019 Shift-1}

Q.15 A sentence has been given with a blank to be filled with an appropriate word. Choose the correct alternative.

She lost patience _____ her friend.

1. from
2. with
3. to
4. at

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 14.11.2019 Shift-2}

Q.16 A sentence has been given with a blank to be filled with an appropriate word. Choose the correct alternative.

The boy _____ the ball out of the room.

1. kicked
2. is kicked
3. kick
4. kicking

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 14.11.2019 Shift-2}

Q.17 A sentence has been given with a blank to be filled with an appropriate word. Choose the correct alternative.

The cloud of misfortunes was blown _____.

1. away
2. out
3. off
4. over

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 14.11.2019 Shift-3}

Q.18 A sentence has been given with a blank to be filled with an appropriate word. Choose the correct alternative.

My friend is the _____ of all.

1. kindly
2. kindest
3. kinder
4. kind

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 14.11.2019 Shift-3}

Q.19 A sentence has been given with a blank to be filled with an appropriate word. Choose the correct alternative.

Flowers _____ the beauty of our surroundings.

1. destroys
2. enhance
3. replenish
4. embellishment

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 15.11.2019 Shift-1}

Q.20 A sentence has been given with a blank to be filled with an appropriate word. Choose the correct alternative.

I congratulated him _____ his promotion.

1. for
2. because of
3. due to
4. on

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 15.11.2019 Shift-1}

ANSWER KEY [Assistant Primary Teacher 2019]

Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5	Q.6
1	3	3	3	3	4
Q.7	Q.8	Q.9	Q.10	Q.11	Q.12
2	1	4	3	3	2
Q.13	Q.14	Q.15	Q.16	Q.17	Q.18
1	4	2	1	4	2
Q.19	Q.20	-	-	-	-
2	4				

Special Educator TGT & Primary 2021

Q.1 Fill in the blank with the most appropriate choice

The primary cause of all this danger is the Arab world's endemic _____, corruption, poverty, and economic stagnation.

- A. occultism
- B. autism
- C. despotism
- D. achromatism

{DSSSB TGT Special Education Teacher 08.08.2021 Shift-2}

Q.2 Fill in the blank with the most appropriate choice

They approached warily, as though the food might leap up and _____ their gullets violently.

- A. curtail
- B. assail
- C. frail
- D. sail

{DSSSB TGT Special Education Teacher 08.08.2021 Shift-2}

Q.3 I eat a _____ everyday because it's my favourite fruit.

- A. pair B. pare
C. pear D. peer

{DSSSB Special Educator Primary 17.10.2021 Shift-1}

Q.4 Select the option is appropriate for the blanks.

These books belong to my parents. Put _____ books _____, on the that shelf.

- A. there; there B. there; their
C. their; their D. their; there

{DSSSB Special Educator Primary 17.10.2021 Shift-1}

Q.5 Select the option that is appropriate for the blank.

The cat was sleeping _____ the box, but when it heard the doorbell ring it ran _____ the door .

- A. into; for B. in; to
C. in; against D. from; to

{DSSSB Special Educator Primary 17.10.2021 Shift-1}

Q.6 Select the option is appropriate for the blanks.

It was _____ a difficult _____ to accomplish.

- A. quiet; feat B. quite; feet
C. quite; feat D. quiet; feet

{DSSSB Special Educator Primary 17.10.2021 Shift-2}

Q.7 Have you read the story about the _____ and the tortoise?

- A. heir B. hear
C. hare D. hair

{DSSSB Special Educator Primary 17.10.2021 Shift-2}

Q.8 Choose the most appropriate option to fill in the blanks.

I cannot _____ on my work when there is a lot of noise outside.

- A. examine B. organize
C. concentrate D. attract

{DSSSB Special Educator Primary 17.10.2021 Shift-2}

Q.9 Fill in the blank by choosing the most appropriate option.

She _____ an answer from the employer soon.

- A. Expected B. Excepted
C. Effectuated D. Accepted

{DSSSB Special Educator Primary 17.10.2021 Shift-3}

Q.10 Choose the most appropriate option to fill in the blanks.

Even though the competition is tough, our team is _____ of winning the contract.

- A. insistent B. confident
C. efficient D. diffident

{DSSSB Special Educator Primary 17.10.2021 Shift-3}

Q.11 Select the option that is appropriate for the blanks.

It is not _____ to charge such high _____ for a small distance.

- A. fare; fare B. fair; fair
C. fare; fair D. fair; fare

{DSSSB Special Educator Primary 17.10.2021 Shift-3}

Special Educator Teacher 2024

Q.12 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blank.

Rohit had _____ options left when he couldn't get a cab, he had to take a bus.

1. much 2. enough
3. little 4. few

{DSSSB Special Education Teacher 14.07.2024 Shift-1}

Q.13 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blank.

The tomatoes rolled off into all corners of the shop _____ the bag was torn.

1. though 2. but
3. because 4. while

{DSSSB Special Education Teacher 14.07.2024 Shift-1}

Q.14 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blank.

Be careful to close the door _____, it makes a loud sound if it bangs.

1. loosely 2. slowly
3. freely 4. Easily

{DSSSB Special Education Teacher 14.07.2024 Shift-1}

Q.15 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blank.

It was _____ most crucial moment in her life.

1. one 2. an
3. a 4. the

{DSSSB Special Education Teacher 14.07.2024 Shift-1}

ANSWER KEY Special Educator TGT & Primary-2021,2024]					
Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5	Q.6
C	B	C	D	B	B
Q.7	Q.8	Q.9	Q.10	Q.11	Q.12
C	C	A	B	D	4
Q.13	Q.14	Q.15			
3	2	4			

Assistant Primary Teacher 2022

Q.1 A sentence has been given with a blank to be filled with an appropriate word. Choose the correct alternative.

Thomas's _____ remarks left his wife in pieces.

- A. frugal B. barmy
C. gloomy D. callous

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 23.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.2 A sentence has been given with a blank to be filled with an appropriate word. Choose the correct alternative.

Five dollars _____ a high price to pay.

- A. are B. is
C. were D. was

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 23.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.3 A sentence has been given with a blank to be filled with an appropriate word. Choose the correct alternative.

The list of products _____ lying on the table.

- A. have B. is
C. are D. were

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 23.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.4 A sentence has been given with a blank to be filled with an appropriate word. Choose the correct alternative.

It was a _____ debate between political parties.

- A. roast B. consent
C. fierce D. sinless

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 23.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.5 A sentence has been given with a blank to be filled with an appropriate word. Choose the correct alternative.

_____ I mark your absent in the register?

- A. Must B. Shall
C. Should D. None of the above

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 24.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.6 A sentence has been given with a blank to be filled with an appropriate word. Choose the correct alternative.

There will be _____ opportunity for you after passing this exam.

- A. redundant B. peril
C. slight D. ample

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 24.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.7 A sentence has been given with a blank to be filled with an appropriate word. Choose the correct alternative.

The jury _____ deciding how they want to judge.

- A. are B. will
C. has D. was

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 24.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.8 A sentence has been given with a blank to be filled with an appropriate word. Choose the correct alternative.

The room in hotel was so _____ that I have to shift to another hotel.

- A. thin B. compact
C. pact D. adequate

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 24.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.9 A sentence has been given with a blank to be filled with an appropriate word. Choose the correct alternative.

My siblings and Naman _____ arriving today.

- A. have B. are
C. is D. was

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 24.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.10 A sentence has been given with a blank to be filled with an appropriate word. Choose the correct alternative.

The lawyer's _____ explanations in the court made him lose the case.

- A. vague B. placid
C. mad D. lucid

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 24.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.11 A sentence has been given with a blank to be filled with an appropriate word. Choose the correct alternative.

Bread and butter _____ my favourite snack for the breakfast.

- A. make B. were
C. is D. are

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 25.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.12 A sentence has been given with a blank to be filled with an appropriate word. Choose the correct alternative.

Jane gets pretty _____ when she is drunk.

- A. glowing B. vicious
C. sulk D. innate

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 25.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.13 A sentence has been given with a blank to be filled with an appropriate word. Choose the correct alternative.

Either Vimla or Kamla _____ the cake.

- A. bakes B. eat
C. bake D. make

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 25.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.14 A sentence has been given with a blank to be filled with an appropriate word. Choose the correct alternative.

I felt _____ about not being able to help her.

- A. awful B. sorrow
C. calm D. tranquil

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 25.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.15 Fill in the blank with the most appropriate choice

Copper will not cast either solid or _____, but is cavernulous and weak.

- A. unmalicious B. tenacious
C. pugnacious D. ferocious

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 25.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.16 Fill in the blank with the most appropriate choice

We hope you will join us, and raise our flag over your homes and magic circles as a sign of your _____.

- A. unclarity B. disparity
C. solidarity D. nonparetic

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 25.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.17 Fill in the blank with the most appropriate choice

The sick person expresses his or her faith by calling for the elders of the church who pray over and _____ the sick with olive oil.

- A. disappoint B. anoint
C. counterpoint D. attain

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 26.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.18 Fill in the blank with the most appropriate choice

And when the parties collude in such a _____ course, it becomes conspiracy as well.

- A. craven B. graven
C. shriven D. leaven

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 26.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.19 Fill in the blank with the most appropriate choice

We must _____ that god does not know of the existence of our sublunary world.

- A. refer B. chauffer
C. infer D. spoofer

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 26.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.20 Fill in the blank with the most appropriate choice
What he doesn't mention is the mood swing from the
honey-sweet to the _____.

- A. concupiscible B. miscible
C. irascible D. immiscible

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 26.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.21 Fill in the blank with the most appropriate choice
I shall try and _____ my thoughts into something
readable as soon as I can think of something.

- A. convalesce B. coalesce
C. converge D. cogent

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 26.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.22 Fill in the blank with the most appropriate choice
Chocolate is reported to have _____ properties,
releasing similar chemicals to that of a love affair
when eaten.

- A. symposiac B. aphasiac
C. aphrodisiac D. amnesiac

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 26.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.23 A sentence has been given with a blank to be filled
with an appropriate word. Choose the correct alternative.

The seminar was a _____ because the members
didn't learn anything.

- A. disappointment B. dissatisfaction
C. regret D. discontent

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 07.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.24 A sentence has been given with a blank to be filled
with an appropriate word. Choose the correct alternative.

_____ I go to the toilet please?

- A. May B. Have
C. Will D. Should

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 07.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.25 A sentence has been given with a blank to be filled
with an appropriate word. Choose the correct alternative.

With two _____ motions she pinned him down.

- A. lofty B. silent
C. swift D. sweet

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 07.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.26 A sentence has been given with a blank to be filled
with an appropriate word. Choose the correct alternative.

A bouquet of red roses _____ a refreshing smell in
the morning.

- A. were B. give
C. have D. gives

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 07.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.27 A sentence has been given with a blank to be filled
with an appropriate word. Choose the correct alternative.

The government has _____ smoking in public places.

- A. stopped B. banned
C. avoided D. prevented

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 07.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.28 A sentence has been given with a blank to be filled
with an appropriate word. Choose the correct alternative.

They were sitting _____ the tree?

- A. with B. into
C. of D. by

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 07.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.29 A sentence has been given with a blank to be filled
with an appropriate word. Choose the correct alternative.

A majority of students _____ left the school.

- A. let B. have
C. has D. were

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 16.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.30 A sentence has been given with a blank to be filled
with an appropriate word. Choose the correct alternative.

Dog moved _____ towards his master.

- A. mainly B. shamefully
C. briskly D. holy

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 16.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.31 A sentence has been given with a blank to be filled
with an appropriate word. Choose the correct alternative.

If I _____ a pilot, I would have conquered the world.

- A. were B. is
C. was D. become

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 16.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.32 A sentence has been given with a blank to be filled
with an appropriate word. Choose the correct alternative.

As we get older, our muscles start to become _____.

- A. stiffer B. flexible
C. soft D. limp

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 16.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.33 Fill in the blank with the most appropriate option.

Aarav jumped and _____ the ball.

- A. catches B. caught
C. catch D. catching

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 20.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.34 A sentence has been given with a blank to be filled
with an appropriate word. Choose the correct alternative.

The lady pushed me so hard that my vision got _____
for a moment.

- A. blurred B. jerked
C. available D. active

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 20.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.35 Fill in the blank with the most appropriate choice

If you can't reach the floor, use a pillow or _____
to prop up your feet.

- A. foster B. bolster
C. burgeon D. master

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 27.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.36 Fill in the blank with the most appropriate choice

Smallpox was a very ancient _____ related to, and
possibly deriving from, one of the various animal
poxes.

- A. demiurge B. purge
C. scourge D. resurge

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 27.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.37 Fill in the blank with the most appropriate choice
 Yet do not esteem him as an enemy, but _____ him as a brother.
 A. abate B. abscond
 C. aggrandize D. admonish
{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 27.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.38 Fill in the blank with the most appropriate choice
 The scenes are _____ pastorals of peasant and aristocratic life during the period.
 A. bombastic B. audacious
 C. artless D. bucolic
{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 27.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.39 Fill in the blank with the most appropriate choice
 The art of death has never been so _____, so entertaining as in these superb north Italian monumental cemeteries.
 A. chronological B. compelling
 C. censured D. caustic
{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 27.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.40 Fill in the blank with the most appropriate choice
 The water supply had been _____ with chemicals from the soil.
 A. advocated B. condoned
 C. adulterated D. confounded
{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 27.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.41 Fill in the blank with the most appropriate choice
 Mercy should be shown to the _____, but the community needed to be reassured that the contrition was genuine.
 A. contend B. copious
 C. contrite D. convoluted
{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 29.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.42 Fill in the blank with the most appropriate choice
 He is still as purposefully _____ as ever, using the genre of educational information posters to inform us of our own miseducation.
 A. desiccated B. desultory
 C. didactic D. diffident
{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 29.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.43 Fill in the blank with the most appropriate choice
 We can use evidence from the present to _____ about the past.
 A. extrapolate B. foment
 C. alight D. fluctuate
{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 29.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.44 Fill in the blank with the most appropriate choice
 Their _____ credits aside, the two were classic movie-world shady characters.
 A. eschew B. esoteric
 C. estimable D. erudite
{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 29.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.45 Fill in the blank with the most appropriate choice
 Probably due to his reliance on the score, much of his vocalism lacked emotional or expressive _____.
 A. occult B. opportunism
 C. notoriety D. nuance
{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 29.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.46 Fill in the blank with the most appropriate choice
 After all no-one needs past heroes when there are new idols to _____.
 A. laud B. mollify
 C. inveterate D. malign
{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 29.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.47 Fill in the blank with the most appropriate choice
 Power is collected through solar _____ cells, stored on site, and converted for use in the house.
 A. verbose B. venal
 C. voltaic D. volatile
{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 30.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.48 Fill in the blank with the most appropriate choice
 It is mildly repulsive in its crude _____, but strangely and inexplicably alluring.
 A. vexation B. vulgarity
 C. zeal D. veracity
{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 30.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.49 Fill in the blank with the most appropriate choice
 In his hand he produced a worn scroll depicting several pictograms and _____ passages.
 A. archaic B. amenable
 C. ambiguous D. ambivalent
{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 30.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.50 Fill in the blank with the most appropriate choice
 Outside the court they both said they would consider mounting a case against the police for _____ prosecution.
 A. modest B. munificent
 C. malicious D. mundane
{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 30.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.51 Fill in the blank with the most appropriate choice
 Special solvents control the coalescence of the latex particles into a tough, _____ film.
 A. tenacious B. tenuous
 C. timorous D. tortuous
{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 30.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.52 Fill in the blank with the most appropriate choice
 Should you ever even think you see a basilisk or _____, shut your eyes immediately and change the view to something else.
 A. chicanery B. cockatrice
 C. catalyst D. chauvinist
{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 30.03.2022 Shift-3}

ANSWER KEY					
[Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC & DOE) 2022]					
Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5	Q.6
D	B	B	C	C	D
Q.7	Q.8	Q.9	Q.10	Q.11	Q.12
A	B	B	A	C	B
Q.13	Q.14	Q.15	Q.16	Q.17	Q.18
A	A	B	C	B	A
Q.19	Q.20	Q.21	Q.22	Q.23	Q.24
C	C	B	B	A	A
Q.25	Q.26	Q.27	Q.28	Q.29	Q.30
C	D	B	D	B	C
Q.31	Q.32	Q.33	Q.34	Q.35	Q.36
A	A	B	A	B	C
Q.37	Q.38	Q.39	Q.40	Q.41	Q.42
D	D	B	C	C	C
Q.43	Q.44	Q.45	Q.46	Q.47	Q.48
A	C	D	A	C	B
Q.49	Q.50	Q.51	Q.52	-	-
A	C	A	B		

TGT 2021

Q.1 A sentence has been given with a blank to be filled with an appropriate word. Choose the correct alternative.

In spite of, the great efforts she failed to _____ her exam.

- A. make B. move
C. pass D. create

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 01.08.2021 Shift-2}

Q.2 A sentence has been given with a blank to be filled with an appropriate word/words. Choose the correct alternative.

Neither her parents _____ her husband wants to meet her.

- A. or B. not
C. and D. nor

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 01.08.2021 Shift-2}

Q.3 A sentence has been given with a blank to be filled with an appropriate word. Choose the correct alternative.

There is always an _____ to a stated theory.

- A. exception B. eulogy
C. enmity D. placid

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 01.08.2021 Shift-3}

Q.4 A sentence has been given with a blank to be filled with an appropriate word/words. Choose the correct alternative.

_____ behalf of her son, she took the award.

- A. With B. On
C. In D. At

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 01.08.2021 Shift-3}

Q.5 A sentence has been given with a blank to be filled with an appropriate word/words. Choose the correct alternative.

They _____ it difficult to read that book.

- A. founded B. found
C. find D. founds

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 07.08.2021 Shift-1}

Q.6 A sentence has been given with a blank to be filled with an appropriate word. Choose the correct alternative.

Mental stress can make a person _____ in many ways.

- A. inspirit B. hail
C. rally D. lunatic

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 07.08.2021 Shift-1}

Q.7 A sentence has been given with a blank to be filled with an appropriate word/words. Choose the correct alternative.

When she _____ at her place, Mahima had left.

- A. arrived B. had arrived
C. arrives D. has arrived

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 07.08.2021 Shift-2}

Q.8 A sentence has been given with a blank to be filled with an appropriate word. Choose the correct alternative.

Waste management is one of the biggest _____ for the country.

- A. challenges B. leads
C. sacrifices D. compromise

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 07.08.2021 Shift-2}

Q.9 A sentence has been given with a blank to be filled with an appropriate word. Choose the correct alternative.

No matter how tough a situation gets, you can always _____ it with your will power.

- A. covert B. overcome
C. overwhelm D. come

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 08.08.2021 Shift-3}

Q.10 A sentence has been given with a blank to be filled with an appropriate word/words. Choose the correct alternative.

She is the girl _____ stole my handbag.

- A. who B. that
C. whom D. which

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 08.08.2021 Shift-3}

Q.11 A sentence has been given with a blank to be filled with an appropriate word. Choose the correct alternative.

All his efforts have gone in _____ due to his right hand fracture.

- A. drain B. lame
C. vain D. pain

{DSSSB TGT Physical Education Teacher 02.08.2021 Shift-1}

Q.12 A sentence has been given with a blank to be filled with an appropriate word/words. Choose the correct alternative.

Rabindranath Tagore is one of the greatest poets that _____ ever lived.

- A. have B. has
C. has been D. had been

{DSSSB TGT Physical Education Teacher 02.08.2021 Shift-1}

Q.13 A sentence has been given with a blank to be filled with an appropriate word/words. Choose the correct alternative.

Vrinda is looking forward to _____ you.

- A. met B. meeting
C. meets D. meet

{DSSSB TGT Physical Education Teacher 02.08.2021 Shift-2}

Q.14 A sentence has been given with a blank to be filled with an appropriate word. Choose the correct alternative.

Scientists have limited knowledge of the _____ causes of the hangover.

- A. superior B. leading
C. creating D. meeting

{DSSSB TGT Physical Education Teacher 02.08.2021 Shift-2}

Q.15 A sentence has been given with a blank to be filled with an appropriate word/words. Choose the correct alternative.

The boys sang _____ the girls danced.

- A. unless B. to
C. whence D. while

{DSSSB TGT Physical Education Teacher 02.08.2021 Shift-3}

Q.16 A sentence has been given with a blank to be filled with an appropriate word. Choose the correct alternative.

In the United States, drinking alcohol is largely _____ by mainstream culture.

- A. snubbed B. embraced
C. obtained D. terminated

{DSSSB TGT Physical Education Teacher 02.08.2021 Shift-3}

Q.17 Fill in the blank with the most appropriate choice.

These were the experiences of divinely gifted artists and not _____.

- A. perceivers B. charlatans
C. buffoons D. bigots

{DSSSB TGT Maths Male 02.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.18 The sentences below are not complete. There are four options for each question. Choose the best word to complete the sentence.

_____ to not respond to the event in our lives is still a response to the events in our lives.

- A. Chose B. Choosed
C. Choosing D. Choose

{DSSSB TGT Maths Male 02.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.19 The sentences below are not complete. There are four options for each question. Choose the best words to complete the sentence.

These values are _____ and _____ and engage you with the world as it is rather than how you wish it were.

- A. increasingly and abundant
B. superstitious and clarifying
C. immediate and controllable
D. rich and sacrifice

{DSSSB TGT Maths Male 02.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.20 Fill in the blank with the most appropriate choice.

The whole party system as it had _____ existed was not the kind of face that can restore the German nation or repair the damages.

- A. sacramentally B. institutionally
C. scantily D. hitherto

{DSSSB TGT Maths Male 02.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.21 Fill in the blank with the most appropriate choice.

Still another _____ symptom has to be considered.

- A. critical B. tuberculous
C. overwhelming D. violent

{DSSSB TGT Maths Male 02.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.22 The sentences below are not complete. There are four options for each question. Choose the best word to complete the sentence.

In the _____, completing a marathon makes us happier than eating a chocolate pie.

- A. long duration B. fastest run
C. fast running D. long run

{DSSSB TGT Maths Male 02.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.23 Fill in the blank with the most appropriate choice.

They offered _____ and manifestly crazy productions to their amazed contemporaries.

- A. moony B. lackadaisical
C. inert D. incomprehensible

{DSSSB TGT Maths Male 04.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.24 The sentences below are not complete. There are four options for each question. Choose the best word to complete the sentence

The best _____ other workers can give is to fight together for better pay ourselves.

- A. adoption B. discord
C. dissemination D. solidarity

{DSSSB TGT Maths Male 04.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.25 The sentences below are not complete. There are four options for each question. Choose the best word to complete the sentence.

If Lott's original words are not enough to disqualify him as Senate leader, then his _____ grasp of public relations should be.

1. sensitive 2. maladroitness
3. besmirch 4. instinct

{DSSSB TGT Maths Female 10.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.26 Fill in the blank with the most appropriate choice.

Accordingly, it is not within the competence of the Rules Committee, to _____ the common law.

1. bollix 2. abrogate
3. assemble 4. vacate

{DSSSB TGT Maths Female 10.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.27 The sentences below are not complete. There are four options for each question. Choose the best word to complete the sentence.

The interface is appalling, requiring _____ use of the keyboard to do relatively simple tasks.

1. amateur
2. dextrous
3. clumsy
4. insipid

{DSSSB TGT Maths Female 10.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.28 Fill in the blank with the most appropriate choice.

So it would appear that from now on I am going to have to be more tactful and _____ in my meanderings

1. diplomatic
2. obloquy
3. rebuilt
4. deceptive

{DSSSB TGT Maths Female 10.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.29 Fill in the blank with the most appropriate choice.

Now in her senior year she had the _____ to take it easy.

- A. difficulty
- B. consultation
- C. leisure
- D. interpretation

{DSSSB TGT Maths Female 11.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.30 The sentences below are not complete. There are four options for each question. Choose the best word to complete the sentence.

Powered by infrared lasers, the _____ surface reflects and focuses this laser beam into a ring.

- A. shiny
- B. dusky
- C. daunting
- D. drizzly

{DSSSB TGT Maths Female 11.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.31 Fill in the blank with the most appropriate choice.

As if this period of disgraceful _____ had the slightest capacity to produce anything of superior quality.

- A. abbreviator
- B. putrescence
- C. decadence
- D. scribbage

{DSSSB TGT Maths Female 13.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.32 The sentences below are not complete. There are four options for each question. Choose the best word to complete the sentence.

All require _____ deeper problems rather than avoiding them through highs.

- A. confronted
- B. confront
- C. confrontational
- D. confronting

{DSSSB TGT Maths Female 13.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.33 The sentences below are not complete. There are four options for each question. Choose the best word to complete the sentence.

A decent living politician is one who is not actively corrupt, rude, _____, vile or idiotic.

- A. obnoxious
- B. pleasant
- C. delightful
- D. amiable

{DSSSB TGT Maths Female 13.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.34 Fill in the blank with the most appropriate choice. Beneath the postmodern gloss of its bright shiny surfaces lies a cleverly _____ core of rational modernity

- A. beseeched
- B. jilted
- C. blemished
- D. disguised

{DSSSB TGT Maths Female 13.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.35 Fill in the blank with the most appropriate choice

I believe that orthodoxy of any kind is _____ to art, and that is why the writer must be free.

- A. inimical
- B. epitomical
- C. polemical
- D. alchemical

{DSSSB TGT Hindi Female 04.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.36 Fill in the blank with the most appropriate choice

It is a record only the most churlish, or those with almost impossibly high expectations, could deem anything less than _____.

- A. prefeudal
- B. feudal
- C. laudable
- D. precaudal

{DSSSB TGT Hindi Female 04.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.37 Fill in the blank with the most appropriate choice

The record of systemic abuse of the program lends _____ to claims that the oil-ministry list is genuine and should be investigated.

- A. dissidence
- B. providence
- C. credence
- D. imprudence

{DSSSB TGT Hindi Female 04.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.38 Fill in the blank with the most appropriate choice

He sought retreat in a feudal world of _____, aristocracy and hierarchy.

- A. coherence
- B. inherence
- C. adherence
- D. deference

{DSSSB TGT Hindi Female 04.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.39 Fill in the blank with the most appropriate choice

Another kid might be _____ or repentant or maybe subdued.

1. contrite
2. craven
3. copious
4. convoluted

{DSSSB TGT Hindi Female 05.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.40 Fill in the blank with the most appropriate choice

The doctor has advised him to _____ from smoking.

1. advocate
2. abjure
3. abscond
4. abstain

{DSSSB TGT Hindi Female 05.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.41 Fill in the blank with the most appropriate choice.

He is fond of pointing out how _____ this debate is to the wider public.

1. esoteric
2. hysteric
3. neoteric
4. concentric

{DSSSB TGT Hindi Female 05.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.42 Fill in the blank with the most appropriate choice.

Both clinical and _____ courses were taught primarily by pharmacy faculty, and rarely by medicine faculty.

1. syntactic
2. didactic
3. dialectic
4. apodictic

{DSSSB TGT Hindi Female 05.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.43 Fill in the blank with the most appropriate choice.

This may be in part because it is a younger art, and one more _____ to modern sensibilities.

- A. amenable B. disenable
C. convenable D. unamenable

{DSSSB TGT Hindi Male 18.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.44 Fill in the blank with the most appropriate choice.

They executed riots within the school over specific grievances or to _____ their own power within the school population.

- A. mirandize B. legendize
C. subsidize D. aggrandize

{DSSSB TGT Hindi Male 18.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.45 Fill in the blank with the most appropriate choice

Luckily enough, ostriches are not _____ animals and easily adapt to the climate in Bulgaria.

- A. voracious B. ferocious
C. capricious D. conscious

{DSSSB TGT Hindi Male 18.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.46 Fill in the blank with the most appropriate choice

There is nothing _____ or discriminatory or even vaguely xenophobic about this.

- A. greased B. pleased
C. debased D. biased

{DSSSB TGT Hindi Male 18.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.47 Fill in the blank with the most appropriate choice

Disorder provides an excuse to _____ liberties in the name of restoring calm.

- A. abscind B. descend
C. exscind D. rescind

{DSSSB TGT Sanskrit Male 05.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.48 Fill in the blank with the most appropriate choice

Read it, then come back and re-read this _____ post from last November.

- A. munificent B. prescient
C. insufficient D. proficient

{DSSSB TGT Sanskrit Male 05.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.49 Fill in the blank with the most appropriate choice.

I kind of self-edit that out of the history, but they did _____ for quite a while.

- A. vacillate B. assimilate
C. articulate D. capitulate

{DSSSB TGT Sanskrit Female 18.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.50 Fill in the blank with the most appropriate choice.

What he required of us was that we avoided _____ or muddled argument.

- A. atrocious B. specious
C. audacious D. tenacious

{DSSSB TGT Sanskrit Female 18.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.51 Fill in the blank with the most appropriate choice

The family were all in _____ mood when Peter won the world championship.

- A. eminent B. ebullient
C. eclectic D. eloquence

{DSSSB TGT Sanskrit Female 26.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.52 Fill in the blank with the most appropriate choice

It can be _____ and it can be body language, but it must be clear and unambiguous.

- A. implacable B. inconclusive
C. implicit D. imperturbable

{DSSSB TGT Sanskrit Female 26.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.53 A sentence has been given with a blank to be filled with an appropriate word. Choose the correct alternative.

He, my siblings, and I _____ not going to the wedding.

1. was 2. does
3. are 4. is

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Male 06.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.54 A sentence has been given with a blank to be filled with an appropriate word. Choose the correct alternative.

The movie had such a/an _____ ending which was totally unexpected.

1. quite 2. numerous
3. advance 4. abrupt

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Male 06.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.55 A sentence has been given with a blank to be filled with an appropriate word. Choose the correct alternative.

Yesterday I had a/an _____ chinese food at my favourite restaurant.

1. amateur 2. dubious
3. authentic 4. classical

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Male 06.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.56 A sentence has been given with a blank to be filled with an appropriate word. Choose the correct alternative.

The girl or her friends _____ daily in the evening.

1. dance 2. dancing
3. danced 4. dances

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Male 06.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.57 A sentence has been given with a blank to be filled with an appropriate word. Choose the correct alternative.

Curbing carbon dioxide emissions has critical implications _____ Emperor Penguins.

1. at 2. for
3. of 4. off

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Male 06.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.58 A sentence has been given with a blank to be filled with an appropriate word. Choose the correct alternative.

The manager praised his subordinates for their _____ energy at work.

1. slow 2. robust
3. sunken 4. abate

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Male 06.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.59 A sentence has been given with a blank to be filled with an appropriate word. Choose the correct alternative.

You better be right if you want _____ handcuffs out from your hands.

- A. that B. these
C. such D. those

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Female 01.10.2021 Shift-1}

Q.60 A sentence has been given with a blank to be filled with an appropriate word. Choose the correct alternative.

In summers, _____ cotton clothes are more comfortable.

- A. lost B. loose
C. losing D. lose

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Female 01.10.2021 Shift-1}

Q.61 A sentence has been given with a blank to be filled with an appropriate word. Choose the correct alternative.

Your business plan is _____ and lacks a deep understanding.

- A. explicit B. superficial
C. superior D. logical

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Female 01.10.2021 Shift-2}

Q.62 A sentence has been given with a blank to be filled with an appropriate word. Choose the correct alternative.

I did not find a correlation _____ lastic bag reuse and income or political leaning.

- A. before B. in
C. between D. among

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Female 01.10.2021 Shift-2}

Q.63 A sentence has been given with a blank to be filled with an appropriate word. Choose the correct alternative.

We _____ make the nature of our planet whole and healthy again.

- A. have B. can
C. ought D. could

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Female 01.10.2021 Shift-3}

Q.64 A sentence has been given with a blank to be filled with an appropriate word. Choose the correct alternative.

You need to apply this conditioner on _____ hair.

- A. shrewd B. damp
C. wary D. pale

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Female 01.10.2021 Shift-3}

Q.65 A sentence has been given with a blank to be filled with an appropriate word. Choose the correct alternative.

May be you are _____ fragile for this work.

- A. very B. few
C. too D. some

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Female 09.10.2021 Shift-1}

Q.66 A sentence has been given with a blank to be filled with an appropriate word. Choose the correct alternative.

There are a few people in our lives who leave _____ marks.

- A. indelible B. indirect
C. illegal D. inedible

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Female 09.10.2021 Shift-1}

Q.67 A sentence has been given with a blank to be filled with an appropriate word. Choose the correct alternative.

She was upset because of his _____ comments.

- A. shrewd B. jovial
C. bloomy D. lousy

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Female 09.10.2021 Shift-2}

Q.68 A sentence has been given with a blank to be filled with an appropriate word. Choose the correct alternative.

The government has come _____ with a new policy.

- A. on B. in
C. up D. upon

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Female 09.10.2021 Shift-2}

Q.69 A sentence has been given with a blank to be filled with an appropriate word. Choose the correct alternative.

The car didn't _____ the old lady crossing the road.

- A. see B. seeing
C. seen D. saw

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Female 09.10.2021 Shift-3}

Q.70 A sentence has been given with a blank to be filled with an appropriate word. Choose the correct alternative.

The teacher said that my handwriting was _____.

- A. glowing B. stout
C. dearth D. appalling

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Female 09.10.2021 Shift-3}

Q.71 A sentence has been given with a blank to be filled with an appropriate word/words. Choose the correct alternative.

Horses are _____ than zebras.

- A. biggest B. big
C. bigger D. as big as

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Female 10.10.2021 Shift-1}

Q.72 A sentence has been given with a blank to be filled with an appropriate word/words. Choose the correct alternative.

The movie was 4 hours long, it was the _____ movie I have ever seen.

- A. longest B. long
C. as long as D. longer

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Female 10.10.2021 Shift-1}

Q.73 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blanks.

"It is clear that each of these draft _____ is part of a larger plan that _____ against the ethos and interests of the islands and islanders.

1. regulations, is 2. regulation, is
3. regulations, are 4. regulation, are

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Male 07.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.74 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blanks.

Dharmendra is going _____ the knife next month to try to _____ his knee problems.

1. above, solve 2. under, solve
3. above, solved 4. under, solving

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Male 07.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.75 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blank.

Rumours spread that he _____ soon order the army to open fire.

1. will
2. will be
3. would have
4. would be

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Male 07.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.76 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blank.

Among the _____ kinds, the commonest is black or red ants.

1. score
2. lots of
3. separate
4. various

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Male 07.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.77 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blanks.

Wait until you _____ the new Bajaj scooters. They'll _____ your socks off!

1. try, kicked
2. tried, knock
3. trying, kicking
4. try, knock

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Male 07.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.78 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blanks.

In Kerala, students and individuals _____ abroad for higher studies or jobs and for whom a vaccination certificate is necessary, _____ being given Covishield vaccine.

1. gone, was
2. went, are
3. going, are
4. going, was

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Male 07.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.79 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blank.

No worker has ever tried to live in a _____ house.

1. soldier's
2. soldier'
3. soldiers'
4. soldier

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Male 08.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.80 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blanks.

Two images _____ to mind during the recent furious protests: alleged police _____ and tragic deaths.

1. came, brutal
2. came, brutality
3. coming, brutal
4. come, brutality

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Male 08.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.81 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blanks.

The school teacher was angry _____ Naveen Kumar as he _____ not dressed properly.

1. with, had
2. with, having
3. at, has
4. upon, have

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Male 08.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.82 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blanks.

One needs to know the difference _____ watercolour and acrylic paints before starting to paint.

- A. from
- B. between
- C. in
- D. among

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Female 25.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.83 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blank.

The bear didn't attack the lady because he was afraid _____ her.

- A. at
- B. as
- C. for
- D. of

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Female 25.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.84 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blanks.

No need to cry over _____ milk. It is time you got up and go about your usual routine.

- A. slipped
- B. spilling
- C. spill
- D. spilt

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Female 25.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.85 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blanks.

Monalisa has _____ up on her freewheeling lifestyle to settle down _____ her baby daughter.

- A. given, with
- B. given, upon
- C. give, from
- D. gave, into

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Female 25.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.86 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blank.

_____ many people live in the cities, others live in the countryside growing crops.

- A. Whether
- B. While
- C. Among
- D. About

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Female 25.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.87 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blanks.

The internal form _____ the very substance of its nature which is _____ "swarupa".

- A. constitutes, calling
- B. constitute, called
- C. constituting, calls
- D. constitutes, called

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Female 25.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.88 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blanks.

To _____ over past misfortunes can only bring sadness.

- A. dwelling
- B. dwelt
- C. dwelled
- D. dwell

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Female 25.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.89 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blanks.

Remember to _____ from making any negative remarks about the project.

- A. abstain
- B. refrain
- C. keep up
- D. going

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Female 25.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.90 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blank.

Different strategies have been used to _____ awareness about education.

- A. spread B. have spread
C. spreading D. had spread

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Female 25.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.91 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blanks.

The deal has not gone _____ by the superiors. You are the winner for tonight!

- A. unnoticed B. noticing
C. notice D. noticed

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Female 26.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.92 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blank.

A number of people had _____ to watch the live performance.

- A. gather B. has been gathered
C. gathered D. has gather

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Female 26.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.93 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blanks.

Nowhere _____ it state that the company is filing for bankruptcy.

- A. would B. do
C. have D. does

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Female 26.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.94 Baroque temple _____ by the Scottish architect

- A. designed B. conducted
C. crowded D. rewarded

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Female 27.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.95 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blanks.

The higher faculty is a _____ insight or intuition that _____ us experience the ocean of Consciousness.

- A. deeply, helping B. deep, help
C. deep, helps D. deeply, helps

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Female 27.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.96 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blank.

Emperors need more resources _____ kings because empires are larger than kingdoms.

- A. than B. as
C. of D. for

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Female 27.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.97 Fill in the blank with the most appropriate choice.

The company _____ and withdrew the T-shirt uniform after a public outcry.

1. backed up 2. backed in
3. backed off 4. backed down

{DSSSB TGT Urdu Male/Female 08.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.98 The sentences below are not complete. There are four options for each question. Choose the best word to complete the sentence.

But in the case of China and Taiwan, the _____ in scale of population and power between the mainland and the island is enormous.

1. sufficiency 2. disproportion
3. agreement 4. similarity

{DSSSB TGT Urdu Male/Female 08.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.99 Fill in the blank with the most appropriate choice.

Then, when I was in the mood for munchies, it took a smaller portion to _____ my sweet tooth.

1. amplify 2. jollify
3. nullify 4. mollify

{DSSSB TGT Punjabi Male/Female 08.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.100 Fill in the blank with the most appropriate choice.

They may want to avoid some of the social _____ that they might still face as homosexuals.

1. imperium 2. opprobrium
3. emporium 4. delirium

{DSSSB TGT Punjabi Male/Female 08.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.101 A sentence has been given with a blank to be filled with an appropriate word. Choose the correct alternative.

No one had ever heard Prakash _____ an unpleasant word.

- A. display B. blunder
C. utter D. plunder

{DSSSB TGT English Male 13.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.102 A sentence has been given with a blank to be filled with an appropriate word. Choose the correct alternative.

If I _____ a bird, I would have never stopped flying.

- A. were B. was
C. would D. could

{DSSSB TGT English Male 13.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.103 A sentence has been given with a blank to be filled with an appropriate word. Choose the correct alternative.

After going in a huge debt he was completely _____.

- A. hopeless B. vivid
C. upbeat D. rant

{DSSSB TGT English Female 14.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.104 A sentence has been given with a blank to be filled with an appropriate word. Choose the correct alternative.

Before I entered the theatre, she _____ left with her mother.

- A. had B. has
C. that D. have

{DSSSB TGT English Female 14.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.105 A sentence has been given with a blank to be filled with an appropriate word. Choose the correct alternative.

Students at Manali had a _____ accident during the river rafting.

- A. cynical B. gullible
C. blossom D. terrible

{DSSSB TGT English Female 14.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.106 A sentence has been given with a blank to be filled with an appropriate word. Choose the correct alternative.

In stage performances, Meena is ____ than Karishma.
 A. good B. better
 C. best D. well

{DSSSB TGT English Female 14.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.107 A sentence has been given with a blank to be filled with an appropriate word. Choose the correct alternative.

An organization requires _____ staff so that they can handle things smoothly.
 1. frantic 2. lament
 3. element 4. efficient

{DSSSB TGT English Female 14.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.108 A sentence has been given with a blank to be filled with an appropriate word. Choose the correct alternative.

Aquatic life is considered to be the ____ peaceful life.
 1. much 2. too
 3. more 4. most

{DSSSB TGT English Female 14.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.109 A sentence has been given with a blank to be filled with an appropriate word. Choose the correct alternative.

All were surprised to ____ that he was not with them.
 1. finding 2. Founded
 3. found 4. find

{DSSSB Drawing Teacher 30.11.2021 Shift-1}

Q.110 A sentence has been given with a blank to be filled with an appropriate word. Choose the correct alternative.

Mathew is _____ expeditions beyond Chile to search for new species of fungi.
 1. hatching 2. Plotting
 3. accumulating 4. extricating

{DSSSB Drawing Teacher 30.11.2021 Shift-1}

Q.111 A sentence has been given with a blank to be filled with an appropriate word. Choose the correct alternative.

In business transactions, Aman was _____ with his money, but when it came to his family, he was generous.
 1. adamant 2. Chastise
 3. frugal 4. prodigal

{DSSSB Drawing Teacher 30.11.2021 Shift-1}

Q.112 Choose the correct word in the blank from the given options.

Radio and satellite phones ____ easy communication with the outside world.
 1. allow 2. Allows
 3. allowed 4. allowing

{DSSSB TGT Bengali Mele/Female 05.09.2021 Shift-1/2}

Q.113 Choose the correct word in the blank from the given options.

An argument is a form of reasoning whereby _____ gives a reason or reasons in support of some claim.

1. he 2. She
 3. it 4. one

{DSSSB TGT Bengali Mele/Female 05.09.2021 Shift-1/2}

Q.114 In the following question given below, a sentence is given with two blanks. Choose the correct combination of words that fit into the corresponding blanks.

In all government offices in Delhi, 100 percent of Group A officers will have _____ work while those junior to them will work _____ a capacity of 50 percent.
 1. on ; in 2. of ; with
 3. to ; at 4. at ; to

{DSSSB TGT Bengali Mele/Female 05.09.2021 Shift-1/2}

Q.115 In the following question given below, a sentence is given with two blanks. Choose the correct combination of words that fit into the corresponding blanks.

Construction work and factories _____ the first two sectors to be exempted _____ the lockdown and resumed operations from May 31.
 1. were, from 2. was, from
 3. was, out of 4. were, off

{DSSSB TGT Bengali Mele/Female 05.09.2021 Shift-1/2}

Q.116 Fill up the blank with appropriate preposition.

The cause _____ this variant of the influenza is still unknown.
 1. from 2. of
 3. to 4. at

{DSSSB TGT Deaf & Dumb (Tier-1) 22.11.2021 Shift-2}

Q.117 Fill in the blank with the correct option.

If he studies hard, he _____ his parents proud.
 1. made 2. has made
 3. will make 4. had made

{DSSSB TGT Deaf & Dumb (Tier-1) 22.11.2021 Shift-2}

Q.118 Fill in the blank with the correct option.

_____ Coffee which I am drinking now is the best.
 1. A 2. An
 3. The 4. No article is required

{DSSSB TGT Deaf & Dumb (Tier-1) 22.11.2021 Shift-2}

Q.119 Fill in the blank with the correct option.

Roma was always known to be a _____ girl.
 1. descent 2. dissent
 3. descend 4. decent

{DSSSB TGT Deaf & Dumb (Tier-1) 22.11.2021 Shift-2}

Q.120 Fill in the blank with the suitable phrasal verb from the options given below.

The wedding was _____ due to irreconcilable differences between the two families.
 1. called out 2. called off
 3. called for 4. called upon

{DSSSB TGT Deaf & Dumb (Tier-1) 22.11.2021 Shift-2}

Q.121 Fill in the blank with the suitable phrasal verb from the options given below.

Fortunately, the wise couple had decided to _____ some money for their old age.

1. lay down
2. lay off
3. lay out
4. lay by

{DSSSB TGT Deaf & Dumb (Tier-1) 22.11.2021 Shift-2}

Q.122 Fill in the blank with the correct collocation.

Mr. Sharma has _____ all his life.

1. got risks
2. taken risks
3. given risks
4. left risks

{DSSSB TGT Deaf & Dumb (Tier-1) 22.11.2021 Shift-2}

Q.123 Fill in blank with the correct collocation.

We had never hoped to _____ so soon.

1. find a replacement
2. fill a replacement
3. ensue a replacement
4. provoke a replacement

{DSSSB TGT Deaf & Dumb (Tier-1) 22.11.2021 Shift-2}

ANSWER KEY [TGT 2021]					
Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5	Q.6
C	D	A	B	B	D
Q.7	Q.8	Q.9	Q.10	Q.11	Q.12
A	A	B	A	C	A
Q.13	Q.14	Q.15	Q.16	Q.17	Q.18
D	B	D	B	C	C
Q.19	Q.20	Q.21	Q.22	Q.23	Q.24
C	D	A	D	D	D
Q.25	Q.26	Q.27	Q.28	Q.29	Q.30
2	2	2	1	C	A
Q.31	Q.32	Q.33	Q.34	Q.35	Q.36
C	D	A	D	A	C
Q.37	Q.38	Q.39	Q.40	Q.41	Q.42
C	D	1	4	1	2
Q.43	Q.44	Q.45	Q.46	Q.47	Q.48
A	D	C	D	D	B
Q.49	Q.50	Q.51	Q.52	Q.53	Q.54
A	B	B	C	3	4
Q.55	Q.56	Q.57	Q.58	Q.59	Q.60
3	1	2	2	B	B
Q.61	Q.62	Q.63	Q.64	Q.65	Q.66
B	C	B	B	C	A
Q.67	Q.68	Q.69	Q.70	Q.71	Q.72
D	C	A	D	C	A
Q.73	Q.74	Q.75	Q.76	Q.77	Q.78
1	2	1	4	4	3
Q.79	Q.80	Q.81	Q.82	Q.83	Q.84
1	2	1	B	D	D
Q.85	Q.86	Q.87	Q.88	Q.89	Q.90
A	B	D	D	B	A
Q.91	Q.92	Q.93	Q.94	Q.95	Q.96
A	C	D	A	C	A

Q.97	Q.98	Q.99	Q.100	Q.101	Q.102
4	2	4	2	C	A
Q.103	Q.104	Q.105	Q.106	Q.107	Q.108
A	A	D	B	4	4
Q.109	Q.110	Q.111	Q.112	Q.113	Q.114
4	2	3	1	4	3
Q.115	Q.116	Q.117	Q.118	Q.119	Q.120
1	2	3	3	4	2
Q.121	Q.122	Q.123			
4	2	1			

TGT 2023 & 2024

Q.1 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blanks.

Call it a blessing or a _____ of Mother Nature, we have to breathe in _____ 10,000 litres of air in a day to remain alive. By making it essential for life, God has wished that we try to _____ the air we breathe clean. Everyone can see the food that is not clean and perhaps refrain from eating it, _____ one cannot stop breathing even if one can feel the air to be polluted.

1. cursing, over, keep, since
2. curse, over, keeping, yet
3. curse, over, keep, but
4. curse, between, keep, because

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 24.03.2023 Shift-2}

Q.2 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blank with the correct collocation.

The jeep crashed and _____ flames.

1. burst into
2. burst onto
3. bursts out
4. burst in

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 24.03.2023 Shift-2}

Q.3 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blanks.

Travellers to space go beyond the orbit of the earth and _____ the orbit of the moon. On the other _____, the suborbital tourist will travel in a rocket _____ the International Space Station only. Space travel is not possible for everyone, _____ suborbital tourism is a possible alternative.

1. reach, hands, into, and
2. reach, hand, upto, but
3. reach, hand, onto, since
4. reached, hand, upto, because

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 24.03.2023 Shift-2}

Q.4 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blanks.

There can be several _____ of indoor air pollution. Tobacco smoke is one of the _____ important air pollutants in closed places. 'Passive smoking' or environmental tobacco smoke (ETS) pollution can lead to all the harmful _____ of tobacco smoking seen in the smokers in their non-smoking companions. The children of smoking parents are among the worst _____ persons.

1. sources, much, effects, affected
2. sources, most, effects, affected
3. sources, many, effects, affected
4. sources, most, affects, effected

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 24.03.2023 Shift-2}

Q.5 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blanks.

Spam is the flooding of the internet with _____ copies of the same message, in an attempt to force the _____ on people who would not otherwise _____ to receive it. Spam is basically _____ junk mail or junk newsgroup postings. It is sometimes confused with any unsolicited email.

1. much, message, chose, electronic
2. many, message, choose, electronic
3. more, massage, choose, electronics
4. many, massage, chosen, electronic

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 24.03.2023 Shift-2}

Q.6 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blanks.

I thanked my friend who _____ me a 99 _____ worth imported _____ for my birthday.

1. cent, scent, sent
2. sent, cent, scent
3. sent, scent, cent
4. scent, sent, cent

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 24.03.2023 Shift-2}

Q.7 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blank with the correct collocation.

If you read _____ you will clearly see what he means.

1. on the lines
2. between the lines
3. among the lines
4. with the lines

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 24.03.2023 Shift-3}

Q.8 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blanks.

My injured _____ will _____ soon.

1. heal; heel
2. heel; heel
3. heel; heal
4. heal; heal

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 25.06.2023 Shift-1}

Q.9 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blank.

There is a _____ train from Mysore to Chennai.

1. brisk
2. fast
3. quick
4. speedy

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 25.06.2023 Shift-1}

Q.10 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blank.

I am _____ aware of the consequences of my decision.

1. utterly
2. outrightly
3. positively
4. fully

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 25.06.2023 Shift-2}

Q.11 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blanks.

Let us _____ at the _____ shop.

1. meat; meet
2. meet; meat
3. meet; meet
4. meat; meat

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 25.06.2023 Shift-2}

Q.12 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blank with the correct collocation.

There must always be somebody with Harleen. She should not be left _____ at any time.

1. of her own
2. off her own
3. by her own
4. on her own

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 25.06.2023 Shift-3}

Q.13 Select the most appropriate form of the verbs given in the brackets to fill in the blanks.

Mom _____ (say) the problem with society these days is that everybody's got their nose in a screen and nobody has the time to get to _____ (knew) the people who _____ (live) around them. I don't really _____ (saw) eye to eye with Mom on that issue, though.

1. said, knows, live, saw
2. saying, know, lives, see
3. says, know, live, see
4. says, knowing, live, seeing

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 25.06.2023 Shift-3}

Q.14 Select the most appropriate form of the verbs given in the brackets to fill in the blanks.

There was a small gate at the bottom of their back garden that _____ (lead) into the overgrown lane _____ (run) by the wood. They unlatched the gate and _____ (stand) in the lane. They could see the trees in the wood and hear them _____ (talk) in their strange tree-talk.

1. led, running, stand, talked
2. lead, running, stood, talking
3. led, running, stood, talking
4. Leading, running, standing, talking

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 25.06.2023 Shift-3}

TGT 2024

Q.15 Choose the most appropriate option for the given blank.

You can't hear the chirping of the birds from outside, _____?

1. were they
2. is she
3. can you
4. was they

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 07.02.2024 Shift-2}

Q.16 A sentence has been given with a blank to be filled with an appropriate option. Choose the correct alternative.

He took another bite and chewed _____.

1. slow
2. slower
3. slowly
4. slowest

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 07.02.2024 Shift-2}

Q.17 A sentence has been given with a blank to be filled with an appropriate option. Choose the correct alternative.

Nina felt her eyes brim _____ tears and blinked hard.

1. with
2. by
3. of
4. off

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 07.02.2024 Shift-2}

Q.18 A sentence has been given with a blank to be filled with an appropriate option. Choose the correct alternative.

The sea provides humanity with a bounty of nutrient-rich food, which we have benefited _____ thousands of years.

1. for since
2. for
3. of from
4. from of

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 07.02.2024 Shift-2}

Q.19 A sentence has been given with a blank to be filled with an appropriate option. Choose the correct alternative.

Melitopol residents _____ the streets following the alleged kidnapping of mayor.

1. took on
2. took to
3. taken off
4. taken at

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 07.02.2024 Shift-2}

Q.20 Choose the most appropriate option for the given blank.

She was wearing a ball gown in the party, _____?

1. wasn't them
2. wasn't she
3. weren't they
4. isn't she

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 07.02.2024 Shift-2}

Q.21 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blank.

You should drink _____ water to stay hydrated.

1. all of
2. plenty of
3. many of
4. most of

{DSSSB TGT Punjabi 13.10.2024 Shift-1}

Q.22 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blank.

He has visited _____ countries than any other member of his family.

1. more
2. many
3. most
4. several

{DSSSB TGT Punjabi 13.10.2024 Shift-1}

Q.23 Select the correctly spelt word to fill in the blank.

The wholesale company of timber wood has filed for _____ in the income tax office.

1. bankruptcy
2. bankruptcy
3. bankruptsy
4. bankruptcie

{DSSSB TGT Punjabi 13.10.2024 Shift-1}

Q.24 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blanks.

They built _____ model to demonstrate _____ principles of physics.

1. the; a
2. a; a
3. No article required; the
4. a; the

{DSSSB TGT Punjabi 13.10.2024 Shift-1}

Q.25 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blanks.

_____ monkey and _____ dog in the movie were very talented.

1. A, an
2. No article required, the
3. The, No article required
4. The, the

{DSSSB TGT Punjabi 13.10.2024 Shift-1}

Q.26 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blank.

She is the _____ of the three candidates.

1. competent
2. much competent
3. more competent
4. most competent

{DSSSB TGT Punjabi 13.10.2024 Shift-1}

Q.27 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blanks.

She devoted her life to _____ study of _____ nature.

1. a; the
2. No article required, No article required
3. the; No article required
4. the; the

{DSSSB TGT Urdu 13.10.2024 Shift-2}

Q.28 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blanks.

_____ humanity is facing _____ serious challenge with climate change.

1. No article required; the
2. No article required; a
3. The; the
4. The; a

{DSSSB TGT Urdu 13.10.2024 Shift-2}

Q.29 Select the most appropriate adjective to fill in the blank.

The movie was so _____ that I couldn't stop laughing.

1. sad
2. serious
3. depressing
4. hilarious

{DSSSB TGT Urdu 13.10.2024 Shift-2}

Q.30 Select the most appropriate adjective to fill in the blank.

His speech was so _____ that everyone was inspired to take action.

1. monotonous
2. boring
3. dull
4. inspirational

{DSSSB TGT Urdu 13.10.2024 Shift-2}

Q.31 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blank.

He completed _____ assignment on time.

1. several
2. all
3. each
4. few

{DSSSB TGT Urdu 13.10.2024 Shift-2}

ANSWER KEY [TGT 2023 & 2024]					
Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5	Q.6
3	1	2	2	2	2
Q.7	Q.8	Q.9	Q.10	Q.11	Q.12
2	3	2	4	2	4
Q.13	Q.14	Q.15	Q.16	Q.17	Q.18
3	2	3	3	1	2
Q.19	Q.20	Q.21	Q.22	Q.23	Q.24
2	2	2	1	2	4
Q.25	Q.26	Q.27	Q.28	Q.29	Q.30
4	4	3	2	4	4
Q.31					
3					

PGT 2021

Q.1 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blank.

Canada has once again extended travel _____ to foreign travellers till October 31, i.e., until Halloween.

1. stipulation
2. restrictions
3. expansion
4. regulation

{DSSSB PGT Sociology Male/Female 25.06.2021 Shift-1}

Q.2 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blank.

It is as difficult for us to understand adolescents _____ it is for them to understand us.

1. and
2. as
3. but
4. for

{DSSSB PGT Sociology Male/Female 25.06.2021 Shift-1}

Q.3 Fill in the blank with the most appropriate choice.

From this vague, _____, yet gifted writer our author acquired some of his strong feeling for the naive.

1. coherent
2. patronage
3. duplicity
4. Incoherent

{DSSSB PGT History Female 28.06.2021 Shift-1}

Q.4 Fill in the blank with the most appropriate choice.

It was _____ that everyone understood the rules so that this would not happen again.

1. imperative
2. evanescent
3. ambiversion
4. vale

{DSSSB PGT History Female 28.06.2021 Shift-1}

Q.5 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blank.

The jury members, consisting of seven women and five men, _____ discharged after failing to reach a verdict.

1. have
2. was
3. had
4. were

{DSSSB PGT Commerce Male 28.06.2021 Shift-2}

Q.6 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blank.

A statue of Harry Potter, flying a Nimbus 2000 broom was _____ on Wednesday in London's Leicester Square.

1. unlocked

2. withhold

3. unveiled

4. exposed

{DSSSB PGT Commerce Male 28.06.2021 Shift-2}

Q.7 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blank.

People can advise me, he said, _____ at the end of the day I make the decisions about my health.

1. and
2. so
3. as
4. but

{DSSSB PGT Physics Female 29.06.2021 Shift-1}

Q.8 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blank.

A low-carb diet _____ your carbohydrate intake - such as those found in grains, legumes, pulses, bread, starchy vegetables, and fruits.

1. enlarges
2. limits
3. outlines
4. frames

{DSSSB PGT Physics Female 29.06.2021 Shift-1}

Q.9 Fill in the blank with the most appropriate choice.

Photographing the _____ qualities of the moon requires a few tools to make use of the moon's available light source, as well as minimize camera shake or blur.

1. luminescent
2. cession
3. sanguine
4. denigrate

{DSSSB PGT Physical Education Male/Female 29.06.2021 Shift-2}

Q.10 Fill in the blank with the most appropriate choice.

The other also dates from the Caesarean period; it mentions many interesting details, and concludes with a fine _____ of the Lord's Prayer.

1. hubris
2. suffrage
3. exposition
4. contusion

{DSSSB PGT Physical Education Male/Female 29.06.2021 Shift-2}

Q.11 Fill in the blank with the most appropriate choice.

They therefore elect elders, who expound the Scriptures, _____ and hear confessions.

1. chastise
2. colonize
3. baptize
4. imperialize

{DSSSB PGT English Female 30.06.2021 Shift-1}

Q.12 Fill in the blank with the most appropriate choice.

These cookies are a familiar favourite during the Christmas holiday and children and adults alike enjoy their simple yet _____ flavour.

1. licentious
2. scrumptious
3. repetitious
4. seditious

{DSSSB PGT English Female 30.06.2021 Shift-1}

Q.13 Fill in the blank with the most appropriate choice.

Mr. Pierce eases his workload by having his secretary pick out the mail that is most important and _____ everything else to the recycling bin.

1. recalcitrant
2. renegade
3. remiss
4. relegate

{DSSSB PGT English Female 30.06.2021 Shift-2}

Q.14 Fill in the blank with the most appropriate choice.

The lady in red had an _____ smile which made all the men curious about her.

1. enigmatic
2. antic
3. egregious
4. sporadic

{DSSSB PGT English Female 30.06.2021 Shift-2}

Q.15 Fill in the blank with the most appropriate choice.

The dictator enriched himself but _____ his people.

1. pardoned
2. proliferated
3. impoverished
4. cleaved

{DSSSB PGT Hindi Female 03.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.16 Fill in the blank with the most appropriate choice.

Under the _____, a large number were killed, and between four and five millions of Protestants left the country.

1. persecution
2. rescission
3. compunction
4. restitution

{DSSSB PGT Hindi Female 03.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.17 Fill in the blank with the most appropriate choice.

If you have a shy cat that tends to be _____, you will need to do more preparation to ease the transition of sharing life with a new baby.

1. ethereal
2. resilient
3. reclusive
4. enhanced

{DSSSB PGT Hindi Female 03.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.18 Fill in the blank with the most appropriate choice.

It is easy to _____ greatly the barrenness of an arid country.

1. subvene
2. exaggerate
3. convene
4. accentuate

{DSSSB PGT Hindi Female 03.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.19 Fill in the blank with the most appropriate choice.

This excludes all possibility of innate ideas or any faculty akin to _____ reason.

1. constructive
2. intuitive
3. conservative
4. consultative

{DSSSB PGT Hindi Female 04.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.20 Fill in the blank with the most appropriate choice.

Even as the man tried to chase him away, the pit bull refused to release his _____ grip on the little boy.

1. judicious
2. conscious
3. tenacious
4. audacious

{DSSSB PGT Hindi Female 04.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.21 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blank.

Indoor plants not only add more detailing to the room but also create a/an _____ flow of oxygen.

1. unsteady
2. steady
3. flexible
4. hazardous

{DSSSB PGT Political Science Male 04.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.22 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blank.

She broke her foot recently in practice and will not be competing _____ after Christmas.

1. for
2. since
3. until
4. apart

{DSSSB PGT Political Science Male 04.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.23 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blank.

She slipped _____ damp grass, breaking a leg, cracking a bone in the other and hurting her shoulder.

1. by
2. on
3. to
4. at

{DSSSB PGT Maths Female 10.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.24 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blank.

We all are well aware that to _____ hygiene, we have to keep ourselves and our surroundings clean.

1. conserve
2. nurture
3. maintain
4. renew

{DSSSB PGT Maths Female 10.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.25 Fill in the blank with the most appropriate choice.

With her _____ calm she did not begin to speak in front of the valet.

1. unimpeachable
2. irreparable
3. imperturbable
4. credulous

{DSSSB PGT History Male 10.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.26 Fill in the blank with the most appropriate choice.

By preventing Kim Jong-Il from acquiring nuclear materials before he became even more _____, we thought we could prevent war.

1. serendipitous
2. impecunious
3. exorable
4. belligerent

{DSSSB PGT History Male 10.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.27 A sentence has been given with a blank to be filled with an appropriate word. Choose the correct alternative.

He was sorry for his _____ with the lady.

1. misconduct
2. miscreant
3. freak
4. fortune

{DSSSB PGT Computer Science Male/Female 11.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.28 A sentence has been given with a blank to be filled with an appropriate word/words. Choose the correct alternative.

_____ people face many issues with the advancement of technology.

1. Older
2. Oldest
3. Old
4. An old

{DSSSB PGT Computer Science Male/Female 11.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.29 A sentence has been given with a blank to be filled with an appropriate word/words. Choose the correct alternative.

One must respect _____ elders without any complaints.

1. his
2. their
3. one's
4. ones

{DSSSB PGT Geography Male/Female 11.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.30 A sentence has been given with a blank to be filled with an appropriate word. Choose the correct alternative. When he reached the construction _____ everything was messed up.

1. site
2. position
3. cite
4. sight

{DSSSB PGT Geography Male/Female 11.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.31 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blank.

She _____ from the position of the station chief executive officer last year, but she is still the director.

1. adapted
2. yielded
3. agitated
4. resigned

{DSSSB PGT Biology Male/Female 16.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.32 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blank.

Waving a fan for nearly 12 hours continuously, with just a break for lunch, could make _____ arms sore.

1. everyone
2. anyone's
3. everyone's
4. anyone

{DSSSB PGT Biology Male/Female 16.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.33 Fill in the blank with the most appropriate choice

The British, deluded by their _____, still cherished extravagant ideas of Indian wealth; nor would they listen to the unwelcome truth.

1. sacrifice
2. compline
3. avarice
4. hospice

{DSSSB PGT Sanskrit Male 16.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.34 Fill in the blank with the most appropriate choice

The timing was _____, as black clouds had begun to roll up the valley and gather above them, the advance guard of a summer shower.

1. propitious
2. overcautious
3. conscientious
4. contentious

{DSSSB PGT Sanskrit Male 16.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.35 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blank.

Any exercise which involves you supporting the weight of your own body _____ recommended to build bone mass.

1. was
2. are
3. were
4. is

{DSSSB PGT Fine Arts Male/Female 17.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.36 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blank.

She saw his face and tried to determine how he felt, but his face was _____ of emotions

1. vacant
2. omitted
3. devoid
4. barren

{DSSSB PGT Fine Arts Male/Female 17.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.37 A sentence has been given with a blank to be filled with an appropriate word/words. Choose the correct alternative.

The _____ chapter in the science book is related to diseases.

1. last
2. rear
3. least
4. older

{DSSSB PGT Economics Male/Female 17.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.38 A sentence has been given with a blank to be filled with an appropriate word. Choose the correct alternative.

Social workers are doing a great job by helping _____ children.

1. notorious
2. greedy
3. unprivileged
4. deficient

{DSSSB PGT Economics Male/Female 17.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.39 Fill in the blank with the most appropriate choice

"Look," he said, trying to _____ himself.

1. extricate
2. vacate
3. illegitimate
4. patriarchate

{DSSSB PGT Hindi Male 18.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.40 Fill in the blank with the most appropriate choice

Its pretty _____, and not very aesthetically attractive.

1. malady
2. allocated
3. unwieldy
4. mouldy

{DSSSB PGT Hindi Male 18.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.41 Fill in the blank with the most appropriate choice

In the overthrow of the Spanish _____ they had already received a great defeat; with the Peace of Westphalia the Catholic advance was baffled.

1. Cicada
2. Aficionada
3. Armada
4. Agenda

{DSSSB PGT Chemistry Male/Female 18.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.42 Fill in the blank with the most appropriate choice

It is really a biennial, but grows itself so freely as to become _____ in the garden.

1. centennial
2. perennial
3. colonial
4. ungenial

{DSSSB PGT Chemistry Male/Female 18.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.43 Fill in the blank with the most appropriate choice

Watson tried to pass it off with feigned _____, but it clearly disturbed him.

1. possession
2. seclusion
3. coercion
4. bravado

{DSSSB PGT Hindi Male 18.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.44 Fill in the blank with the most appropriate choice

In the history of philosophy affirmation precedes negation; _____ goes before scepticism.

1. imperialism
2. dogmatism
3. dilettantism
4. astigmatism

{DSSSB PGT Hindi Male 18.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.45 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blank.

A structure this heavy would require an extremely strong foundation to support _____ weight.

1. her
2. its
3. their
4. his

{DSSSB PGT Political Science Female 22.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.46 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blank.

The Union Health and Family Welfare Ministry has _____ the guidelines that must be kept in mind by all students and teachers while visiting schools.

1. implied
2. admitted
3. released
4. denied

{DSSSB PGT Political Science Female 22.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.47 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blank.

In a huge turn of events, the Booker Prizes on September 30, 2020 revealed that they have _____ the date for the winner announcement to November 19.

1. suspended
2. adjourned
3. postponed
4. superseded

{DSSSB PGT Political Science Female 22.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.48 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blank.

Many lands were confiscated _____ many royalists were rewarded for their loyalty to the crown.

1. but
2. Or
3. Yet
4. and

{DSSSB PGT Political Science Female 22.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.49 Fill in the blank with the most appropriate choice

Steve tells Catherine he wants to plead manslaughter on grounds of temporary insanity, but she looks _____ about the idea.

1. fictitious
2. malicious
3. conscious
4. dubious

{DSSSB PGT English Male 23.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.50 Fill in the blank with the most appropriate choice

Am I under financial _____ because of someone else's drinking?

1. duress
2. anchoress
3. coheirress
4. traitress

{DSSSB PGT English Male 23.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.51 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blank.

The Indian auto industry was left completely _____ after the Covid crisis hit the nation.

1. classified
2. topsy-turvy
3. organized
4. wondered

{DSSSB PGT Physics Male 23.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.52 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blank.

He is one of _____ rare individuals whose wealth and success no one begrudges.

1. that
2. this
3. those
4. these

{DSSSB PGT Physics Male 23.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.53 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blank.

According to the 2001 Census, India has 30 languages that are _____ by more than a million people each.

1. spoken
2. expressed
3. suppressed
4. mentioned

{DSSSB PGT Domestic Science Teacher 26.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.54 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blank.

The pup is pure white _____ for her black-skin ears, which have yet to grow their covering.

1. inspect
2. expect
3. except
4. accept

{DSSSB PGT Domestic Science Teacher 26.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.55 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blank.

The artist's true genius lies in his ability to combine high art _____ popular culture.

1. at
2. with
3. of
4. in

{DSSSB PGT Commerce Female 29.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.56 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blank.

With offices closed during the coronavirus pandemic, employees have _____ to working from home.

1. adopted
2. seasoned
3. adapted
4. equipped

{DSSSB PGT Commerce Female 29.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.57 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blank.

As dawn was beginning to show _____, the horse stopped and refused to walk any further.

1. himself
2. herself
3. oneself
4. itself

{DSSSB PGT Commerce Female 29.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.58 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blank.

The pandemic has taught us that we can be productive without _____ in office from Monday to Friday.

1. been
2. there
3. being
4. their

{DSSSB PGT Commerce Female 29.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.59 Fill in the blank with the most appropriate choice

Farmers today sometimes still _____ on these ideas after a few drinks down pub.

1. stimulate
2. extortionate
3. indiscriminate
4. ruminate

{DSSSB PGT EVGC Male/Female 30.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.60 Fill in the blank with the most appropriate choice

King Frost lives in a beautiful palace far to the North, in the land of _____ snow.

1. conflictual
2. conceptual
3. contextual
4. perpetual

{DSSSB PGT EVGC Male/Female 30.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.61 Fill in the blank with the most appropriate choice

Under the masonic aprons and _____ he saw the uniforms and decorations at which they aimed in ordinary life.

1. insignia
2. asthenia
3. insomnia
4. egomania

{DSSSB PGT Home Science Female 30.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.62 Fill in the blank with the most appropriate choice

The courts have, however, the right to interfere for the protection of the wife in case of any _____ abuse of the power thus vested in the husband.

1. insignificant
2. predominant
3. recalcitrant
4. flagrant

{DSSSB PGT Home Science Female 30.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.63 Fill in the blank with the most appropriate choice

Day and night gophers and rabbits hop through several concentric fences onto the lawn and _____ out again.

1. twattle
2. scuttle
3. prattle
4. brattle

{DSSSB PGT Sanskrit Female 31.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.64 Fill in the blank with the most appropriate choice

Anteaters have long snouts which they thrust into ant-heaps in order to _____ the ants or termites.

1. savour
2. devour
3. fervour
4. endeavour

{DSSSB PGT Sanskrit Female 31.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.65 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blank.

Traditionally the biggest _____ for digital nomads has been finding fast and reliable Wi-Fi.

1. gambol
2. backlash
3. draught
4. hurdle

{DSSSB PGT Urdu Male 31.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.66 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blank.

The rest of this post won't make much sense _____ you read at least the first poem.

1. as
2. whether
3. unless
4. if

{DSSSB PGT Urdu Male 31.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.67 Fill in the blank with the most appropriate choice

There were at least three different footprints but they were _____ and nearly indistinguishable.

1. unpaired
2. marred
3. chartered
4. Uncluttered

{DSSSB PGT Music Female 31.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.68 Fill in the blank with the most appropriate choice

Their continued existence as a _____ class after the Exile would be a perpetual reminder of the dangers and degradation of the most popular Syrian creed.

1. pariah
2. pasture
3. sentinel
4. evangel

{DSSSB PGT Music Female 31.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.69 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blank.

The measures _____ to bring the budget into balance can only be described as unusual, perhaps even extreme.

1. taking
2. take
3. taken
4. took

{DSSSB PGT Maths Male 31.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.70 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blank.

In most situations, you will be _____ small doses of work at the beginning of a new job.

1. ordered
2. determined
3. remarked
4. assigned

{DSSSB PGT Maths Male 31.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.71 Fill in the blank with the most appropriate choice

The Buddha, on the other hand, obtained _____ in his 35th year, under the Bo tree, after he had abandoned penance.

1. nirvana
2. arcana
3. karma
4. sienna

{DSSSB Engineering Drawing Male 30.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.72 Fill in the blank with the most appropriate choice

It was tempting to _____ him in front of everyone, but that would be childish.

1. acquittance
2. denounce
3. transience
4. ascendance

{DSSSB Engineering Drawing Male 30.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.73 A sentence has been given with a blank to be filled with an appropriate word/words. Choose the correct alternative.

No sooner had I signed the paper _____ she came.

1. then
2. than
3. that
4. when

{DSSSB Punjabi Female 23.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.74 A sentence has been given with a blank to be filled with an appropriate word. Choose the correct alternative.

You need to sleep early in order to _____ your mind.

1. rejuvenate
2. tame
3. thrash
4. obtain

{DSSSB Punjabi Female 23.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.75 Fill in the blank with the most appropriate choice

It is their _____ pettishness and ignominious attitude towards their voters that makes the whole nation suffer.

1. impermissible
2. incorrigible
3. interruptible
4. unsusceptible

{DSSSB Graphic Male 29.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.76 Fill in the blank with the most appropriate choice

It seems to me that this presents a very wimpy view of what is supposed to be an _____, all-powerful deity.

1. omnipotent
2. potent
3. impotent
4. prepotent

{DSSSB Graphic Male 29.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.77 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blank.

The reason that _____ explanations didn't quite work is that they made the mistake of referring to letters rather than to sounds.

1. his
2. her
3. its
4. their

{DSSSB agriculture Male 31.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.78 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blank.

Until a vaccine is available, the key to avoiding COVID-19 is _____ one's risk of infection as much as possible.

1. reducing
2. discounting
3. shortening
4. condensing

{DSSSB agriculture Male 31.07.2021 Shift-2}

ANSWER KEY [PGT 2021]					
Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5	Q.6
2	2	4	1	4	3
Q.7	Q.8	Q.9	Q.10	Q.11	Q.12
4	2	1	3	3	2
Q.13	Q.14	Q.15	Q.16	Q.17	Q.18
4	1	3	1	3	2
Q.19	Q.20	Q.21	Q.22	Q.23	Q.24
2	3	2	3	2	3
Q.25	Q.26	Q.27	Q.28	Q.29	Q.30
3	4	1	1	3	1
Q.31	Q.32	Q.33	Q.34	Q.35	Q.36
4	2	3	1	4	3
Q.37	Q.38	Q.39	Q.40	Q.41	Q.42
1	3	1	3	3	2
Q.43	Q.44	Q.45	Q.46	Q.47	Q.48
4	2	2	3	3	4
Q.49	Q.50	Q.51	Q.52	Q.53	Q.54
4	1	2	3	1	3
Q.55	Q.56	Q.57	Q.58	Q.59	Q.60
2	3	4	3	4	4
Q.61	Q.62	Q.63	Q.64	Q.65	Q.66
1	4	2	2	4	3
Q.67	Q.68	Q.69	Q.70	Q.71	Q.72
2	1	3	4	1	2
Q.73	Q.74	Q.75	Q.76	Q.77	Q.78
2	1	2	1	4	1

PGT 2022

Q.1 Select the most appropriate option to collocate with the word 'brought' to fill in the blank.
Harish was brought _____ by his maternal grandparents.

- A. on
- B. up
- C. out
- D. in

{DSSSB PGT Sanskrit Female 03.11.2022 Shift-1}

Q.2 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blank.
The boat was moving _____ the bridge when it suddenly capsized.

- A. over
- B. above
- C. ahead
- D. towards

{DSSSB PGT Sanskrit Female 03.11.2022 Shift-1}

Q.3 Select the most appropriate option to collocate with the word 'example' to fill in the blank.

Emma's mother told her to _____ an example for her younger brother.

- A. set
- B. get
- C. net
- D. let

{DSSSB PGT Sanskrit Female 03.11.2022 Shift-1}

Q.4 Select the option that completes the given proverb correctly.

Laughter is _____.

- A. always welcome
- B. noisy and disturbing
- C. healthy for everyone
- D. the best medicine

{DSSSB PGT Sanskrit Female 03.11.2022 Shift-1}

Q.5 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blank and make the sentence meaningful and grammatically correct.

My mother's handkerchiefs are all _____.

- A. embroidery
- B. embroidered
- C. embroidering
- D. embroider

{DSSSB PGT Sanskrit Female 03.11.2022 Shift-1}

Q.6 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blank.

If all goes well, Simi _____ us in December.

- A. will visit
- B. visit
- C. has visited
- D. visiting

{DSSSB PGT Sanskrit Female 03.11.2022 Shift-1}

Q.7 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blank.

Bashir was glad that _____ the team was able to make a goal and win the match.

- A. finally
- B. willingly
- C. eagerly
- D. readily

{DSSSB PGT Sanskrit Female 03.11.2022 Shift-1}

Q.8 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blank.

When he got the reminder, Ravi _____ the cashier that he had already paid the subscription.

- A. informed
- B. inform
- C. will inform
- D. informs

{DSSSB PGT Sanskrit Female 03.11.2022 Shift-1}

Q.9 Select the most appropriate option to collocate with the word 'hair' to fill in the blank.

Your hair looks very casual like this. Why don't you _____?

- A. do it off
- B. make it up
- C. do it up
- D. make it off

{DSSSB PGT Urdu Female 03.11.2022 Shift-2}

Q.10 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blank.

I _____ on a world tour someday.

- A. going
- B. had go
- C. will go
- D. will went

{DSSSB PGT Urdu Female 03.11.2022 Shift-2}

Q.11 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blank.

The rain this year has been _____ than last year.

- A. heavier
- B. heavy
- C. more heavier
- D. much heavy

{DSSSB PGT Urdu Female 03.11.2022 Shift-2}

Q.12 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blank and make the sentence meaningful and grammatically correct.

_____ the world's sugar cane is produced in Asia.

- A. Over 40 per cent of
- B. Nearly 40 per cent from
- C. More than 40 per cent on
- D. By 40 per cent of

{DSSSB PGT Urdu Female 03.11.2022 Shift-2}

Q.13 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blank.

Sunil _____ a bunch of roses for Kusum yesterday.

- A. buy
- B. will buy
- C. buying
- D. bought

{DSSSB PGT Urdu Female 03.11.2022 Shift-2}

Q.14 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blanks.

His parents finally reconciled _____ his job-seeking efforts when Anupam got a job _____ the department of Indian theatre with a regular monthly salary.

- A. to; in
- B. for; in
- C. with; from
- D. in; of

{DSSSB PGT Urdu Female 03.11.2022 Shift-2}

Q.15 Select the most appropriate option to collocate with the word 'risk' to fill in the blank.

My uncle advised me not to _____ risks.

- A. take
- B. make
- C. do
- D. have

{DSSSB PGT Urdu Female 03.11.2022 Shift-2}

Q.16 Select the option that completes the given proverb correctly.

When one door closes, _____.

- A. another opens
- B. all others open
- C. try another door
- D. many doors also close

{DSSSB PGT Urdu Female 03.11.2022 Shift-2}

Q.17 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blank.

Preeti _____ soon be opening a new outlet for her garments business.

- A. can
- B. is
- C. will
- D. was

{DSSSB PGT Urdu Male 03.11.2022 Shift-2}

Q.18 Select the most appropriate option to collocate with the word 'come' to fill in the blank.

The economic situation comes _____ as being very grim and alarming.

- A. up
- B. on
- C. across
- D. out

{DSSSB PGT Urdu Male 03.11.2022 Shift-2}

Q.19 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blank.

During the water scarcity two months ago, a van _____ everyone in the colony jars of drinking water every day.

- A. bringing
- B. brought
- C. has bring
- D. bring

{DSSSB PGT Urdu Male 03.11.2022 Shift-2}

Q.20 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blank and make the sentence meaningful and grammatically correct.

Sujata is _____ everyone some advice or the other.

- A. fond of giving
- B. fond of keeping
- C. eager of giving
- D. ready of leaving

{DSSSB PGT Urdu Male 03.11.2022 Shift-2}

Q.21 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blank.

To add _____ the farmers' woes it started to rain heavily.

- A. over
- B. to
- C. on
- D. with

{DSSSB PGT Urdu Male 03.11.2022 Shift-2}

Q.22 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blank.

Deeksha was the _____ dancer in the Garba dance group.

- A. better
- B. best
- C. more better
- D. much better

{DSSSB PGT Urdu Male 03.11.2022 Shift-2}

Q.23 Select the most appropriate option to collocate with the word 'war' to fill in the blank.

The world leaders were shocked when war _____ in Ukraine.

- A. broke away
- B. broke up
- C. broke out
- D. broke in

{DSSSB PGT Urdu Male 03.11.2022 Shift-2}

Q.24 Select the option that completes the given proverb correctly.

Practice makes _____.

- A. perfect
- B. precise
- C. flawless
- D. fatigue

{DSSSB PGT Urdu Male 03.11.2022 Shift-2}

Q.25 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blanks.

A diamond mine, famous for _____ 'bubblegum pink diamonds', was _____ by Canadian geologist John Williamson in 1940 in Tanzania.

- A. produce; made
- B. produced; invented
- C. produces; determined
- D. producing; discovered

{DSSSB PGT Music Male 21.11.2022 Shift-1}

Q.26 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blank.

_____ being hungry, the nightingale spared the life of the glow-worm.

- A. In case
- B. But for
- C. In order to
- D. In spite of

{DSSSB PGT Music Male 21.11.2022 Shift-1}

Q.27 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blank.

When the flies sit on any food, they not only eat it, They _____ their eggs there.

- A. lay
- B. are laying
- C. laid
- D. have been laying

{DSSSB PGT Music Male 21.11.2022 Shift-1}

Q.28 Select the option that completes the given proverb correctly.

A stitch in time _____.

- A. saves seven B. saves time
C. saves life D. saves nine

{DSSSB PGT Music Male 21.11.2022 Shift-1}

Q.29 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blanks.

India is a country _____ people make innovations in _____ day-to-day life to make their life _____.

- A. where; their; easier B. where; our; easy
C. when; their; easiest D. there; its; more easy

{DSSSB PGT Music Male 21.11.2022 Shift-1}

Q.30 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blank.

_____ a lot of noise in the house, Avika managed to concentrate on her preparation for Mathematics Exam.

- A. Even though B. In spite of
C. In case D. But for

{DSSSB PGT Music Male 21.11.2022 Shift-1}

Q.31 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blank.

Seema _____ her hand when she put the potatoes in the oil to fry.

- A. burnt B. has burnt
C. burn D. was burning

{DSSSB PGT Music Male 21.11.2022 Shift-1}

Q.32 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blank.

_____ the help of our neighbours, we were able to settle down in our new house.

- A. With B. For
C. By D. Through

{DSSSB PGT Music Male 21.11.2022 Shift-1}

Q.33 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blanks.

Animal videos are popular on the Internet _____ it is not always the cuteness or hilarity that _____ people.

- A. because; pulls B. so; invites
C. but; attracts D. if likes

{DSSSB PGT Computer Science Male 21.11.2022 Shift-2}

Q.34 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blank.

Fruit flies are tiny insects that _____ to ripe or rotting fruits and vegetables.

- A. had been attracted B. are attracted
C. attract D. are attracting

{DSSSB PGT Computer Science Male 21.11.2022 Shift-2}

Q.35 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blanks.

It was a _____ offence but he _____ let off with a _____.

- A. light; was; bail
B. serious; was; warning
C. false; were; warning
D. serious; is; praise

{DSSSB PGT Computer Science Male 21.11.2022 Shift-2}

Q.36 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blank.

_____ enjoying the monkey-show, the spectators hardly gave away any money.

- A. In case B. In order to
C. In spite of D. Even if

{DSSSB PGT Computer Science Male 21.11.2022 Shift-2}

Q.37 Select the option that completes the given proverb correctly.

Don't count your chickens _____.

- A. and put them in one basket
B. when they catch the worms
C. before they hatch
D. as the Romans do

{DSSSB PGT Computer Science Male 21.11.2022 Shift-2}

Q.38 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blank.

_____ everybody has left the office, Neha is still busy at her computer.

- A. In case B. Even though
C. In spite of D. But for

{DSSSB PGT Computer Science Male 21.11.2022 Shift-2}

Q.39 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blanks.

Visitors can scale the massive rock by _____ the 708-step path up to the top and on the way can _____ a shrine to the Virgin Mary.

- A. climb; enter B. climbed; trip
C. climbing; visit D. climbs; arrive

{DSSSB PGT Computer Science Male 21.11.2022 Shift-2}

Q.40 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blank.

He didn't tell anybody _____ his change of plan.

- A. along B. Over
C. about D. for

{DSSSB PGT Computer Science Male 21.11.2022 Shift-2}

Q.41 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blank.

By the end of the last year, he _____ the design of his hydrogen-powered car.

- A. had completed B. completed
C. has completed D. was completed

{DSSSB PGT Computer Science Male 21.11.2022 Shift-2}

Q.42 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blank.

She _____ that she would be able to qualify the CUET with a high percentile, but something went amiss.

- A. has been hoping B. Would hope
C. had hoped D. hopes

{DSSSB PGT Computer Science Female 21.11.2022 Shift-2}

Q.43 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blanks.

It was _____ that the witness was _____ back several crucial _____.

- A. obvious; holding; facts
- B. crucial; keep; information
- C. uncertain; held; data
- D. confident; providing; evidence

{DSSSB PGT Computer Science Female 21.11.2022 Shift-2}

Q.44 Select the option that completes the given proverb correctly.

- _____ is more dangerous than a lion's claw.
- A. A goose quill
 - B. A duck's beak
 - C. A tiger's growl
 - D. A sweet tongue

{DSSSB PGT Computer Science Female 21.11.2022 Shift-2}

Q.45 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blank.

For two days, the little girl has been complaining _____ pain in her legs.

- A. to
- B. for
- C. of
- D. from

{DSSSB PGT Computer Science Female 21.11.2022 Shift-2}

Q.46 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blank.

Aniruddh has just gone back to Bangalore, _____, he can't come back to Delhi so soon.

- A. therefore
- B. however
- C. subsequently
- D. still

{DSSSB PGT Computer Science Female 21.11.2022 Shift-2}

Q.47 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blank.

The policeman had no choice _____ to let the boy free as there was no evidence against him.

- A. but
- B. although
- C. however
- D. so

{DSSSB PGT Computer Science Female 21.11.2022 Shift-2}

Q.48 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blanks.

You must cut _____ your consumption of fat if you want to _____ your weight.

- A. up; lose
- B. off; induce
- C. out; condense
- D. down; reduce

{DSSSB PGT Computer Science Female 21.11.2022 Shift-2}

ANSWER KEY [PGT 2022]

Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5	Q.6
B	D	A	D	B	A
Q.7	Q.8	Q.9	Q.10	Q.11	Q.12
A	A	C	C	A	A
Q.13	Q.14	Q.15	Q.16	Q.17	Q.18
D	A	A	A	C	C
Q.19	Q.20	Q.21	Q.22	Q.23	Q.24
B	A	B	B	C	A
Q.25	Q.26	Q.27	Q.28	Q.29	Q.30
D	D	A	D	A	B
Q.31	Q.32	Q.33	Q.34	Q.35	Q.36
A	A	C	B	B	C
Q.37	Q.38	Q.39	Q.40	Q.41	Q.42
C	B	C	C	A	C

Q.43	Q.44	Q.45	Q.46	Q.47	Q.48
A	A	C	A	A	D

PGT 2023

Q.1 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blanks.

The two new metro stretches will cater to commuters, _____ are travelling via roads while spending hours in traffic jams during peak hours or in _____ local trains.

- 1. whom; overcrowd
- 2. who; overcrowded
- 3. which; overcrowds
- 4. what; overcrowding

{DSSSB PGT EVGC Male 21.06.2023 Shift-1}

Q.2 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blanks.

For reasons that cover geopolitics, economics, the environment and human rights, the modern history of Central Asia has never been more _____. In Xinjiang the Chinese government has worked to achieve nothing less _____ the cultural elimination of the Uyghurs.

- 1. pertinent, but
- 2. important, then
- 3. relevant, than
- 4. significant, yet

{DSSSB PGT EVGC Male 21.06.2023 Shift-1}

Q.3 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blanks.

It _____ logical enough that bad weather can sometimes cause birds to become disoriented during their annual fall _____ migrations- causing _____ to wind up in territory they're unaccustomed to.

- 1. seems, them
- 2. feels, these
- 3. appears, they
- 4. looks, those

{DSSSB PGT EVGC Male 21.06.2023 Shift-1}

Q.4 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blanks.

Mary had been raised in the main house with old Mrs. Randall who was blind _____ one eye. Britt said he would _____ it up to her. As soon as the country was settled and the war was over, he would catch the wild mustangs that ran _____ in the plains. Then he would buy heavy horses. And then they would have a good house and a big-fenced _____ and a cook stove and a kerosene lamp.

- 1. from, leave, loosened, backyard
- 2. in, make, loose, garden
- 3. with, give, lost, park
- 4. of, take, lose, lawn

{DSSSB PGT EVGC Male 21.06.2023 Shift-1}

Q.5 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blanks.

One of the _____ disguised of the master teachers in disguise' is mistakes. Mistakes, obviously, show us what _____ improving. Without mistakes, how would we know what we had to work on?

This seems an invaluable aid to learning, and yet many people avoid situations in which mistakes _____ take place.

1. least, needs, might
2. most, requires, should
3. less, desires, would
4. many, wants, could

{DSSSB PGT EVGC Male 21.06.2023 Shift-1}

Q.6 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blanks.

Concrete is the most common _____ used in construction universally, with annual production estimated to be between 10-30 billion tonnes. The _____ consumption of construction aggregates is projected to reach 63 billion tonnes by 2024.

1. commodity, whole
2. product, worldly
3. material, global
4. item, earthly

{DSSSB PGT EVGC Female 21.06.2023 Shift-1}

Q.7 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blanks.

Cryptography is the _____ of securely encoding or encrypting a bunch of characters. It could be a letter, a password, a secret message, a confidential report, etc. There are many ways to encrypt these _____.

1. method, thoughts
2. study, characters
3. medium, ideas
4. science, possessions

{DSSSB PGT EVGC Female 21.06.2023 Shift-1}

Q.8 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blanks.

Born in 1894 in undivided Bengal, Annapurna Dutta was _____ of the first professional female photographers at a time when photography was largely a male-dominated _____. She is known for her portraits of families in the domestic space, as well as notable figures, such as Sarojini Naidu. Her husband was _____ an amateur photographer.

1. few, occupation, moreover
2. many, scene, too
3. several, field, additionally
4. one, profession, also

{DSSSB PGT EVGC Female 21.06.2023 Shift-1}

Q.9 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blanks.

The burgeoning of fast food enabled by industrialisation signalled a freer, more modern _____ of consumption. Its availability "increased the opportunities for eating independently and for pleasure, _____ than for purposes of social ritual and nurturance". Short fiction provided the reader the same liberty, individuals to graze or snack on literature, without the need for protracted periods _____ of time set aside for it, or the comfortable interior furnishings that were prerequisite to the three-course meal, or triple-decker novel.

1. style, more, encouraging, no
2. way, greater, inciting, free
3. method, other, permitting, wasted
4. mode, rather, allowing, leisure

{DSSSB PGT EVGC Female 21.06.2023 Shift-1}

Q.10 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blanks.

Manatees and dugongs like to live in _____ marshy areas where their food supply is plentiful. Manatees like to live in a _____ of salt and fresh water to equalise the salt in their bodies.

1. deep, pair
2. rough, twin
3. intense, couple
4. shallow, combination

{DSSSB PGT EVGC Female 21.06.2023 Shift-1}

Q.11 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blanks.

In order to develop a new hobby, you have to learn how to do something that is brand _____ to you. The odds are there will be a learning _____, and you will need to be patient.

1. new, curve
2. nascent, are
3. marvel, plain
4. novel, graph

{DSSSB PGT English Male 21.06.2023 Shift-2}

Q.12 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blanks.

During spring 1947, as communal tensions rose and the central government _____ increasingly divided between the Muslim League and the Congress, Lord Mountbatten moved to propose that the country be partitioned _____ two dominions, to be known as Pakistan and India. After both the League and Congress _____ to this plan "behind the scenes," the British government announced its approval and Nehru, Jinnah, and Baldev Singh publicly _____ it on 3 June 1947.

1. got, of, decided, sanctioned
2. became, into, agreed, accepted
3. grew, between, proceeded, denounced
4. emerged, to, alluded, approved

{DSSSB PGT English Male 21.06.2023 Shift-2}

Q.13 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blanks.

India is planning to bring back one of _____ submarines, INS Sindhuratna, _____ Russia after a major refit.

1. its; from
2. it's; to
3. its'; for
4. it; with

{DSSSB PGT English Male 21.06.2023 Shift-2}

Q.14 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blanks.

Tropical diseases occur in a zone stretching _____ from 1,000 miles north of the equator to 1,000 miles south of the equator. Generally, _____ of their damage is done in poor, developing countries.

1. just, loads
2. right, more
3. roughly, most
4. around, major

{DSSSB PGT English Male 21.06.2023 Shift-2}

Q.15 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blanks.

Mir Osman Ali Khan was the seventh and the last Nizam of Hyderabad. He is believed to be the then richest man _____ the planet. He owned a fleet of Rolls Royce and used a Jacob diamond, now believed to be _____ ₹1,000 crore, as a paperweight.

1. at; value
2. on; price
3. on; worth
4. in; account

{DSSSB PGT English Male 21.06.2023 Shift-2}

Q.16 Choose the word that completes the below statements:

Does your father _____ in a library?

1. work
2. worked
3. works
4. working

{DSSSB PGT Economics Female 21.06.2023 Shift-2}

Q.17 Choose the word that completes the below statements:

She _____ visit her parents tomorrow.

1. will be
2. wants
3. shall be
4. is going to

{DSSSB PGT Economics Female 21.06.2023 Shift-2}

Q.18 Choose the most suitable word to complete the below sentences:

Even the _____ in him - he can speak Serbian, English, French, Italian, German and Spanish - did not fully endear him to fans outside Serbia.

1. bilingual
2. polyglot
3. monolingual
4. trilingual

{DSSSB PGT Economics Female 21.06.2023 Shift-2}

Q.19 Choose the most suitable word to complete the below sentences:

Initial estimates for India's external trade performance in May are a _____ of even tougher times ahead.

1. harbinger
2. contraindication
3. withholder
4. incognizance

{DSSSB PGT Economics Female 21.06.2023 Shift-2}

Q.20 Fill in the missing word to complete the sentences below:

Books and television are different. _____ of them should replace the other.

1. None
2. Neither
3. Both
4. Either

{DSSSB PGT Economics Female 21.06.2023 Shift-2}

Q.21 Fill in the missing word to complete the sentences below:

They've arranged to have another meeting in two weeks, and _____ the problem is getting worse and worse!

1. therefore
2. meanwhile
3. hence
4. because

{DSSSB PGT Economics Female 21.06.2023 Shift-2}

Q.22 Choose the most suitable word to complete the below sentences:

Individual rights and choices are being _____ by hooligans who claim to protect community interests,

a trend that is a serious threat to the rule of law and social harmony.

1. trampled upon
2. assisted
3. helped
4. aided

{DSSSB PGT Economics Female 21.06.2023 Shift-2}

Q.23 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blanks.

Before the king could rise, his frightened horse, although lame, had _____ away. The king looked, and saw that his soldiers were beaten, and that the battle was everywhere going _____ him.

1. galloped, against
2. ran, around
3. stumbled, across
4. walked, from

{DSSSB PGT Psychology Female 22.06.2023 Shift-2}

Q.24 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blank and complete the idiom.

A drop in the _____.

1. island
2. ocean
3. pond
4. sea

{DSSSB PGT Psychology Female 22.06.2023 Shift-2}

Q.25 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blanks.

In the history of Western aesthetics, the subject _____ that received attention ranged from natural objects and phenomena, built structures, utilitarian objects and human actions, to what is _____ regarded as the fine arts. However, beginning with the 19th century, the discourse has become increasingly focused on the fine arts. This narrowing _____ occurred despite the prominence of the aesthetic attitude theory in modern aesthetics, according to which there is virtually no _____ to what can become a source of aesthetic experience.

1. topics, tomorrow, intention, extent
2. experts, now, centre, boundary
3. areas, currently, down, wall
4. matters, today, attention, limit

{DSSSB PGT Psychology Female 22.06.2023 Shift-2}

Q.26 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blanks.

The Turkey Tail fungus is _____ for its resemblance to a turkey's tail. It belongs to the class of saprophytic fungi. which feed on dead wood, or other decaying matter, and are _____ for life on earth.

1. named, vital
2. meant, pivotal
3. known, mandatory
4. blamed, important

{DSSSB PGT Psychology Female 22.06.2023 Shift-2}

Q.27 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blanks.

The Directorate General of Civil Aviation (DGCA) has ordered a probe _____ how a Singapore-bound flight took off hours _____ of schedule, leaving behind 35 passengers at the Amritsar airport.

The probe was _____ after a Scoot Airline flight, originally scheduled to depart at 7.55 p.m., took off at 3 p.m.

1. over, advance, started
2. from, before, introduced
3. into, ahead, initiated
4. of, behind, begun

{DSSSB PGT Psychology Female 22.06.2023 Shift-2}

Q.28 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blanks.

Mr. Peterson Fluker, generally called Pink, for his fondness for as stylish dressing as he _____ afford, was one of that sort of men who habitually _____ busy and efficient when they are not.

1. should, look
2. would, appear
3. might, show
4. could, seem

{DSSSB PGT Psychology Female 22.06.2023 Shift-2}

Q.29 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blanks.

The most famous shipwreck _____ in is probably the Titanic, which lies on the seafloor in the North Atlantic Ocean. But shipwrecks are as old as sea voyages, and _____ ships have been found at the seafloor all over the world.

1. literature, drowned
2. geography, banned
3. history, sunken
4. science, lost

{DSSSB PGT Psychology Male 22.06.2023 Shift-2}

Q.30 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blanks.

In a universe still waiting to be opened up. Air India set out to _____ to the world the wonder that was India. It did so with _____ imagination that the world marvelled at the colours of India, the warmth of its hospitality, the variety of its cuisine, and the _____ of its art.

1. project, such, richness
2. display, these, advantage
3. demonstrate, this, wealth
4. show, that, affluence

{DSSSB PGT Psychology Male 22.06.2023 Shift-2}

Q.31 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blanks.

An analogy is a comparison _____ two objects, or systems of objects, that highlights respects in which they are thought to be similar. Analogical reasoning is any type of thinking that relies _____ an analogy. An analogical argument is an explicit representation of a form of analogical reasoning that cites accepted similarities between two systems to _____ the conclusion that some further similarity exists. In general, such arguments belong in the category of ampliative reasoning, _____ their conclusions do not follow with certainty.

1. among, onto, reach, as
2. in, at, brace, because
3. between, upon, support, since

4. of, on, back, whereas

{DSSSB PGT Psychology Male 22.06.2023 Shift-2}

Q.32 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blanks.

Ironically, _____ the Constitution of India protects the right against social discrimination based on caste, gender and religion, it also _____ various laws to discriminate based on what one does to earn a living.

1. when, invents
2. whereas, permits
3. where, develops
4. while, allows

{DSSSB PGT Psychology Male 22.06.2023 Shift-2}

Q.33 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blanks.

Bamboo is a name used _____ many types of tall, tree-like grasses. There are hundreds of different species, or types, of bamboo in the _____. They grow in mild to warm and humid areas.

1. for, world
2. in, earth
3. by, country
4. to, globe

{DSSSB PGT Psychology Male 22.06.2023 Shift-2}

Q.34 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blanks.

Sometimes it's useful to hear the stories of people who we admire, people who have come _____ us, and people who have done great things, so that we know others have been through similar _____.

1. with, solutions
2. before, struggles
3. after, obstacles
4. from, challenges

{DSSSB PGT Punjabi Female 22.06.2023 Shift-1}

Q.35 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blanks.

On the 74th Republic Day to be celebrated on 26 January 2023, a total of 50 aircrafts will _____ part in the R-Day celebrations at the Kartavya Path. It will include an aerial _____ by nine Rafale and the Navy's IL-38, which will be showcased at the event for the first time.

1. taken; parade
2. take; display
3. took; act
4. taking; exhibit

{DSSSB PGT Punjabi Female 22.06.2023 Shift-1}

Q.36 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blanks.

_____ kids bring up all sorts of feelings: joy, exasperation, pride and worry. That's why it's important to have a toolkit of techniques for _____ both the fun and frustrating sides of parenting.

1. Brooding, dealing
2. Razing, handling
3. Breeding, validating
4. Raising, tackling

{DSSSB PGT Punjabi Female 22.06.2023 Shift-1}

Q.37 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blanks.

Most children who are abused _____ tell anyone. They are too afraid of being hurt by the abuser, or of being blamed by their parents. They are _____ worried about how upset others will be.

1. always, rarely
2. sometimes, somewhere
3. rarely, never
4. never, often

{DSSSB PGT Punjabi Female 22.06.2023 Shift-1}

Q.38 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blanks.

Like many picturesque islands in New England. Block Island in the state of Rhode Island was _____ powered by fishing but has come to be known as a venue for vast wealth and summer tourism. However, as the short film *Small Hours* captures, it's still the working class that _____ life there afloat. Charlie Weber's film is akin to flipping through a photo-book _____ on the experience of the hotel employees, restaurant servers and trail guides who make the island their seasonal _____.

1. just, kept, written, house
2. once, keeps, focused, home
3. only, keeping, composed, office
4. always, keep, based, retreat

{DSSSB PGT Punjabi Female 22.06.2023 Shift-1}

Q.39 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blanks.

For the first time, researchers have _____ a clouded leopard in a community forest in Nagaland. Clouded leopards _____ known for their spotted coat and inhabit the primary evergreen rainforests.

1. discovered, be
2. spotted, are
3. seen, were
4. found, is

{DSSSB PGT Horticulture 22.06.2023 Shift-2}

Q.40 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blanks.

India's diesel-electric submarines are still lying in Severodvinsk in Russia _____ after a major refit due to Western sanctions on Russia post the Ukraine war. The plan now is to sail one of the submarines to a Norwegian port in February and then ferry it _____ ship to Mumbai.

1. as; with
2. even; by
3. such; in
4. so; on

{DSSSB PGT Horticulture 22.06.2023 Shift-2}

Q.41 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blanks.

An endangered Indian Wolf and a rare species of 'Orange bat' have both been _____ in the forests of Chhattisgarh's Bastar district, according to a forest official. The official further _____ that it is excellent to see Indian wolves living in these forests, and a plan is being created _____ and promote them.

1. blotted; say; protected
2. specked; says; protecting
3. dotted; saying; protect
4. spotted; said; to protect

{DSSSB PGT Horticulture 22.06.2023 Shift-2}

Q.42 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blanks.

Half the planet's glaciers will have melted by 2100 even if humanity sticks to _____ set out in the Paris climate agreement, according to research. The scale and impacts of glacial loss are greater than _____ thought.

1. milestones, early
2. objectives, formerly
3. goals, previously
4. aims, afore

{DSSSB PGT Horticulture 22.06.2023 Shift-2}

Q.43 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blanks.

Even in his sixties, Mahatma Gandhi walked at a brisk _____. He once believed that the English had superiority over his fellow-Indians because they were stronger, _____ carnivores. Most Hindus are vegetarians.

1. pace, being
2. rhythm, be
3. step, is
4. speed, are

{DSSSB PGT Horticulture 22.06.2023 Shift-2}

Q.44 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blanks.

A genre of sculpture that _____ and developed between 100 BCE and 700 CE in the ethnically diverse and religiously tolerant cultures of the ancient region of Gandhara is the anthropomorphic depiction of Lord Buddha. The body of sculptural art _____ this period is unique for its syncretic character. _____ stylistic influences of the Hellenistic, Persian and Kushan cultures.

1. ensued, at, fusing
2. emerged, since, mingling
3. arose, from, combining
4. appeared, of, cooperating

{DSSSB PGT English Female 05.07.2023 Shift-1}

Q.45 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blanks.

The city of Boston _____ a new memorial sculpture in honour of Martin Luther King Jr. and Coretta Scott King on Friday. The _____ for the 22-foot statue has been decidedly mixed, ranging from enthusiastic plaudits to consternation and outright jeers.

The monument, by artist Hank Willis Thomas, is called *The Embrace*; it is meant to _____ the relationship between the Kings. It was specifically inspired by a 1964 photograph of the _____ hugging.

1. exposed, perception, glorify, people
2. revealed, review, credit, duo
3. installed, analysis, merit, twins
4. unveiled, reception, honour, couple

{DSSSB PGT English Female 05.07.2023 Shift-1}

Q.46 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blanks.

Change can inspire hope in people, in others it can detrimentally _____ their mental health. The underlying factor that causes some people to cope _____ with change is often their different cognitive strategies and ease of adapting to change.

1. affect, mostly
2. destroy, lower
3. impact, better
4. effect, more

{DSSSB PGT English Female 05.07.2023 Shift-1}

Q.47 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blanks.

Each of us comes into this world with particular sets of strengths and _____. Since these are more than _____ not going to go away, we should embrace them by finding compassionate understanding for the imperfections.

1. difficulties, possibly
2. challenges, probably
3. weaknesses, likely
4. struggles, expectedly

{DSSSB PGT English Female 05.07.2023 Shift-1}

Q.48 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blanks.

A thousand years ago, boys and girls did not _____ to read. Books were very scarce and very precious, and only a few men could read. A good book would sometimes cost as _____ as a good house.

1. remember, more
2. learn, much
3. want, most
4. need, high

{DSSSB PGT English Female 05.07.2023 Shift-1}

Q.49 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blank.

We have tea at least four times _____ day.

1. the
2. an
3. a
4. No word required

{DSSSB PGT Domestic Science Teacher 06.07.2023 Shift-2}

Q.50 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blank.

The little girl has learnt _____ after her younger brother.

1. looking
2. look
3. to look
4. looked

{DSSSB PGT Domestic Science Teacher 06.07.2023 Shift-2}

Q.51 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blank.

The guard at the entrance asked _____ my ID card.

1. to
2. at
3. for
4. with

{DSSSB PGT Domestic Science Teacher 06.07.2023 Shift-2}

Q.52 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blanks.

Christmas is the _____ long-awaited holiday of the British. They celebrate it on 25 December, but _____ for the celebrations begin in November.

1. many, formations
2. much, trainings
3. more, constructions
4. most, preparations

{DSSSB PGT Domestic Science Teacher 06.07.2023 Shift-2}

Q.53 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blank.

He has been working from _____ home for the last two years.

1. no word required
2. the
3. an
4. a

{DSSSB PGT Domestic Science Teacher 06.07.2023 Shift-2}

ANSWER KEY [PGT 2023]

Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5	Q.6
2	3	1	2	1	3
Q.7	Q.8	Q.9	Q.10	Q.11	Q.12
2	4	4	4	1	2
Q.13	Q.14	Q.15	Q.16	Q.17	Q.18
1	3	3	4	4	2
Q.19	Q.20	Q.21	Q.22	Q.23	Q.24
1	2	2	1	1	2
Q.25	Q.26	Q.27	Q.28	Q.29	Q.30
4	1	3	4	3	1
Q.31	Q.32	Q.33	Q.34	Q.35	Q.36
3	4	1	2	2	4
Q.37	Q.38	Q.39	Q.40	Q.41	Q.42
4	2	2	2	4	3
Q.43	Q.44	Q.45	Q.46	Q.47	Q.48
1	3	4	3	3	2
Q.49	Q.50	Q.51	Q.52	Q.53	-
3	3	3	4	1	

PGT 2024

Q.1 Select the correct form of verb from the below options to complete the below sentence.

She _____ harder than anybody I know.

1. be worked
2. is worked
3. works
4. working

{DSSSB PGT Sanskrit Female 13.02.2024 Shift-2}

Q.2 Read the below statement and fill in the gaps using correct negative question tags.

You will pass the exam, _____?

1. shouldn't you
2. couldn't you
3. won't you
4. can't you

{DSSSB PGT Sanskrit Female 13.02.2024 Shift-2}

Q.3 Select the correct form of verb from the below options to complete the below sentence.

I _____ my grandparents every Sunday.

1. visits
2. been visited
3. visit
4. am visiting

{DSSSB PGT Sanskrit Female 13.02.2024 Shift-2}

Q.4 Read the below statement and fill in the gaps using correct negative question tags.

He is busy, _____?

1. will he
2. isn't he
3. couldn't he
4. shouldn't he

{DSSSB PGT Sanskrit Female 13.02.2024 Shift-2}

Q.5 Select the correct form of verb from the below options to complete the below sentence.

_____ your shoes before entering the room.

1. Removed
2. Remove
3. Be removed
4. Removing

{DSSSB PGT Sanskrit Female 13.02.2024 Shift-2}

Q.6 Fill in the blank with the appropriate question tag:

These are your gloves, _____?

1. doesn't it
2. haven't they
3. aren't they
4. isn't it

{DSSSB PGT English Male 13.02.2024 Shift-1}

Q.7 Fill in the blank with the appropriate question tag:

He will tell us stories in English, _____?

1. won't he
2. should he
3. shouldn't he
4. will he

{DSSSB PGT English Male 13.02.2024 Shift-1}

Q.8 Fill in the blank with the most appropriate option.

Now here let me say frankly; I have sought the services of one so far off from London _____ some one resident there.

1. except for
2. on behalf of
3. instead of
4. on account of

{DSSSB PGT English Male 13.02.2024 Shift-1}

Q.9 Fill in the blank with the correct part of speech:

She was _____ happy with her new laptop.

1. enough
2. to
3. some
4. very

{DSSSB PGT English Male 13.02.2024 Shift-1}

Q.10 Fill in the blank with the correct part of speech:

Yesterday, while exploring the ancient ruins, we _____ a hidden chamber that _____ undiscovered for centuries.

1. were discovering, remains
2. discover, remained
3. had discovered, had remained
4. discovered, had remained

{DSSSB PGT English Male 13.02.2024 Shift-1}

Q.11 Fill in the blank with the correct part of speech:

He was very _____ when he heard the news.

1. surprisingly
2. surprising
3. surprised
4. surprise

{DSSSB PGT Fine Arts Painting Female 13.02.2024 Shift-1}

Q.12 Fill in the blank with the correct part of speech:

He is good at math _____ bad at physics.

1. or
2. for
3. and
4. but

{DSSSB PGT Fine Arts Painting Female 13.02.2024 Shift-1}

Q.13 Fill in the blank with the appropriate question tag:

"The students in the class are working hard on their project, _____?"

1. isn't it
2. aren't they
3. haven't they
4. doesn't it

{DSSSB PGT Fine Arts Painting Female 13.02.2024 Shift-1}

Q.14 Fill in the blank with the appropriate question tag:

The weather forecast didn't predict rain for the weekend, _____?

1. did they
2. did it
3. can they
4. doesn't they

{DSSSB PGT Fine Arts Painting Female 13.02.2024 Shift-1}

Q.15 Fill in the blank with the correct part of speech:

The kid is very good _____ playing chess.

1. at
2. in
3. by
4. on

{DSSSB PGT Fine Arts Painting Female 13.02.2024 Shift-1}

Q.16 Complete the sentence with the appropriate adverb:

"The complex task was executed _____ by the skilled artisan."

1. casually
2. lazily
3. hastily
4. meticulously

{DSSSB PGT Fine Arts Painting Male 04.03.2024 Shift-2}

Q.17 Complete the sentence with the correct negative question tag:

"They seldom attend the morning lectures, _____?"

1. did they
2. don't they
3. didn't they
4. do they

{DSSSB PGT Fine Arts Painting Male 04.03.2024 Shift-2}

Q.18 Choose the correct preposition to complete the sentence:

"She is renowned _____ her expertise, earning accolades in the field."

1. with
2. for
3. at
4. by

{DSSSB PGT Fine Arts Painting Male 04.03.2024 Shift-2}

Q.19 Complete the sentence with appropriate adjective:

"The mysterious house at the end of the street looked _____, concealing its secrets."

1. jubilant
2. quickly
3. foreboding
4. swiftly

{DSSSB PGT Fine Arts Painting Male 04.03.2024 Shift-2}

Q.20 Complete the sentence with the correct positive question tag:

"She has visited the Museum before, _____?"

1. isn't she
2. has she
3. hasn't she?
4. didn't she

{DSSSB PGT Fine Arts Painting Male 04.03.2024 Shift-2}

Q.21 A sentence has been given with a blank to be filled with an appropriate option. Choose the correct alternative.

The contractor and the woman knew each other _____ more than three years _____ both were part of a theatre group.

1. since, because
2. for, as
3. from, so
4. to, yet

{DSSSB PGT Graphics Male 26.09.2024 Shift-2}

Q.22 A sentence has been given with a blank to be filled with an appropriate option. Choose the correct alternative.

Santa's sleigh is _____ pulled by female reindeer.

1. possible
2. probably
3. probable
4. much probably

{DSSSB PGT Graphics Male 26.09.2024 Shift-2}

Q.23 Choose the most appropriate option for the given blank.

You brought cakes for everybody, _____?

1. hasn't you
2. didn't you
3. isn't you
4. weren't she

{DSSSB PGT Graphics Male 26.09.2024 Shift-2}

Q.24 A sentence has been given with a blank to be filled with an appropriate option. Choose the correct alternative.

If you are aware _____ the common errors you make, you can learn to look _____ them during the writing process itself.

1. of, for
2. to, at
3. at, off
4. on, in

{DSSSB PGT Graphics Male 26.09.2024 Shift-2}

Q.25 Select the most appropriate tag to fill in the blank.

Don't tell Henry, _____?

1. do you
2. doesn't you
3. won't you
4. will you

{DSSSB PGT (Home Science Domestic Science) 15.07.2024 Shift-2}

Q.26 Select the most appropriate tag to fill in the blank.

Mona said to her sister, "You didn't complete your assignment, _____?"

1. don't you
2. haven't you
3. did you
4. have you

{DSSSB PGT (Home Science Domestic Science) 15.07.2024 Shift-2}

Q.27 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blank.

The experiment's results _____ meticulously analysed by the research team, revealing significant correlations between variables.

1. had
2. was
3. was being
4. were

{DSSSB PGT (Home Science Domestic Science) 15.07.2024 Shift-2}

Q.28 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blank.

It _____ implemented once the full temple is constructed by placing the mirrors and lenses in their permanent fixture.

1. should be
2. was
3. will be
4. will have

{DSSSB PGT (Home Science Domestic Science) 15.07.2024 Shift-2}

Q.29 Select the most appropriate verb to fill in the blank.

The event, attended by dignitaries from around the world, _____ meticulously planned by the organising committee.

1. has
2. was
3. had
4. were

{DSSSB PGT (Home Science Domestic Science) 15.07.2024 Shift-2}

Q.30 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blank.

Hetal's _____ etiquettes impressed everyone at the dinner table.

1. rude
2. impeccable
3. vulgar
4. crude

{DSSSB PGT (Physical Education) 16.07.2024 Shift-2}

Q.31 Select the most appropriate question tag to fill in the blank.

You did not enjoy the movie, _____?

1. can you
2. did you
3. do you
4. could you

{DSSSB PGT (Physical Education) 16.07.2024 Shift-2}

Q.32 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blank.

You reap _____ you sow.

1. unless
2. if
3. until
4. as

{DSSSB PGT (Physical Education) 16.07.2024 Shift-2}

Q.33 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blank and complete the given idiom.

After the movie, we had planned to go to the beach, but we decided to _____ it a day as everyone was tired.

1. call
2. give
3. remember
4. close

{DSSSB PGT (Physical Education) 16.07.2024 Shift-2}

Q.34 Select the most appropriate adverb to fill in the blank.

She explained that visiting this website might help us get the answers to our questions _____.

1. obstinately
2. tenderly
3. accurately
4. unappetisingly

{DSSSB PGT (Physical Education) 16.07.2024 Shift-2}

Q.35 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blanks.

I am ___ only person who can help her overcome ___ problems she is facing.

1. the; the
2. No article required; the
3. an; the
4. a; the

{DSSSB PGT (Physical Education) 16.07.2024 Shift-2}

Q.36 Select the most appropriate adverb to fill in the blank.

Rameez _____ begins his day by updating his social media status.

1. afterward
2. absently
3. unfailingly
4. already

{DSSSB PGT Economics Male 21.07.2024 Shift-2}

Q.37 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blank.

The scientist's research has gained _____ recognition in the world.

1. insignificant
2. groundbreaking
3. outdated
4. trivial

{DSSSB PGT Economics Male 21.07.2024 Shift-2}

Q.38 Select the most appropriate question tag to fill in the blank.

Rakesh has completed his work, _____?

1. hasn't he
2. have he
3. had he
4. has he

{DSSSB PGT Economics Male 21.07.2024 Shift-2}

Q.39 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blank.

After having cast votes _____ the resolution, all the guests left the lounge.

1. for
2. by
3. about
4. on

{DSSSB PGT Economics Male 21.07.2024 Shift-2}

Q.40 Select the most appropriate tag to fill in the blank.

Pinky never goes to bed before 9 o' clock, _____?

1. does she
2. isn't she
3. doesn't she
4. is she

{DSSSB PGT Economics Male 21.07.2024 Shift-2}

Q.41 Select the most appropriate question tag to fill in the blank.

Shubham writes an apology letter for his behaviour towards his teachers, _____?

1. does he
2. did he
3. doesn't he
4. didn't he

{DSSSB PGT Economics Male 21.07.2024 Shift-2}

Q.42 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blank.

He decided to join _____ university for his higher education.

1. a
2. few
3. No article required
4. an

{DSSSB PGT Economics Male 21.07.2024 Shift-2}

Q.43 Select the most appropriate option to fill the blank.

Leena is unable to choose _____ money or career in her life.

1. of
2. along
3. between
4. among

{DSSSB PGT Economics Male 21.07.2024 Shift-2}

Q.44 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blank.

The philosopher gave his sermon on _____ principles which govern the internal energy of an individual.

1. the
2. a
3. No article required
4. an

{DSSSB PGT Economics Male 21.07.2024 Shift-2}

ANSWER KEY [PGT 2024]

Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5	Q.6
3	3	3	2	2	3
Q.7	Q.8	Q.9	Q.10	Q.11	Q.12
1	3	4	4	3	4
Q.13	Q.14	Q.15	Q.16	Q.17	Q.18
2	4	3	4	2	2
Q.19	Q.20	Q.21	Q.22	Q.23	Q.24
3	3	2	2	2	1
Q.25	Q.26	Q.27	Q.28	Q.29	Q.30
4	3	4	3	2	2
Q.31	Q.32	Q.33	Q.34	Q.35	Q.36
2	4	1	3	1	3
Q.37	Q.38	Q.39	Q.40	Q.41	Q.42
2	1	1	1	3	1
Q.43	Q.44				
3	1				

TGT 2025

Q.1 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blank.

She peered _____ through the keyhole, determined to catch even the slightest movement inside the room.

1. nonchalantly
2. precariously
3. sluggishly
4. intently

{DSSSB Music Teacher 23.04.2025 Shift-1}

Q.2 Select the most appropriate adjective to fill in the blank.

The potion had a _____ odour, causing everyone in the room to recoil immediately.

1. alluring
2. delectable
3. aesthetic
4. nauseating

{DSSSB Music Teacher 23.04.2025 Shift-1}

Q.3 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blank.

The magician vanished so _____ that the audience sat in stunned silence, unsure whether they had even seen him at all.

1. suddenly
2. slowly
3. awkwardly
4. lazily

{DSSSB Music Teacher 23.04.2025 Shift-1}

Q.4 Select the most appropriate conjunction to fill in the blank.

I will wait here _____ you return.

1. unless
2. since
3. until
4. although

{DSSSB Music Teacher 23.04.2025 Shift-1}

Q.5 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blanks, sequentially.

He's looking for _____ job that offers him _____ opportunity to travel and learn new skills.

1. a; an
2. an; the
3. a; the
4. the; the

{DSSSB Music Teacher 23.04.2025 Shift-1}

Q.6 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blanks, sequentially.

_____ Amazon River is one of _____ longest rivers in _____ world.

1. The; the; the
2. The; an; the
3. An; the; a
4. A; an; the

{DSSSB Music Teacher 23.04.2025 Shift-1}

Q.7 Select the most appropriate option to fill in the blank.

The stranger spoke with _____ confidence, as though he had never known uncertainty in all his life.

1. meager
2. disjointed
3. unshakeable
4. hesitant

{DSSSB Music Teacher 23.04.2025 Shift-2}

Q.8 Select the most appropriate article to fill in the blank. If no article is required, select 'No article required'.

She opened the window and looked at _____ sun rising over the hills.

1. an
2. a
3. No article required
4. the

{DSSSB Music Teacher 23.04.2025 Shift-2}

Q.9 Select the most appropriate article to fill in the blank. If no article is required, select 'No article required'.

She is reading _____ novel written by an unknown author.

1. a
2. No article required
3. an
4. the

{DSSSB Music Teacher 23.04.2025 Shift-2}

Q.10 Select the most appropriate preposition to fill in the blank.

Many important decisions were made _____ the conference.

1. during
2. through
3. across
4. over

{DSSSB Music Teacher 23.04.2025 Shift-2}

Q.11 Select the most appropriate adverb to fill in the blank.

He completed the Science project _____, ensuring there were no mistakes.

1. rapidly
2. deliberately
3. carefully
4. carelessly

{DSSSB Music Teacher 23.04.2025 Shift-2}

Q.12 Select the most appropriate adverb to fill in the blank.

She sang the song _____ and impressed everyone.

1. gently
2. quickly
3. beautifully
4. loudly

{DSSSB Music Teacher 23.04.2025 Shift-2}

Q.13 Select the most appropriate article to fill in the blank. If no article is needed, select 'No article required'.

I opened the ancient chest and found _____ map I had hidden there years ago, yellowed now with age and secrecy.

1. an
2. the
3. No article required
4. a

{DSSSB Music Teacher 23.04.2025 Shift-3}

Q.14 Select the most appropriate conjunction to fill in the blank.

I'll go for a walk _____ it stops raining.

1. though
2. if
3. unless
4. while

{DSSSB Music Teacher 23.04.2025 Shift-3}

Q.15 Select the most appropriate adjective to fill in the blank.

The baby smiled when she saw the _____ puppy.

1. shiny
2. fluffy
3. happy
4. careful

{DSSSB Music Teacher 23.04.2025 Shift-3}

Q.16 Select the most appropriate preposition to fill in the blank.

He has been working here _____ January.

1. from
2. for
3. since
4. during

{DSSSB Music Teacher 23.04.2025 Shift-3}

Q.17 Select the most appropriate article to fill in the blank. If no article is needed, select 'No article required'.

As I walked past the old bakery, I noticed _____ child sitting alone by the window, humming softly to herself.

1. No article required
2. an
3. the
4. a

{DSSSB Music Teacher 23.04.2025 Shift-3}

Q.18 Select the most appropriate adjective to fill in the blank.

The judge remained _____ throughout the trial, refusing to show any emotion.

1. furious
2. biased
3. confused
4. neutral

{DSSSB Music Teacher 23.04.2025 Shift-3}

ANSWER KEY [TGT 2025]					
Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5	Q.6
4	4	1	3	1	1
Q.7	Q.8	Q.9	Q.10	Q.11	Q.12
3	4	1	1	3	3
Q.13	Q.14	Q.15	Q.16	Q.17	Q.18
2	2	4	3	4	4

Space for Notes:



CHAPTER 07**SENTENCE IMPROVEMENT****Assistant Nursery Teacher 2019**

Q.1 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. If there is no need to substitute it, select "No Correction"

Stonehenge (have capture) the hearts of people from pre-historic times due to its unique structure.

1. has capture
2. No correction
3. have captured
4. has captured

{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 19.11.2019 Shift-2}

Q.2 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. If there is no need to substitute it, select "No Correction"

Venture capitalists are the newest breed of entrepreneurs who are usually wealthy enough (to started) their own business.

1. to start
2. by start
3. No correction
4. by started

{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 19.11.2019 Shift-2}

Q.3 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. If there is no need to substitute it, select "No Correction"

Rajneesh Jain (establish) an ashram in Pune in which he re-interpreted his teachings.

1. No correction
2. establishing
3. established
4. establishes

{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 19.11.2019 Shift-3}

Q.4 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. If there is no need to substitute it, select "No Correction"

The Olympics is a symbol of brotherhood and unity and have athletes (of) almost all the nations.

1. on
2. from
3. to
4. No correction

{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 19.11.2019 Shift-3}

ANSWER KEY [Assistant Nursery Teacher 2019]

Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	-	-
4	1	3	2		

Assistant Nursery Teacher 2021 & 2023

Q.1 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

But although the waters may have receded,/the aftermath of one of the world's biggest/natural disaster had only just begun.

- A. natural disaster had only just begun.
- B. the aftermath of one of the world's biggest
- C. No Error
- D. But although the waters may have receded,

{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 23.10.2021 Shift-1}

Q.2 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. Select the option 'no correction required' if the sentence is correct as given.

(Neither of the superpowers have had much) interest in ideological purity.

- A. Neither of the superpowers has had much
- B. No correction required
- C. Neither of the superpowers have had any
- D. Neither of the superpower has had much

{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 23.10.2021 Shift-1}

Q.3 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. Select the option 'no correction required' if the sentence is correct as given.

In his memory, (Sarah said that, "Grandpa would have been 88 if he was) with us today."

- A. Sarah said, "Grandpa would have been 88 if he were
- B. No correction required
- C. Sarah said, "Grandpa would have been 88 if he was
- D. Sarah said that, "Grandpa would have been 88 if he were

{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 23.10.2021 Shift-1}

Q.4 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. Select the option 'no correction required' if the sentence is correct as given.

In the past, (he spent many an hours rowing down the) River Barrow.

- A. he spent many an hour rowing down the
- B. he spent many an hours rowing down
- C. No correction required
- D. he had spent many an hours rowing down the

{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 23.10.2021 Shift-3}

Q.5 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. Select the option 'no correction required' if the sentence is correct as given.

Those pretty boys will (be in here with their summon and their) papers!

- A. be in here with there summons and their
- B. be in here with their summonses and their
- C. be in here with there summon and their
- D. No correction required

{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 23.10.2021 Shift-3}

Q.6 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. Select the option 'no correction required' if the sentence is correct as given.

Even as it proclaimed a socialist state in 1960, (it was relying on these sources for half of it's) development funds.

- A. it was relying on these sources for half of its
- B. it has been relying on these sources off half of it's
- C. No correction required
- D. it has been relying on these sources for half of it's

{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 24.10.2021 Shift-3}

Q.7 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. Select the option 'no correction required' if the sentence is correct as given.

The possible side effects of these, when used externally on the (skin, include burning and itching of) the skin.

- A. skin, includes burning and itching of
- B. No correction required
- C. skin, including burning and itching of
- D. skin, can include burning and itching off

{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 24.10.2021 Shift-3}

Q.8 Select the most appropriate option that can substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If there is no need to substitute it, select 'No substitution required'.

The employees of Taj Skyline Ahmedabad are required to observe total comply of rules.

1. total compliance of rules
2. total complying of rules
3. No substitution required
4. total complies of rules

{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 24.06.2023 Shift-1}

Q.9 Select the grammatically correct sentence.

1. The strawberry shortcake tastes delicious.
2. The strawberry shortcake tastes deliciously.
3. The strawberry shortcake tasted deliciously.
4. The strawberry shortcake tasting delicious.

{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 24.06.2023 Shift-1}

Q.10 Select the most appropriate option that can substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If there is no need to substitute it, select 'No substitution required'.

Though her favourite colour was red, since she chose the blue dress to match her eyes.

1. she chose
2. therefore she chose
3. and she chose
4. No substitution required

{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 24.06.2023 Shift-1}

ANSWER KEY [Assistant Nursery Teacher 2021 & 2023]					
Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5	Q.6
A	A	A	B	B	A
Q.7	Q.8	Q.9	Q.10	-	-
A	1	1	1		

Assistant Primary Teacher 2019

Q.1 Improve the bracketed part of the sentence.
Never before had we (entering) the Principal's office.

1. entered
2. enter
3. No improvement
4. enters

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 11.11.2019 Shift-1}

Q.2 Improve the bracketed part of the sentence.
Madhubani paintings (is) popular all over India.

1. have
2. No improvement
3. will
4. are

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 11.11.2019 Shift-1}

Q.3 Improve the bracketed part of the sentence.
I have not finished (to paint) the door.

1. painting
2. No improvement
3. the painting
4. the paint of

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 11.11.2019 Shift-2}

Q.4 Improve the bracketed part of the sentence.
She visited her aunt just (before a week).

1. No improvement
2. a week earlier
3. a week before
4. a week ago

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 11.11.2019 Shift-2}

Q.5 Improve the bracketed part of the sentence.

She usually doesn't leave for work until she (finish) all her chores.

1. No improvement
2. finished
3. finishes
4. has finished

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 11.11.2019 Shift-3}

Q.6 Improve the bracketed part of the sentence.
Books are (ones) best friends.

1. ones'
2. once
3. No improvement
4. one's

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 11.11.2019 Shift-3}

Q.7 Improve the bracketed part of the sentence.

She kept us all (at) suspense regarding her future plans.

1. on
2. in
3. No improvement
4. with

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 13.11.2019 Shift-1}

Q.8 Improve the bracketed part of the sentence.

Don't lean against this wall, it (would) collapse.

1. No improvement
2. might
3. shall
4. must

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 13.11.2019 Shift-1}

Q.9 Improve the bracketed part of the sentence.

A guilty conscience (need) no excuse.

1. needs
2. has need
3. needing
4. No improvement

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 13.11.2019 Shift-2}

Q.10 Improve the bracketed part of the sentence.
Nature is the (good) physician.

1. No improvement
2. better
3. more good
4. best

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 13.11.2019 Shift-2}

Q.11 Improve the bracketed part of the sentence. If there is no change, choose 'No improvement'.

All the students have (passed) the final examination.

1. passed out of
2. passed on
3. passed away
4. No improvement

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 13.11.2019 Shift-3}

Q.12 Improve the bracketed part of the sentence. If there is no change, choose 'No improvement'.

She complained of (having tortured) by the police.

1. tortured
2. No improvement
3. been tortured
4. having been tortured

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 13.11.2019 Shift-3}

Q.13 Improve the bracketed part of the sentence. If there is No improvement, choose 'No improvement'.

The lady (died) before she reached the hospital?

1. had died
2. dying
3. No improvement
4. die

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 14.11.2019 Shift-1}

Q.14 Improve the bracketed part of the sentence. If there is No improvement, choose 'No improvement'.
This property belongs to (Kansals).

1. Kansals'
2. No improvement
3. Kansal's
4. Kansal

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 14.11.2019 Shift-1}

Q.15 Improve the bracketed part of the sentence. If there is No improvement, choose No improvement.
The lady (find) a broken wooden chair.

1. No improvement
2. found
3. is find
4. finding

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 14.11.2019 Shift-2}

Q.16 Improve the bracketed part of the sentence. If there is No improvement, choose No improvement.

The man gave her a (hundred-rupee) note.

1. hundreds-rupees
2. hundred-rupees
3. hundreds-rupee
4. No improvement

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 14.11.2019 Shift-2}

Q.17 Improve the bracketed part of the sentence. If there is No improvement, choose No improvement.

The party starts (for) 8:00 pm.

1. in
2. on
3. No improvement
4. at

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 14.11.2019 Shift-3}

Q.18 Improve the bracketed part of the sentence. If there is No improvement, choose No improvement.

(At the present), she is busy studying for her exams.

1. Presently
2. In the present
3. No improvement
4. At present

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 14.11.2019 Shift-3}

Q.19 Improve the bracketed part of the sentence.
The teacher (agree) to answer all the questions.

1. agreeing
2. has agreeing
3. No improvement
4. agreed

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 15.11.2019 Shift-1}

Q.20 Improve the bracketed part of the sentence.
It does not take much to (make) her angry.

1. made
2. makes
3. making
4. No improvement

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 15.11.2019 Shift-1}

ANSWER KEY [Assistant Primary Teacher 2019]					
Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5	Q.6
1	4	1	4	3	4
Q.7	Q.8	Q.9	Q.10	Q.11	Q.12
2	2	1	4	4	4
Q.13	Q.14	Q.15	Q.16	Q.17	Q.18
1	2	2	4	4	1
Q.19	Q.20	-	-	-	-
4	4				

Special Educator TGT & Primary 2021

Q.1 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. Select the option 'no correction required' if the sentence is correct as given.

An alien life form has arrived to earth and is jumping from body to body, (killing everything in it's path and stealing anything it cares about).

- A. No correction required
- B. kills everything in it's path and stealing anything it cares to
- C. killing anything in it's path and stealing anything it cares about
- D. killing everything in its path and stealing anything it cares to

{DSSSB TGT Special Education Teacher 08.08.2021 Shift-2}

Q.2 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. Select the option 'no correction required' if the sentence is correct as given.

As they stare in horror at the old house, the (cries suddenly ceases and the stoic hero peel of), his tires squealing on the gravel country road.

- A. cries suddenly cease and the stoic hero peels of
- B. cries suddenly ceases and the stoic hero peels of
- C. cries suddenly cease and the stoic hero peels off
- D. No correction required

{DSSSB TGT Special Education Teacher 08.08.2021 Shift-2}

ANSWER KEY Special Educator TGT & Primary-2021					
Q.1	Q.2	-	-	-	-
D	C				

Assistant Primary Teacher 2022

Q.1 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If no substitution is required, select 'No improvement' as your answer.

The patient is waited for the doctor.

- A. is waiting for B. is waited of
C. has waiting for D. No improvement

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 23.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.2 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If no substitution is required, select 'No improvement' as your answer.

She was acted in accordance to the director's advice.

- A. was acting in accordance with
B. No improvement
C. were acting in accordance to
D. was acting under accordance with

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 23.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.3 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If no substitution is required, select 'No improvement' as your answer.

Me and my friends are going for shopping.

- A. My friends and me B. I and my friends
C. My friends and I D. No improvement

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 23.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.4 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If no substitution is required, select 'No improvement' as your answer.

He would has seized on a offer which was given to him.

- A. would have seized upon the
B. would has seized upon the
C. No improvement
D. will has seized upon a

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 23.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.5 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If no substitution is required, select 'No improvement' as your answer.

No sooner has he stopped singing when the people clapped.

- A. had he stopped singing when
B. No improvement
C. had he stopped singing than
D. has he stopped singing then

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 24.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.6 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If no substitution is required, select 'No improvement' as your answer.

I don't know with who I will go for the concert.

- A. who I will go to B. whom I will go to
C. whom I will go for D. No improvement

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 24.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.7 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If no substitution is required, select 'No improvement' as your answer.

I have not been given the documents by Ramesh.

- A. No improvement
B. have nor been given the documents via
C. have not been given the documents through
D. has not been gave the documents by

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 24.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.8 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If no substitution is required, select 'No improvement' as your answer.

He called to help if nobody came.

- A. to help until B. for help if
C. for help when D. No improvement

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 24.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.9 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If no substitution is required, select 'No improvement' as your answer.

Neither does he nor his parents like Shaam.

- A. nor his parents liked
B. No improvement
C. nor the parent likes
D. meet his parents like

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 24.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.10 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If no substitution is required, select 'No improvement' as your answer.

She has always been a descendant from royal family.

- A. has always been descending from
B. have always been descending from
C. has always been a descendant of
D. No improvement

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 24.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.11 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If no substitution is required, select 'No improvement' as your answer.

You would had been prepared for the exam.

- A. would have been prepared for
B. would have been preparing to
C. No improvement
D. would had prepared for

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 25.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.12 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If no substitution is required, select 'No improvement' as your answer.

Satish, could you beaten the bear?

- A. could you have beating B. could you beat
C. had you beat D. No improvement

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 25.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.13 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If no substitution is required, select 'No improvement' as your answer.

His dislike for her has being increased significantly lately.

- A. dislike for her has been increasing
- B. dislike with her has being increasing
- C. No improvement
- D. dislike to her has been increasing

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 25.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.14 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If no substitution is required, select 'No improvement' as your answer.

He is very much thankful.

- A. very much thanks
- B. No improvement
- C. very thankful
- D. very many thanks

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 25.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.15 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. Select the option 'no correction required' if the sentence is correct as given.

(She replied with a slight break in her voice, "No, I haven't seen him from) lunchtime."

- A. No correction required
- B. She replied with a slight break in her voice, "No, I haven't seen him since
- C. She replied that, "No, I haven't seen him since
- D. She replied in a breaking voice, "No, I haven't seen him from

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 25.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.16 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. Select the option 'no correction required' if the sentence is correct as given.

We all wondered why (the chicken was so obsessed with that road?)

- A. the chicken was so obsessed with the road?
- B. the chicken was so obsessed with that road.
- C. No correction required
- D. a chicken was so obsessed with the road?

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 25.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.17 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. Select the option 'no correction required' if the sentence is correct as given.

(The vices of the rich and great is mistaken for) error, and those of the poor and lowly, for crimes.

- A. No correction required
- B. The vices of the rich and great are mistaken for
- C. The vice of the rich and the great is mistaken for
- D. The vice of the rich and great is mistaken for

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 26.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.18 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. Select the option 'no correction required' if the sentence is correct as given.

Property (should come with the Trades Description Act and) contracts should allow buyers to back out if they discover undeclared defects.

- A. should come across the Trades Description Act and
- B. No correction required
- C. should come under the Trades Description Act and
- D. should come through the Trades Description Act and

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 26.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.19 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. Select the option 'no correction required' if the sentence is correct as given.

(It shows that the disposing sand wick can avoid the) liquefactive effect, but attention must be paid to the time effect.

- A. No correction required
- B. It shows that the disposing of sand wick can avoid the
- C. It shows that the disposing sand wick can avoid
- D. It shows that disposing of sand wick can avoid

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 26.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.20 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. Select the option 'no correction required' if the sentence is correct as given.

(We don't grow neither better or worse as) we grow old but more like ourselves.

- A. We grow neither better or worse as
- B. We don't grow either better or worse as
- C. No correction required
- D. We don't grow neither better nor worse as

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 26.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.21 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. Select the option 'no correction required' if the sentence is correct as given.

(It's recommendations are based on detailed comparisons between) the public and private sectors.

- A. It's recommendation is based on the detailed comparisons against
- B. It's recommendation is based on detailed comparisons between
- C. No correction required
- D. Its recommendations are based on detailed comparisons between

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 26.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.22 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. Select the option 'no correction required' if the sentence is correct as given.

Einstein (was one of the world's greatest thinker).

- A. No correction required
- B. were one of the world's greatest thinkers
- C. was one of the worlds greatest thinkers
- D. was one of the world's greatest thinkers

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 26.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.23 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If no substitution is required, select 'No improvement' as your answer.

If he has began earlier, he might had succeed in finishing the project before deadline.

- A. had begun earlier, he might have succeed
- B. No improvement
- C. he begun early, he should have succeed
- D. begin earlier, he might has succeed

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 07.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.24 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If no substitution is required, select 'No improvement' as your answer.

Despite being tried their best, they were not able to reach the goal.

- A. Despite their best trying
- B. No improvement
- C. Despite trying their best
- D. Despite of his best

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 07.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.25 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If no substitution is required, select 'No improvement' as your answer.

Nor only did Julie plays good, she also sings perfect.

- A. Nor only does Julie plays good but she
- B. No improvement
- C. Not only does Julie plays good but she
- D. Not only did Julie play good, she

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 07.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.26 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If no substitution is required, select 'No improvement' as your answer.

His broken arm is insensible of feelings.

- A. No improvement
- B. insensible for
- C. insensible about
- D. insensible to

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 07.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.27 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If no substitution is required, select 'No improvement' as your answer.

Soon after the meeting commences then the board calls for the chairman's resignation.

- A. Soon after the meeting commences when
- B. As soon as the meeting commenced when
- C. No sooner had the meeting commenced than
- D. No improvement

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 07.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.28 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If no substitution is required, select 'No improvement' as your answer.

All states impose severe penalties on drivers that drive when he or she is drunk.

- A. drivers which drive when he or she are drunk
- B. No improvement
- C. drivers which drive when they are drunk
- D. drivers who drive when they are drunk

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 07.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.29 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If no substitution is required, select 'No improvement' as your answer.

She have everyday been affectionate for all her relatives.

- A. have always been affectionate to
- B. has everyday been affectionate for
- C. has always been affectionate to
- D. No improvement

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 16.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.30 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If no substitution is required, select 'No improvement' as your answer.

They will be abdicated the king.

- A. will be abdicating
- B. No improvement
- C. will have abdicating
- D. will abdicated

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 16.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.31 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If no substitution is required, select 'No improvement' as your answer.

He had been addicted to gamble for past 5 years.

- A. No improvement
- B. had been addicted to gambling for
- C. had been addicted into gamble since
- D. has been addicted towards gambling since

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 16.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.32 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If no substitution is required, select 'No improvement' as your answer.

The work must be completing to him.

- A. completed to
- B. No improvement
- C. completed by
- D. completed onto

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 16.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.33 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If no substitution is required, select 'No improvement' as your answer.

He shall had listened to the teacher.

- A. shall be listened B. No improvement
C. should be listened D. should have listened

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 20.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.34 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If no substitution is required, select 'No improvement' as your answer.

Ramesh gave me ten beautiful and small 50 years old stamps.

- A. small and beautiful ten 50 years old
B. 50 years old small and beautiful ten
C. ten small and beautiful 50 years older
D. No improvement

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 20.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.35 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. Select the option 'no correction required' if the sentence is correct as given.

(If she were involved in business, she would make) a strong chief executive.

- A. If she was involving in the business, she would make
B. If she was being involved in the business, she would have made
C. No correction required
D. If only she was involved in business, then only she would make

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 27.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.36 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. Select the option 'no correction required' if the sentence is correct as given.

(Mexico and Philippines have both concluded agreements with) their commercial bank creditors.

- A. Mexico and Philippines have both concluded agreements from
B. The Mexico and the Philippines have both concluded agreements by
C. Mexico and the Philippines have both concluded agreements with
D. No correction required

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 27.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.37 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. Select the option 'no correction required' if the sentence is correct as given.

He said (that, it'd been raining since that) afternoon.

- A. "It'd been raining since that
B. No correction required
C. that it'd been raining since that
D. that, it'd been raining from

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 27.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.38 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. Select the option 'no correction required' if the sentence is correct as given.

A natural-born mechanic and tinkerer, (he kept many an old flivver on) the road.

- A. he keeps many an old flivvers on
B. he kept many old flivver on
C. No correction required
D. he kept many an old flivvers on

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 27.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.39 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. Select the option 'no correction required' if the sentence is correct as given.

Indeed, (so slushy is the ad until it's conclusion, it could) be for any lifestyle product.

- A. No correction required
B. so slushy is the ad until it's conclusion it would
C. so slushy is the ad until it's conclusion, it should
D. so slushy is the ad until its conclusion, it could

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 27.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.40 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. Select the option 'no correction required' if the sentence is correct as given.

The letter is written in an apologetic tone, apparently (because the return of the books are overdue).

- A. because the return of the books is overdue
B. No correction required
C. as returning of the books are overdured
D. as returning the books is overdured

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 27.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.41 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. Select the option 'no correction required' if the sentence is correct as given.

I positioned my broom and began to sweep away the (dirt and filth that had gathered from last time I) had swept.

- A. dirt and filth that had gathered from the last time I
B. dirt and filth that had gathered since last time I
C. No correction required
D. dirt and filth that has gathered from last time I

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 29.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.42 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. Select the option 'no correction required' if the sentence is correct as given.

(He who does not work neither) shall he eat.

- A. No correction required
- B. Who does not work neither
- C. Who does not work should nor
- D. Who he does not work neither

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 29.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.43 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. Select the option 'no correction required' if the sentence is correct as given.

Airspace (remained largely closed in Netherlands and Germany).

- A. remains largely closed in the Netherlands and the Germany
- B. remained largely closed in the Netherlands and Germany
- C. remains largely closed in Netherlands and Germany
- D. No correction required

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 29.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.44 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. Select the option 'no correction required' if the sentence is correct as given.

(Rivers also provide a means of disposing waste,) and act as a transport medium.

- A. Rivers provide means of disposing waste,
- B. Rivers also provide a means of disposing of waste,
- C. No correction required
- D. Rivers provide a means of disposing the waste,

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 29.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.45 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. Select the option 'no correction required' if the sentence is correct as given.

(Hardly had they done so that a fierce storm) arose, stranding them on the island for two weeks.

- A. Hardly did they done so than a fierce storm
- B. Hardly had they done so when a fierce storm
- C. No correction required
- D. Hardly had they did so when a fierce storm

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 29.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.46 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. Select the option 'no correction required' if the sentence is correct as given.

Napier thought there was (some collusion with the juggler) and his retainer.

- A. some collusion from the juggler
- B. some collusion between the juggler
- C. some collusion against the juggler
- D. No correction required

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 29.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.47 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. Select the option 'no correction required' if the sentence is correct as given.

(His field ambulance had come from shellfire) and, despite all attempts to save him, he died.

- A. No correction required
- B. His field ambulance had come across shellfire
- C. His field ambulance had come under shellfire
- D. His field ambulance had come through shellfire

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 30.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.48 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. Select the option 'no correction required' if the sentence is correct as given.

Mother (reminded us that, "He would have been 16 if he was) alive today."

- A. told us, "He would have been 16 if he were
- B. No correction required
- C. reminded us that, "He would be 16 if he was
- D. reminded us, "He would have been 16 if he was

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 30.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.49 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. Select the option 'no correction required' if the sentence is correct as given.

Incineration has been used for decades (as the magic-bullet solution to disposing otherwise) persistent waste materials.

- A. as the magic-bullet solution of disposing otherwise
- B. as the magic-bullet solution to disposing of otherwise
- C. as the magic-bullet solution to disposing off otherwise
- D. No correction required

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 30.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.50 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. Select the option 'no correction required' if the sentence is correct as given.

Grandma (asked us, "Where were all of you last night.")

- A. asked us, "Where were all of you last night?"
- B. No correction required
- C. told us, "Where were all of you last night."
- D. asked us that, "Where were all of you last night?"

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 30.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.51 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. Select the

option 'no correction required' if the sentence is correct as given.

Brazil has played host to (many an ASP tour events over the) past 30 years.

- A. many an ASP tour events in the
- B. No correction required
- C. many an ASP tour events since the
- D. many an ASP tour event over the

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 30.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.52 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. Select the option 'no correction required' if the sentence is correct as given.

The club's website lists over 150 (supporters' clubs in the Great Britain and Northern Ireland, with 95 further) clubs spread across over 20 countries around the world.

- A. No correction required
- B. supporters' clubs in the Great Britain and the Northern Ireland, with 95 further
- C. supporters' clubs in Great Britain and Northern Ireland, with 95 further
- D. supporter's clubs in Great Britain and the Northern Ireland, with 95 further

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 30.03.2022 Shift-3}

ANSWER KEY					
[Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC & DOE) 2022]					
Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5	Q.6
A	D	C	A	C	B
Q.7	Q.8	Q.9	Q.10	Q.11	Q.12
A	C	B	C	A	B
Q.13	Q.14	Q.15	Q.16	Q.17	Q.18
D	C	B	B	B	C
Q.19	Q.20	Q.21	Q.22	Q.23	Q.24
B	B	D	D	A	C
Q.25	Q.26	Q.27	Q.28	Q.29	Q.30
C	D	C	D	C	A
Q.31	Q.32	Q.33	Q.34	Q.35	Q.36
B	C	D	D	C	C
Q.37	Q.38	Q.39	Q.40	Q.41	Q.42
C	C	D	A	A	A
Q.43	Q.44	Q.45	Q.46	Q.47	Q.48
B	B	B	B	C	A
Q.49	Q.50	Q.51	Q.52	-	-
B	A	D	C		

TGT 2021

Q.1 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If no substitution is required, select No improvement.

Isn't it time when you focus on your studies?

- A. No Improvement
- B. that
- C. which
- D. then

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 01.08.2021 Shift-2}

Q.2 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If no substitution is required, select No improvement.

The profession you choose depends upon your interest field.

- A. field off interest
- B. interest area
- C. No Improvement
- D. field of interesting

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 01.08.2021 Shift-2}

Q.3 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If no substitution is required, select No improvement.

I am yet to seen that series yet.

- A. No Improvement
- B. yet to watching
- C. yet to view
- D. yet to see

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 01.08.2021 Shift-3}

Q.4 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If no substitution is required, select No improvement.

Both sides then agreed to shift the wedding venue to a place convenience to all.

- A. convenient to
- B. convenience for
- C. convenient for
- D. No Improvement

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 01.08.2021 Shift-3}

Q.5 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If no substitution is required, select No improvement.

Although, he comes to the event but he was as usual late.

- A. will come to
- B. came to
- C. comes to
- D. No Improvement

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 07.08.2021 Shift-1}

Q.6 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If no substitution is required, select No improvement.

The meeting had evoked curiosity in regards to the recent panchayat.

- A. with regards to
- B. in view of
- C. No Improvement
- D. in regarding to

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 07.08.2021 Shift-1}

Q.7 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If no substitution is required, select No improvement.

Sumit have to take a bus or sometimes walk to reach the coaching centre.

- A. had to
- B. have had to
- C. must to
- D. No Improvement

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 07.08.2021 Shift-2}

Q.8 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If no substitution is required, select No improvement.

This is not fair to us who are planned to go abroad.

- A. had planning to
- B. are plans to
- C. No Improvement
- D. are planning to

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 07.08.2021 Shift-2}

Q.9 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If no substitution is required, select No improvement.

At the age of 83, she published her first book. What an inspiring!

- A. What an inspiration B. What a inspiration
C. No Improvement D. What a inspiring

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 08.08.2021 Shift-3}

Q.10 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If no substitution is required, select No improvement.

I usually did not add cheese to my toast.

- A. did not adding B. do not added
C. No Improvement D. do not add

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 08.08.2021 Shift-3}

Q.11 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If no substitution is required, select No improvement.

Sportsmanship refers to virtues such as fairness, self-control and courage.

- A. too much as B. most as
C. much as D. No Improvement

{DSSSB TGT Physical Education Teacher 02.08.2021 Shift-1}

Q.12 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If no substitution is required, select No improvement.

He was avoiding to visit her sister lest he didn't want to meet her husband.

- A. No Improvement B. visited
C. visit to D. visiting

{DSSSB TGT Physical Education Teacher 02.08.2021 Shift-1}

Q.13 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If no substitution is required, select No improvement.

Not only did she cook food for him also but ate with him.

- A. No Improvement B. but also
C. in fact also D. but even

{DSSSB TGT Physical Education Teacher 02.08.2021 Shift-2}

Q.14 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If no substitution is required, select No improvement.

To make our kids successful we must focus on there holistic development.

- A. No Improvement B. his or her
C. its D. their

{DSSSB TGT Physical Education Teacher 02.08.2021 Shift-2}

Q.15 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If no substitution is required, select No improvement.

His proud and ego was too much for the team to handle.

- A. No Improvement B. past
C. pride D. happiness

{DSSSB TGT Physical Education Teacher 02.08.2021 Shift-3}

Q.16 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If no substitution is required, select No improvement.

If you can't pay the bill, don't spent.

- A. waste B. expense
C. No Improvement D. spend

{DSSSB TGT Physical Education Teacher 02.08.2021 Shift-3}

Q.17 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. Select the option 'no correction required' if the sentence is correct as given.

A slight warping of the sea bottom in the vicinity of Torres Strait would be (sufficient to join the New Guinea to Australia.)

- A. No correction required.
B. sufficient to join the New Guinea to the Australia.
C. sufficient to join New Guinea to Australia.
D. sufficient to join New Guinea to the Australia.

{DSSSB TGT Maths Male 02.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.18 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. Select the option 'no correction required' if the sentence is correct as given.

Thank you for inviting me but the day has been exhausting, (I will neither watch a movie or go to sleep.)

- A. I will be neither watching a movie or go to sleep.
B. I will either watch a movie or go to sleep.
C. No correction required.
D. I will either watch a movie nor go to sleep.

{DSSSB TGT Maths Male 02.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.19 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. Select the option 'no correction required' if the sentence is correct as given.

(Why do all this talk of hedgehogs) and foxes have to do with good to great?

- A. What do all these talk of hedgehogs
B. Why does all this talk of hedgehogs
C. What does all this talk of hedgehogs
D. No correction required.

{DSSSB TGT Maths Male 02.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.20 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. Select the option 'no correction required' if the sentence is correct as given.

(Building a culture surrounding all idea of freedom) and responsibility, within a framework.

- A. Built a culture around all idea of freedom
B. Build a culture around the idea of freedom
C. Building cultures committing around all ideas of freedom
D. No correction required.

{DSSSB TGT Maths Male 02.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.21 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. Select the option 'no correction required' if the sentence is correct as given.

She settles into the cockpit, (surrounding with dozen of complicating switches and sophisticated gauges,) sitting atop a massive \$84 million piece of machinery.

- A. surrounding with dozens of complicating switch and sophisticating gauges
- B. surrounded by dozens of complicated switches and sophisticated gauges,
- C. No correction required.
- D. surrounded around dozens of complicated switches and sophisticated gauges,

{DSSSB TGT Maths Male 02.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.22 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. Select the option 'no correction required' if the sentence is correct as given.

Even though (he do not realize it, he) was responsible for his own problems.

- A. he didn't realize it, he
- B. he don't realize it, he
- C. No correction required.
- D. he don't realizes it, he

{DSSSB TGT Maths Male 02.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.23 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. Select the option 'no correction required' if the sentence is correct as given.

I'm keenly aware of (Principal of Priority, that states; you should) know the difference between what is urgent and what is important, and, you must do what's important first.

- A. the Principle of Priority, which states; you must
- B. No correction required.
- C. the Principal of Priority, which states; you must)
- D. that Principle of Priority, which states; you should)

{DSSSB TGT Maths Male 04.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.24 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. Select the option 'no correction required' if the sentence is correct as given.

Our values determine (those metrics under which we measure) ourselves and everyone else.

- A. the metrics by which we measure
- B. the metrics from which we measure
- C. No correction required.
- D. those metrics from which we measure

{DSSSB TGT Maths Male 04.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.25 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. Select the

option 'no correction required' if the sentence is correct as given.

Some of us (has prepared for this type) of pressure and decision.

- 1. are been prepared for this type
- 2. are prepared for this type
- 3. No correction required
- 4. have begun preparedness for this type

{DSSSB TGT Maths Female 10.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.26 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. Select the option 'no correction required' if the sentence is correct as given.

The room Tripitaka (enters containing about 30 women,) all dressed in very brief clothing.

- 1. No correction required
- 2. enters contained few 30 women,
- 3. entered containing about 30 women,
- 4. entered contained about 30 women,

{DSSSB TGT Maths Female 10.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.27 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. Select the option 'no correction required' if the sentence is correct as given.

He gave the door a hefty kick (for good amount before turning on his) heel and striding back to his bed.

- 1. for good measure before turning on his
- 2. for good quality before turning on his
- 3. for good quantity before turning on his
- 4. No correction required

{DSSSB TGT Maths Female 10.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.28 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. Select the option 'no correction required' if the sentence is correct as given.

Haworth is the railway's headquarters, (boasting off a locomotive depot) where visitors can view the steam leviathans under repair or restoration.

- 1. boasting at a locomotive depot
- 2. boasting a locomotive depot
- 3. No correction required
- 4. boast for a locomotive depot

{DSSSB TGT Maths Female 10.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.29 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. Select the option 'no correction required' if the sentence is correct as given.

I was (intending to) my honourable friend with respect to the reply that I gave some moments ago.

- A. hinting to
- B. eluding to
- C. referring to
- D. No correction required

{DSSSB TGT Maths Female 11.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.30 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. Select the option 'no correction required' if the sentence is correct as given.

Looking out the windows, (passengers can see ground, only after thinning and thickening) globs of grey clouds and the spatter of rain on the windows.

- A. passengers can see the ground, since the thinning and thickening globs
- B. passengers can't see the ground, after all only the thinning and thickening globs
- C. No correction required.
- D. passengers can't see the ground, only the thinning and thickening globs

{DSSSB TGT Maths Female 13.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.31 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. Select the option 'no correction required' if the sentence is correct as given.

No, the point is to first get (self-discipline people who engage) in very rigorous thinking.

- A. self-disciplined people who are engage
- B. self-disciplined people who engage
- C. No correction required.
- D. self-discipline people who engaged

{DSSSB TGT Maths Female 13.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.32 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. Select the option 'no correction required' if the sentence is correct as given.

The goalie (returned), with head bowed in contrition, as the ref showed him the yellow card.

- A. went back
- B. retrenched
- C. retreated
- D. No correction required

{DSSSB TGT Maths Female 13.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.33 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. Select the option 'no correction required' if the sentence is correct as given.

(Philippines and Thailand are military allies) of the U.S. in Southeast Asia.

- A. No correction required
- B. The Philippines and Thailand are military allies
- C. The Philippines and the Thailand are military allies
- D. Philippines and the Thailand are military allies

{DSSSB TGT Hindi Female 04.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.34 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. Select the option 'no correction required' if the sentence is correct as given.

We will have (to dispose the mice in the attic).

- A. to dispose of the mice in the attic
- B. to dispose off the mice in the attic
- C. No correction required
- D. to dispose off the mice in attic

{DSSSB TGT Hindi Female 04.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.35 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. Select the option 'no correction required' if the sentence is correct as given.

The possible side effects of these, when used externally on the (skin, include bruising and thinning of) the skin.

- A. No correction required
- B. skin, can include bruising and thinning off
- C. skin, including bruising and thinning of
- D. skin, includes bruising and thinning of

{DSSSB TGT Hindi Female 04.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.36 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. Select the option 'no correction required' if the sentence is correct as given.

And if your hair is curly as well as frizzy, (its natural inclination is to sit away through) the scalp.

- A. it's natural inclination is to sit away across
- B. it's natural inclination is to sit away through
- C. No correction required
- D. its natural inclination is to sit away from

{DSSSB TGT Hindi Female 04.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.37 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. Select the option 'no correction required' if the sentence is correct as given.

(The weight of the books bear on) the shelf.

- 1. The weight of the books bears upon
- 2. The weight of the books bears on
- 3. The weight of the books bears over
- 4. No correction required

{DSSSB TGT Hindi Female 05.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.38 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. Select the option 'no correction required' if the sentence is correct as given.

(Many an evenings by the waters) did we watch the stately ships.

- 1. Many a evenings by the water
- 2. No correction required
- 3. Many an evening by the waters
- 4. Many an evenings by the water

{DSSSB TGT Hindi Female 05.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.39 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. Select the option 'no correction required' if the sentence is correct as given.

(Its neither political ambition or the desire to) win awards that tempted him to take to active social work.

1. It's neither political ambition nor the desire to
2. Its either political ambition or the desire to
3. It's either political ambition nor the desire to
4. No correction required

{DSSSB TGT Hindi Female 05.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.40 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. Select the option 'no correction required' if the sentence is correct as given.

He (told us that, "Coal, was used) before the oil-burning and electric brooders."

1. said that, "coal, was used
2. He educated us about, "Coal was used
3. No correction required
4. told us, "Coal was used

{DSSSB TGT Hindi Female 05.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.41 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. Select the option 'no correction required' if the sentence is correct as given.

Jane's aunt asked us, ("Where was Jane last night.")

- A. where had Jane been last night.
- B. "Where was Jane last night?"
- C. No correction required
- D. Where Jane was last night?

{DSSSB TGT Hindi Male 18.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.42 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. Select the option 'no correction required' if the sentence is correct as given.

Its extreme heat and raspingly dry climate (has sent many an enterprising winemakers packing).

- A. had sent many an enterprising winemakers packing
- B. has sent many an enterprising winemaker packing
- C. had sent many a enterprising winemakers packing
- D. No correction required

{DSSSB TGT Hindi Male 18.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.43 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. Select the option 'no correction required' if the sentence is correct as given.

One of the great things about getting older is that you become less embarrassed (about your body and it's natural functions).

- A. No correction required
- B. over your body but its natural functions
- C. about your body and its natural functions
- D. about your body but its natural functions

{DSSSB TGT Hindi Male 18.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.44 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. Select the option 'no correction required' if the sentence is correct as given.

In March 1989 the police officer was served (with several summons alleging two offences of) assault occasioning actual bodily harm.

- A. with summons alleging two offences off
- B. No correction required
- C. on several summons alleging two offences of
- D. with several summonses alleging two offences of

{DSSSB TGT Hindi Male 18.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.45 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. Select the option 'no correction required' if the sentence is correct as given.

They (played hockey in that field before it shut) down.

- A. No correction required
- B. used to play hockey in that field before it shut
- C. use to played hockey in that field before it had shut
- D. have played hockey in that field before it shut

{DSSSB TGT Sanskrit Male 05.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.46 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. Select the option 'no correction required' if the sentence is correct as given.

(He caused many an offence during the Christmas) period by openly stating his hatred of the Geldof coup.

- A. He caused many a offences throughout the Christmas
- B. He caused many offence during the Christmas
- C. He caused many an offences during the Christmas
- D. No correction required

{DSSSB TGT Sanskrit Male 05.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.47 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. Select the option 'no correction required' if the sentence is correct as given.

No sooner (had I started mowing the lawn when) it started raining.

- A. No correction required
- B. did I started mowing the lawn when
- C. did I start mowing the lawn that
- D. had I started mowing the lawn than

{DSSSB TGT Sanskrit Female 18.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.48 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and

completes the sentence meaningfully. Select the option 'no correction required' if the sentence is correct as given.

Major sea ports at Larne and Belfast carry passengers and freight (across the Great Britain and Northern Ireland).

- between Great Britain and Northern Ireland
- across Great Britain and the Northern Ireland
- across the Great Britain and the Northern Ireland
- No correction required

{DSSSB TGT Sanskrit Female 18.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.49 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. Select the option 'no correction required' if the sentence is correct as given.

There (must be a clean and efficient way of disposing) the ash.

- should be a clean and efficient way of disposing
- No correction required
- must be a clean and efficient way of disposing of
- is supposed to be a clean and efficient way of disposing off

{DSSSB TGT Sanskrit Female 26.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.50 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. Select the option 'no correction required' if the sentence is correct as given.

Our overseas (branch is based in Bahamas).

- branch is based out of Bahamas
- branch is based out in Bahamas
- branch is based in the Bahamas
- No correction required

{DSSSB TGT Sanskrit Female 26.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.51 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If no substitution is required, select 'No improvement' as your answer.

I am not been speaks to her for two weeks.

- No improvement
- have not been spoken
- have not been speaking
- am not been speaking

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Male 06.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.52 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If no substitution is required, select 'No improvement' as your answer.

Rashmi have went to buy flower.

- No improvement
- has gone
- has went
- have gone

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Male 06.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.53 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If no

substitution is required, select 'No improvement' as your answer.

He is very much thank for your support.

- very much thankful
- No improvement
- very thankful
- much thanks

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Male 06.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.54 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If no substitution is required, select 'No improvement' as your answer.

Please lent me your notebook.

- No improvement
- lends
- lend
- lended

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Male 06.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.55 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If no substitution is required, select 'No improvement' as your answer.

The diver dives in the pool.

- dive into
- No improvement
- dive in
- dives into

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Male 06.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.56 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If no substitution is required, select 'No improvement' as your answer.

He met her their. There was a bicycle stand near by.

- their. Their
- there. Their
- there. There
- No improvement

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Male 06.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.57 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If no substitution is required, select 'No improvement' as your answer.

To average, we received almost a dozen stories a day.

- No improvement
- In average
- On an average
- By average

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Female 01.10.2021 Shift-1}

Q.58 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If no substitution is required, select 'No improvement' as your answer.

The man had a gun with either him or he was being foolish.

- had a gun either with him
- No improvement
- has either a gun with him
- either had a gun with him

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Female 01.10.2021 Shift-1}

Q.59 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If no substitution is required, select 'No improvement' as your answer.

No sooner had she finished her dance when the audience clapped.

- A. No improvement B. dance than the
C. dance where the D. dance then the

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Female 01.10.2021 Shift-2}

Q.60 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If no substitution is required, select 'No improvement' as your answer.

Much well-known writers in regional language got their works translated.

- A. Much good-known B. Many poorly-known
C. No improvement D. Many well-known

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Female 01.10.2021 Shift-2}

Q.61 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If no substitution is required, select 'No improvement' as your answer.

Neither does she not her parents like that person.

- A. nor her parents like B. No improvement
C. nor her parent like D. not her parents liked

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Female 01.10.2021 Shift-3}

Q.62 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If no substitution is required, select 'No improvement' as your answer.

The soup was as thick as molasses.

- A. as thicker much B. No improvement
C. so thick as D. as thickest such

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Female 01.10.2021 Shift-3}

Q.63 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If no substitution is required, select 'No improvement' as your answer.

His tragedy is that he rarely finds a butterfly.

- A. that B. was this
C. is this D. No improvement

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Female 09.10.2021 Shift-1}

Q.64 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If no substitution is required, select 'No improvement' as your answer.

Me and My friends went for shopping.

- A. My friends and me B. No improvement
C. I and my friends D. My friends and I

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Female 09.10.2021 Shift-1}

Q.65 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If no substitution is required, select 'No improvement' as your answer.

There were five handsome large 20 year old boys in the football team.

- A. five large and handsome 20 year old boys
B. handsome 20 year old large five boys

C. No improvement

D. large five 20 year old handsome boys

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Female 09.10.2021 Shift-2}

Q.66 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If no substitution is required, select 'No improvement' as your answer.

Ramesh wrote slow in his exam.

- A. write slowly B. write slow
C. No improvement D. wrote slowly

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Female 09.10.2021 Shift-2}

Q.67 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If no substitution is required, select 'No improvement' as your answer.

She cannot walk nor drive.

- A. can may walk B. can neither walk
C. can walk D. No improvement

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Female 09.10.2021 Shift-3}

Q.68 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If no substitution is required, select 'No improvement' as your answer.

He was robbed on his way home but he realized that most clouds have rainbow lining.

- A. every cloud has a silver lining
B. every cloud has a rainbow lining
C. No improvement
D. most cloudy has a silver lining

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Female 09.10.2021 Shift-3}

Q.69 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If no substitution is required, select 'No improvement' as your answer.

I turned in the street quickly.

- A. No improvement B. into the
C. on the D. onto the

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Female 10.10.2021 Shift-1}

Q.70 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If no substitution is required, select 'No improvement' as your answer.

She have been running since a while.

- A. No improvement B. has been running for
C. has been running since D. have been running for

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Female 10.10.2021 Shift-1}

Q.71 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the bracketed part in the given sentence. If there is no need to substitute the bracketed part, select 'No improvement'.

(As I did not think it was proper to) acquaint her yet with what had happened, I made an excuse.

1. As I did not think properly to
2. No Improvement.

3. As I did not think it being proper to

4. As I did not properly think to

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Male 07.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.72 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If there is no need to substitute the underlined segment, select 'No improvement'.

Our meals usually have at least one item make of some kinds of grain.

1. makes of kind
2. making of any kinds
3. made of some kind
4. No substitution required

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Male 07.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.73 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If there is no need to substitute the underlined segment, select 'No improvement'.

Materials usually look different in each other.

1. different in other.
2. different from each other.
3. different among each other.
4. No substitution required.

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Male 07.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.74 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the bracketed part in the given sentence. If there is no need to substitute the bracketed part, select 'No improvement'.

(I cannot but study) for this exam - it counts for half of our grade!

1. I cannot study
2. but I cannot study
3. I cannot study but
4. No improvement.

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Male 07.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.75 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If there is no need to substitute the underlined segment, select 'No improvement'.

Tea leaves is separate from the liquid with a strainer while preparing tea.

1. are separated from
2. was separate to
3. No substitution required
4. were separating to

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Male 08.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.76 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the bracketed part in the given sentence. If there is no need to substitute the bracketed part, select 'No improvement'.

As she was (at a too great distance) to hear, I had to repeat every word.

1. at a great distance
2. at too great a distance
3. at too great distance
4. No Improvement

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Male 08.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.77 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If there is no need to substitute it, select 'No improvement'.

The weather reports is prepared by the Meteorological Department of the Government.

- A. is prepare
- B. are prepared
- C. No improvement
- D. prepared

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Female 25.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.78 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the bracketed part in the given sentence. If there is no need to substitute it, select 'No improvement'.

The fundamental rights granted to us by our Constitution cannot be (encroached by) any person or group of persons.

- A. encroached into by
- B. encroached with
- C. encroached upon by
- D. No Improvement

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Female 25.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.79 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the bracketed part in the given sentence. If there is no need to substitute the bracketed part, select 'No improvement'.

(Beside leaves), photosynthesis also takes place in other green parts of the plant.

- A. Apart from leaf
- B. Beside leafs
- C. No improvement
- D. Beside leaves

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Female 25.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.80 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If there is no need to substitute the underlined segment, select 'No improvement'.

Residential areas should be situated far away of industrialized areas.

- A. in industrial area
- B. from industrial areas
- C. to industrial area
- D. No improvement

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Female 25.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.81 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If there is no need to substitute the underlined segment, select 'No improvement'.

A well-known animal living in the polar regions are a penguins.

- A. penguin
- B. are penguin
- C. No improvement
- D. is the penguin

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Female 25.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.82 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the bracketed part in the given sentence. If there is no need to substitute the bracketed part, select 'No improvement'.

The teacher asked me to (do away) my assignment and submit it to her before the weekend.

- A. do up
- B. do away with
- C. do over
- D. No Improvement

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Female 25.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.83 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If there is no need to substitute the underlined segment, select 'No improvement'.

The Deccan Plateau is a triangular landmass that lies to the south of the river Narmada.

- A. No improvement B. are a mass
C. has a triangular D. are a triangle

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Female 26.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.84 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the bracketed part in the given sentence. If there is no need to substitute the bracketed part, select 'No improvement'.

It is not an assumption that (the religion doctrine had many to do) to do in the matter.

- A. the religion doctrine had much
B. the religion doctrine had
C. No Improvement.
D. the religion doctrine had any

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Female 26.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.85 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If there is no need to substitute the underlined segment, select 'No improvement'.

The sun rises two hours earliest in Arunachal Pradesh as compared to Gujarat.

- A. two hours early B. No improvement
C. two hours earlier D. two hours' early

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Female 27.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.86 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the bracketed part in the given sentence. If there is no need to substitute the bracketed part, select 'No improvement'.

I gave the countryman (what few money I had) in my pocket, for the timely assistance he had afforded me.

- A. what little money I had
B. No Improvement.
C. the few money I had
D. what less money I had

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Female 27.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.87 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. Select the option 'no correction required' if the sentence is correct as given.

Her infant son sat next to her and (was being fidgeting, agitated and unable) to sleep.

1. was fidgeting, agitated and unable
2. No correction required
3. has been fidgeting, agitated and unable
4. was fidgeting, more agitated and unable

{DSSSB TGT Urdu Male/Female 08.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.88 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. Select the option 'no correction required' if the sentence is correct as given.

The fourth leaf (was being allow to transpire) normally, or was wrapped in a transparent plastic bag.

1. was allowed to transpiration

2. was allowed to transpire
3. No correction required
4. was allow to transpiration

{DSSSB TGT Urdu Male/Female 08.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.89 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. Select the option 'no correction required' if the sentence is correct as given.

Competition between elites (is too easily turned into collusion under) plunderers.

1. No correction required
2. is too easily turned into collusion between
3. are too easily turned into collusion over
4. is too easily turned into collusion below

{DSSSB TGT Punjabi Male/Female 08.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.90 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. Select the option 'no correction required' if the sentence is correct as given.

Constantine's army arrived at the field bearing unfamiliar symbols (on neither its standards or its soldier's shields).

1. No correction required
2. on either its standards nor its soldiers' shields
3. on either its standards or its soldiers' shields
4. on neither its standards nor its soldier's shields

{DSSSB TGT Punjabi Male/Female 08.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.91 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If no substitution is required, select 'No improvement' as your answer.

She sent word for the dismissal of back-up.

- A. had sent a word B. sent a word
C. No improvement D. has sent word

{DSSSB TGT English Male 13.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.92 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If no substitution is required, select 'No improvement' as your answer.

He see nothing but a distant beach and the ocean.

- A. seen nothing yet B. No improvement
C. seeing none but D. saw nothing but

{DSSSB TGT English Male 13.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.93 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If no substitution is required, select 'No improvement' as your answer.

She tried to dissembling her sorrow with modesty.

- A. dissembling his sorrow
B. No improvement
C. dissembling her sorrowful
D. dissemble her sorrow

{DSSSB TGT English Female 14.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.94 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If no substitution is required, select 'No improvement' as your answer.

Hardly had he finished then it became bright.

- A. there B. No improvement
C. when D. if

{DSSSB TGT English Female 14.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.95 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If no substitution is required, select 'No improvement' as your answer.

I have completed the homework four hours ago.

- A. I completed B. has completing
C. No improvement D. I had completed

{DSSSB TGT English Female 14.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.96 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If no substitution is required, select 'No improvement' as your answer.

He is one of the best actors who ever lived.

- A. No improvement
B. one of the bestest actor
C. only best actor
D. between the good actor

{DSSSB TGT English Female 14.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.97 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If no substitution is required, select 'No improvement' as your answer.

I will not do no homework.

1. done no homework 2. do none homework
3. do any homework 4. No improvement

{DSSSB TGT English Female 14.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.98 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If no substitution is required, select 'No improvement' as your answer.

A big clock on the wall behind him indicated it was almost nine.

1. behind him indicates 2. besides him indicates
3. besides him indicated 4. No improvement

{DSSSB TGT English Female 14.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.99 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If no substitution is required, select No improvement.

The older you get, the most dramatic it feels to fall over.

1. the more dramatic 2. most dramatic
3. the much drama 4. No improvement

{DSSSB Drawing Teacher 30.11.2021 Shift-1}

Q.100 Choose the sentence with the correct grammatical structure.

1. Sana will play the role of a journalist in the upcoming film.
2. Sana play will the role of an journalist in an upcoming film.
3. The role of a journalist would play Sana in upcoming film.
4. The role would being played of a journalist by Sana in upcoming film.

{DSSSB Drawing Teacher 30.11.2021 Shift-1}

Q.101 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If there is no need to substitute it, select 'No substitution required'.

He then went home, had dinner and rest his legs after an exhausting walk to church.

1. resting his legs
2. had rested his legs
3. rested his legs
4. No substitution required

{DSSSB TGT Bengali Mele/Female 05.09.2021 Shift-1/2}

Q.102 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If there is no need to substitute it, select 'No substitution required'.

If this post helps even one potential graduate student, it will be worth it.

1. it would be worthy of it.
2. its will be worthy of it.
3. they will be worthy of it.
4. No substitution required

{DSSSB TGT Bengali Mele/Female 05.09.2021 Shift-1/2}

Q.103 Out of the given four options choose one to join the two sentences given below to make a meaningful sentence.

He hated being in the army.

He had to obey commands.

1. Because
2. But
3. And
4. Or

{DSSSB TGT Bengali Mele/Female 05.09.2021 Shift-1/2}

ANSWER KEY [TGT 2021]

Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5	Q.6
B	B	D	A	B	B
Q.7	Q.8	Q.9	Q.10	Q.11	Q.12
A	D	A	D	D	D
Q.13	Q.14	Q.15	Q.16	Q.17	Q.18
B	D	C	D	C	B
Q.19	Q.20	Q.21	Q.22	Q.23	Q.24
C	B	B	A	A	A
Q.25	Q.26	Q.27	Q.28	Q.29	Q.30
2	4	1	2	C	D
Q.31	Q.32	Q.33	Q.34	Q.35	Q.36
B	C	B	A	D	D
Q.37	Q.38	Q.39	Q.40	Q.41	Q.42
2	3	1	4	B	B
Q.43	Q.44	Q.45	Q.46	Q.47	Q.48
C	D	B	D	D	A

Q.49	Q.50	Q.51	Q.52	Q.53	Q.54
C	C	3	2	3	3
Q.55	Q.56	Q.57	Q.58	Q.59	Q.60
4	3	C	D	B	D
Q.61	Q.62	Q.63	Q.64	Q.65	Q.66
A	B	D	D	C	D
Q.67	Q.68	Q.69	Q.70	Q.71	Q.72
B	A	B	B	2	3
Q.73	Q.74	Q.75	Q.76	Q.77	Q.78
2	4	1	2	B	C
Q.79	Q.80	Q.81	Q.82	Q.83	Q.84
*	B	D	C	A	A
Q.85	Q.86	Q.87	Q.88	Q.89	Q.90
C	A	1	2	2	3
Q.91	Q.92	Q.93	Q.94	Q.95	Q.96
C	D	D	C	A	A
Q.97	Q.98	Q.99	Q.100	Q.101	Q.102
3	4	1	1	3	4
Q.103	-	-	-	-	-
1					

TGT 2023

Q.1 Select the most appropriate option that can substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If there is no need to substitute it, select 'No substitution required'.

When plastic waste was burnt, a complex weave of toxic chemicals is released.

1. are burnt
2. is burnt
3. No substitution required
4. were burnt

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 24.03.2023 Shift-2}

Q.2 Select the most appropriate option that can substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If there is no need to substitute it, select 'No substitution required'.

No sooner did we arrived at the railway station than we got into an argument with the auto driver.

1. No sooner did we arrive
2. No sooner did we arrives
3. No sooner had we arrive
4. No substitution required

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 24.03.2023 Shift-2}

Q.3 Select the most appropriate option that can substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If there is no need to substitute it, select 'No substitution required'.

Barely has they won the match when the coach had a heart attack.

1. Barely did they won
2. Barely have they won
3. No substitution required
4. Barely had they won

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 24.03.2023 Shift-3}

Q.4 Select the most appropriate option that can substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If there is no need to substitute it, select 'No substitution required'.

No sooner had the company launch its new product than it went bankrupt.

1. No substitution required
2. No sooner had the company launched
3. No sooner have the company launched
4. No sooner did the company launched

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 24.03.2023 Shift-3}

Q.5 Select the most appropriate option that can substitute the underlined word in the given sentence. If there is no need to substitute it, select 'No substitution required'.

Post covid, international air travel is hopping back to normalcy.

1. faltering
2. No substitution required
3. limping
4. lumbering

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 25.06.2023 Shift-1}

Q.6 Select the most appropriate option that can substitute the underlined phrase in the given sentence. If there is no need to substitute it, select 'No substitution required'.

The Mysore palace is gearing up for the winter festival.

1. setting up
2. No substitution required
3. dressing up
4. fortifying

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 25.06.2023 Shift-1}

Q.7 Select the most appropriate option that can substitute the underlined word in the given sentence. If there is no need to substitute it, select 'No substitution required'.

Collins Dictionary picked the word 'permacrisis' as its word of 2022 to describe any widespread period of instability and insecurity.

1. lengthened
2. No substitution required
3. elongated
4. extended

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 25.06.2023 Shift-2}

Q.8 Select the most appropriate option that can substitute the underlined word in the given sentence. If there is no need to substitute it, select 'No substitution required'.

With the coming of rains, people are feeling relieved after the flaming heat of the summer season.

1. No substitution required
2. ardent
3. scorching
4. crackling

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 25.06.2023 Shift-2}

Q.9 Select the most appropriate option that can substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If there is no need to substitute it, select 'No substitution required'.

No sooner had she finishing her performance than the lights went out.

1. No sooner have she finished
2. No sooner had she finished
3. No substitution required
4. No sooner has she finished

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 25.06.2023 Shift-3}

ANSWER KEY [TGT 2023]					
Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5	Q.6
2	1	4	2	3	2
Q.7	Q.8	Q.9	-	-	-
4	3	2			

PGT 2021

Q.1 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If there is no need to substitute it, select 'No substitution required'.

A chartered flight is being arranged to fly back Indians on board the cruise ship off the Japan coast.

1. is arranging
2. being arranged
3. No substitution required
4. arranged

{DSSSB PGT Sociology Male/Female 25.06.2021 Shift-1}

Q.2 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If there is no need to substitute it, select 'No substitution required'.

Pancake Day is actually another name for Shrove Tuesday, which is taking place 40 days before Easter Sunday and marks the start of Lent."

1. takes place
2. was taking place
3. took place
4. No substitution required

{DSSSB PGT Sociology Male/Female 25.06.2021 Shift-1}

Q.3 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. Select the option 'no correction required' if the sentence is correct as given.

(No sooner did I reach the airport when I stumbled upon a bad omen) and decided to not board the flight.

1. No sooner did I reach the airport than I stumbled upon a bad omen
2. No sooner did I reached the airport than I stumbled upon a bad omen
3. No correction required
4. No sooner did I reached the airport when I stumbled upon a bad omen

{DSSSB PGT History Female 28.06.2021 Shift-1}

Q.4 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. Select the option 'no correction required' if the sentence is correct as given.

Renowned author and Tony award winner Bob Fosse has credited modern day drama (for having a deep impact on his writing style).

1. as having a deep impact on his writing style
2. No correction required
3. with having had a deep impact on his writing style
4. to having a deep impact on his writing style

{DSSSB PGT History Female 28.06.2021 Shift-1}

Q.5 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If there is no need to substitute it, select 'No substitution required'.

India has become an economics giant, the largest democracy ever to exist and one of the most amazing nations anywhere in the world.

1. No substitution required
2. economically
3. economic
4. economy

{DSSSB PGT Commerce Male 28.06.2021 Shift-2}

Q.6 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If there is no need to substitute it, select 'No substitution required'.

In the first two decade of the 21st century, India has, along with the rest of the world, witnessed the unfolding of rapid and significant technological change.

1. No substitution required
2. first two decades
3. the first two decades
4. the two first decades

{DSSSB PGT Physics Female 29.06.2021 Shift-1}

Q.7 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If there is no need to substitute it, select 'No substitution required'.

Several research groups are now trying to answer these questions using a combination of observational, computational, and experimental approaches.

1. observationally, computationally, and experimentally approaches.
2. No substitution required.
3. observation, computation, and experiment approaches.
4. observational, computational, and experimentation approaches.

{DSSSB PGT Physics Female 29.06.2021 Shift-1}

Q.8 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. Select the option 'no correction required' if the sentence is correct as given.

She taught me many things like (how to achieve congruence with your work, your home and your personal needs)

1. how to achieve congruence as my work, my home and my personal needs
2. No correction required
3. how to achieve congruence in your work, your home and your personal needs
4. how to achieve congruence between my work, my home and my personal needs

{DSSSB PGT Physical Education Male/Female 29.06.2021 Shift-2}

Q.9 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. Select the option 'no correction required' if the sentence is correct as given.

Alex climbed (into the car besides Carmen and placed his arm protectively on the back) of the seat behind her neck.

1. in to the car besides Carmen and placed his arm protectively at the back
2. into the car beside Carmen and placed his arm protectively on the back
3. No correction required
4. into the car besides Carmen and placed his arm protectively over the back

{DSSSB PGT Physical Education Male/Female 29.06.2021 Shift-2}

Q.10 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. Select the option 'no correction required' if the sentence is correct as given.

(The judge told the D.A. that, "The woman charged) with murder was said to be mad and unfit to plead."

1. The judge told the D.A. that "The woman charged
2. The judge told the D.A., "The woman charged
3. The judge told the D.A. that, "The woman who had been charged
4. No correction required

{DSSSB PGT English Female 30.06.2021 Shift-1}

Q.11 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. Select the option 'no correction required' if the sentence is correct as given.

I know how devoted (to the precious Code and the honour you are, Gabriel).

1. to the precious Code and ones honour you are, Gabriel
2. No correction required
3. to the precious Code and an honour you are, Gabriel
4. to the precious Code and your honour you are, Gabriel

{DSSSB PGT English Female 30.06.2021 Shift-1}

Q.12 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. Select the option 'no correction required' if the sentence is correct as given.

The question (is not if he did it, but how.)

1. is not if he did it, but how?
2. is not if he has done it, but how has he done.
3. No correction required
4. is not if he did it, but how did he do it?

{DSSSB PGT English Female 30.06.2021 Shift-2}

Q.13 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. Select the

option 'no correction required' if the sentence is correct as given.

The courts have given the verdict against the (accused, stating that he pays all his dues with the accumulated interest) before 20th April 2021.

1. accused, stating that he pay all his dues with the accumulated interest
2. accused, stated that he pays all his defaulted credit with the accumulated interest
3. accused, stating that he pays all his defaulted credit with the accumulated interest
4. No correction required

{DSSSB PGT English Female 30.06.2021 Shift-2}

Q.14 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. Select the option 'no correction required' if the sentence is correct as given.

They seemed frightened, (though chirped softly, as if they knew they were safe).

1. although chirped softly, as if they knew they were safe
2. No correction required
3. still chirped softly, as if they knew they were safe
4. but chirped softly, as if they knew they were safe

{DSSSB PGT Hindi Female 03.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.15 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. Select the option 'no correction required' if the sentence is correct as given.

Both the countess and Sonya understood that, naturally, (neither Moscow or the burning of Moscow nor anything else could seem of importance to Natasha).

1. neither Moscow nor the burning of Moscow or anything else could seemingly be important to Natasha
2. neither Moscow or the burning of Moscow nor anything else could seemingly be important to Natasha
3. No correction required
4. neither Moscow nor the burning of Moscow nor anything else could seem of importance to Natasha

{DSSSB PGT Hindi Female 03.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.16 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. Select the option 'no correction required' if the sentence is correct as given.

One notable fact you'll see when you first encounter this deck is that there are additional symbols on both (the Major and Minor Arcane cards that are not found on other decks).

1. the Major and Minor Arcanum cards that are not found on other decks
2. major and minor arcane cards that are not found on other decks

3. the major and minor Arcana cards that are not found on other decks

4. No correction required

{DSSSB PGT Hindi Female 03.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.17 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. Select the option 'no correction required' if the sentence is correct as given.

That was the end of the conversation and (neither of them didn't bring up the subject again that night).

1. either of them didn't bring up the subject that night.
2. No correction required
3. either of them brought the subject up again that night
4. neither of them brought the subject up again that night

{DSSSB PGT Hindi Female 03.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.18 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. Select the option 'no correction required' if the sentence is correct as given.

Disaster has also befallen (many a golfers at this hole.)

1. many golfer at this hole.
2. many an golfer at this hole.
3. many a golfer at this hole.
4. No correction required

{DSSSB PGT Hindi Female 04.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.19 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. Select the option 'no correction required' if the sentence is correct as given.

(Individual summon must be sent to the prelates and greater barons,) while the lesser barons will be called together through the sheriffs and bailiffs.

1. Individual summonses must be sent to the prelates and greater barons,
2. Individually summon must be sent to the prelates and greater barons,
3. No correction required
4. Individual summons must be sent to the prelates and greater barons,

{DSSSB PGT Hindi Female 04.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.20 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If there is no need to substitute it, select 'No substitution required'.

The network is enough strong and I can say that the mobile networks in India now are better or at par with any network in the world.

1. strongly enough
2. strong enough
3. No substitution required
4. enough strength

{DSSSB PGT Political Science Male 04.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.21 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If there is no need to substitute it, select 'No substitution required'.

After it's unsuccessful bid to sell Air India in 2018, the government this time has decided to offload its entire stake.

1. No substitution required
2. its
3. there
4. It

{DSSSB PGT Political Science Male 04.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.22 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If there is no need to substitute it, select 'No substitution required'.

Since 1970, trends in agricultural production, fish harvest, bio-energy production and harvest of materials have increased, in response to population growth, rising demand and technology development.

1. populated growth, rising demand and technological development.
2. population growing, rising demand and technological development.
3. population growth, rising demand and technological development.
4. No substitution required.

{DSSSB PGT Maths Female 10.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.23 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If there is no need to substitute it, select 'No substitution required'.

The medals from the two events will be counted for "ranking of competing nations" at the Birmingham Games, the CGF said on Monday.

1. No substitution required
2. will count
3. will be count
4. be counted

{DSSSB PGT Maths Female 10.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.24 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. Select the option 'no correction required' if the sentence is correct as given.

The suspect was (taken unawares, without the chance to dispose) the evidence.

1. taken unawares, without the chance to dispose of
2. taken unaware, without the chance to dispose
3. No correction required
4. taken unawares, without the chance to dispose off

{DSSSB PGT History Male 10.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.25 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. Select the option 'no correction required' if the sentence is correct as given.

The sounds, which he had not heard for so long, (had an even more pleasurable and exhilarating effect on Rostov then the) previous sounds of firing.

1. No correction required
2. had an even more pleasurable and exhilarating affect on Rostov than the
3. had an even more pleasurable and exhilarating affect on Rostov then the
4. had an even more pleasurable and exhilarating effect on Rostov than the

{DSSSB PGT History Male 10.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.26 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If no substitution is required, select No improvement.

The comfort the youngsters share with him will be an addition advantage.

1. No Improvement
2. bonus
3. added
4. additional

{DSSSB PGT Computer Science Male/Female 11.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.27 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If no substitution is required, select No improvement.

The Indian team is expected to be selected on the end of this month.

1. No Improvement
2. by
3. in
4. to

{DSSSB PGT Computer Science Male/Female 11.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.28 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If no substitution is required, select No improvement.

There's little evidence available of to what exactly makes this more threatening.

1. on to
2. as to
3. No Improvement
4. into

{DSSSB PGT Geography Male/Female 11.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.29 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If no substitution is required, select No improvement.

It can be considered a branch of either philosophy and education.

1. both
2. none
3. No Improvement
4. neither

{DSSSB PGT Geography Male/Female 11.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.30 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If there is no need to substitute it, select 'No substitution required'.

A meeting of the union cabinet has been called at 11 am on Wednesday.

1. had being called
2. have been called
3. has being called
4. No substitution required

{DSSSB PGT Biology Male/Female 16.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.31 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segments in the given sentence. If there is no need to substitute them, select 'No substitution required'.

After a close-watched meeting, the Board announced its decision to accept a 5-acre plot allotted by the state government.

1. a closely-watched meeting, announced its decision, 5-acres plot
2. No substitution required
3. a close-watched meeting, announced its decision, 5-acres plot
4. a closely-watched meeting, announced its decision, 5-acre plot

{DSSSB PGT Biology Male/Female 16.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.32 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. Select the option 'no correction required' if the sentence is correct as given.

(Lindsay adamant had argued with her boyfriend) about the civil rights movements of the 50s and 60s.

1. No correction required
2. Lindsay adamant had been arguing with her boyfriend
3. Lindsay adamantly argued with her boyfriend
4. Lindsay had been adamant in arguing with her boyfriend

{DSSSB PGT Sanskrit Male 16.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.33 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. Select the option 'no correction required' if the sentence is correct as given.

It was going to be nice having (nothing to do yet enjoy their little family for the) next two weeks.

1. nothing to do although enjoy their little family for the
2. nothing to do though enjoy their little family for the
3. No correction required
4. nothing to do but enjoy their little family for the

{DSSSB PGT Sanskrit Male 16.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.34 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segments in the given sentence. If there is no need to substitute it, select No substitution required.

The police deployment was all round the Maujpur - Jaffrabad stretch but the cops near the chowk who heard the inciteful songs allegedly did not make some attempt to stop them.

1. No substitution required
2. round, next, some
3. around, next, any
4. around, near, any

{DSSSB PGT Fine Arts Male/Female 17.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.35 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If there is no need to substitute it, select No substitution required.

About 2.17 million people were displaced in the first six months of the year – again, due to extreme weather events.

1. first six months 2. the six first months
3. the first six month 4. No substitution required

{DSSSB PGT Fine Arts Male/Female 17.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.36 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If no substitution is required, select No improvement.

I am worried; I may be little protected against all these variant.

1. low 2. No Improvement
3. least 4. Less

{DSSSB PGT Economics Male/Female 17.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.37 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. Select the option 'no correction required' if the sentence is correct as given.

It may have looked Japanese, but it was what the people wanted, (seduced under the allure over the then upmarket Rover badge).

1. seduced in the allure by the then upmarket Rover badge
2. seduced by the allure of the then upmarket Rover badge
3. seduced of the allure in the then upmarket Rover badge
4. No correction required

{DSSSB PGT Hindi Male 18.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.38 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. Select the option 'no correction required' if the sentence is correct as given.

Martha and Betsy (spent many a weekend searching out of the way shops and country) auctions for their antiques.

1. No correction required
2. spent much a weekends searching the way shops and country
3. spent many an weekend searching out the way shops and country
4. spent many weekend searching the way shops and country

{DSSSB PGT Hindi Male 18.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.39 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. Select the option 'no correction required' if the sentence is correct as given.

(The downright dumping of the stocks on the Wall Street have bought) the entire stock market to its knees.

1. No correction required
2. The downright dumping of stocks in Wall Street has brought
3. The downright dumping of stocks at the Wall Street has brought

4. The downright dumping of stocks on the Wall Street have brought

{DSSSB PGT Chemistry Male/Female 18.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.40 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. Select the option 'no correction required' if the sentence is correct as given.

The government of the world (I live in was not framed, like that of Great Britain,) in after-dinner conversations over the wine.

1. No correction required
2. I live in was not framed, to be like that of the Great Britain,
3. I had been living in was not framed, like that of the Great Britain,
4. I lived in was not framed, like that of the Great Britain,

{DSSSB PGT Chemistry Male/Female 18.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.41 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. Select the option 'no correction required' if the sentence is correct as given.

It obeys (the law of conservation of mass though the amount) of phosphorous and oxygen remains the same throughout the reaction.

1. the law of conservation of mass since the amount
2. No correction required
3. the law of conservation of mass although the amount
4. the law of conservation of mass for the amount

{DSSSB PGT Hindi Male 18.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.42 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. Select the option 'no correction required' if the sentence is correct as given.

(John said that, "The narrow streets) and the traffic congestion of the business district presented difficult problems of urban transit, but the system is of exceptional efficiency."

1. No correction required
2. John said, "The narrow streets
3. John says that "The narrow streets
4. John said that "The narrow streets

{DSSSB PGT Hindi Male 18.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.43 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If there is no need to substitute it, select 'No substitution required'.

The crisis can grow far worst as the government battles to reclaim all of Syria.

1. No substitution required 2. more bad
3. more worse 4. far worse

{DSSSB PGT Political Science Female 22.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.44 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If there is no need to substitute it, select No substitution required.

The 2010-2019 decade was the warmer which India has ever witnessed, since records began in 1901.

1. the warmest who
2. the warmest that
3. No substitution required
4. the warmest whom

{DSSSB PGT Political Science Female 22.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.45 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If there is no need to substitute it, select No substitution required.

The animal, which is a relative of jellyfish and corals, gave up breathing and consuming oxygen – or become anaerobic – to produce energy

1. became
2. No substitution required
3. becomes
4. has become

{DSSSB PGT Political Science Female 22.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.46 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If there is no need to substitute it, select No substitution required.

IOC has spent over Rs. 17,000 crore to upgrade its refineries to produce the low-sulphur diesel and petrol.

1. their
2. No substitution required
3. it
4. it's

{DSSSB PGT Political Science Female 22.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.47 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. Select the option 'no correction required' if the sentence is correct as given.

(Notwithstanding the offices he filled he died poor,) and provision had to be made for his daughter out of the funds of the state.

1. Withstanding the offices he had filled he died poor,
2. No correction required
3. Notwithstanding the offices he had filled he died poor,
4. Notwithstanding the offices he had filled he died poor,

{DSSSB PGT English Male 23.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.48 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. Select the option 'no correction required' if the sentence is correct as given.

(The United State's military budget is far) larger than any other country's.

1. The United States' military budget is by far the
2. No correction required
3. The United State's military budget is by far
4. The United States' military budget is far

{DSSSB PGT English Male 23.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.49 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If there is no need to substitute it, select No substitution required.

US President Donald Trump declared that his country would be always faithful and loyal to Indians, and enthusiastically embraced the entire gamut of India-US ties.

1. would be always, enthusiastic
2. No substitution required
3. would always, enthusiasm
4. would always be, enthusiastically

{DSSSB PGT Physics Male 23.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.50 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If there is no need to substitute it, select No substitution required.

Ishant, though jet-lagged and sleep-deprived, not played the entire 1st Test also was India's most potent bowler picking five wickets for 68 runs in the first innings, looking so sharp as he had been before getting injured.

1. not only, but also, as, as
2. not only, but also, so, as
3. No substitution required
4. not only, and also, as, as

{DSSSB PGT Physics Male 23.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.51 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If there is no need to substitute it, select No substitution required.

The endemic sleepiness found in adolescents is multi factorial with both intrinsic along with extrinsic factors.

1. either intrinsic or extrinsic factors
2. No substitution required
3. both intrinsic and extrinsic factors
4. both intrinsic as well as extrinsic factors

{DSSSB PGT Domestic Science Teacher 26.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.52 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If there is no need to substitute it, select No substitution required.

A five-years-old law banning professionally assisted suicide has been rejected as unconstitutional by Germany's top court.

1. five-year-old laws
2. five-years-old laws
3. five-year-old law
4. No substitution required

{DSSSB PGT Domestic Science Teacher 26.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.53 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If there is no need to substitute it, select No substitution required.

The decision to introduce the system was brought with an aim to improve the financial conditions of municipalities and the nagar panchayats.

1. were brought, finance
2. No substitution required
3. was brought, finance
4. brought, financially

{DSSSB PGT Commerce Female 29.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.54 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence.

I have never seen you in the meeting yesterday.

1. never see
2. did not see
3. have not seen
4. am not seeing

{DSSSB PGT Commerce Female 29.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.55 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If there is no need to substitute it, select No substitution required.

India is more populated than any other country except Russia.

1. than other, except
2. than any other, accept
3. then any, except
4. No substitution required

{DSSSB PGT Commerce Female 29.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.56 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If there is no need to substitute it, select No substitution required.

At the party, he addressed people as if he is the chief guest.

1. he were the
2. he was the
3. he be the
4. No substitution required

{DSSSB PGT Commerce Female 29.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.57 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. Select the option 'no correction required' if the sentence is correct as given.

(The famous men of who I told you) in this story are commonly called the Seven Wise Men of Greece.

1. The famous men of who I tell you
2. The famous men of who I have told you
3. The famous men of whom I have told you
4. No correction required

{DSSSB PGT EVGC Male/Female 30.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.58 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. Select the option 'no correction required' if the sentence is correct as given.

Without another word, he turned (the horse and kicked it into a trotter in the opposite direction).

1. No correction required
2. the horse and kicked it into a trot in the opposite direction
3. the horse and kicked it over a trot in the opposite direction
4. the horse and kicked it into the trotter in the opposite direction

{DSSSB PGT EVGC Male/Female 30.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.59 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. Select the option 'no correction required' if the sentence is correct as given.

(The location was more then a mile from their given address), and we had to walk all the way.

1. No correction required
2. The location was more than a mile from their given address
3. The location was more then a mile from there given address
4. The location was more then a mile from their given address

{DSSSB PGT Home Science Female 30.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.60 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. Select the option 'no correction required' if the sentence is correct as given.

The war (caused not only destruction and death but generations of hatred between) the two communities.

1. caused not only destruction and death though generations of hatred between
2. No correction required
3. caused not only destruction and death but also generations of hatred between
4. caused not only destruction and death though also generations of hatred between

{DSSSB PGT Home Science Female 30.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.61 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. Select the option 'no correction required' if the sentence is correct as given.

(Many a men fails as an original thinker) simply because his memory is too good.

1. Many mens fail as an original thinker
2. Many a men fail as an original thinker
3. Many a man fail as an original thinker
4. No correction required

{DSSSB PGT Sanskrit Female 31.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.62 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. Select the option 'no correction required' if the sentence is correct as given.

Although wool can be damaged by moths, it contains lanolin, (that naturally help it protects itself from these insects).

1. that naturally help it protect itself from these insects
2. that naturally helps it protect itself from these insects
3. which naturally helps it protect itself from these insects
4. No correction required

{DSSSB PGT Sanskrit Female 31.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.63 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If there is no need to substitute it, select No substitution required.

Every time the United States wants to put a suspect who is in the UK in trial, its prosecutors ask the British government.

1. who is in UK with trial
2. No substitution required
3. who is in UK in trial
4. who is in the UK on trial

{DSSSB PGT Urdu Male 31.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.64 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If there is no need to substitute it, select 'No substitution required'.

In the past, there had been multiple episodes of Zaheer Khan breaking down on the first day of the game.

1. there are
2. No substitution required
3. there has been
4. there have been

{DSSSB PGT Urdu Male 31.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.65 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. Select the option 'no correction required' if the sentence is correct as given.

We (have to dispose off this pile of old papers) and magazines.

1. No correction required
2. have to dispose this pile off old papers
3. have to dispose this pile of old papers
4. have to dispose of this pile of old papers

{DSSSB PGT Music Female 31.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.66 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. Select the option 'no correction required' if the sentence is correct as given.

(The sheer number of people gathered to watch the show has) exceeded everyone's expectations.

1. No correction required
2. The sheer number of people gathered to watch the show have
3. The sheer number of people gathered to watch the show has
4. The sheer number of people gathered to watch the show have

{DSSSB PGT Music Female 31.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.67 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If there is no need to substitute it, select 'No substitution required'.

Some policemen started heading into the midpoint as they suspected the situation could turn violent.

1. to
2. No substitution required
3. towards
4. along

{DSSSB PGT Maths Male 31.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.68 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If there is no need to substitute it, select 'No substitution required'.

What we do to the planet will determine what the planet do to us.

1. No substitution required
2. will do to us
3. does to us
4. did to us

{DSSSB PGT Maths Male 31.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.69 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. Select the option 'no correction required' if the sentence is correct as given.

(But then, many a man didn't) want children until he had them.

1. No correction required
2. But then, many a men doesn't
3. But then, many men doesn't
4. But then, many a men don't

{DSSSB Engineering Drawing Male 30.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.70 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. Select the option 'no correction required' if the sentence is correct as given.

English in Nepal is unique in that it was (introduced neither by colonization or by the missionaries).

1. introduced either by colonization or by the missionaries
2. introduced either by colonization nor by the missionaries
3. No correction required
4. introduced neither by colonization nor by the missionaries

{DSSSB Engineering Drawing Male 30.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.71 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If no substitution is required, select 'No improvement'.

I were impressed by this evidence of liberal humanity in his character.

1. No Improvement
2. will
3. must
4. was

{DSSSB Punjabi Female 23.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.72 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If no substitution is required, select 'No improvement'.

The speech was a defining moment to the civil rights movement.

1. No Improvement
2. Of
3. at
4. On

{DSSSB Punjabi Female 23.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.73 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. Select the option 'no correction required' if the sentence is correct as given.

The financial institutions have imposed heavy (fines and demanded that he settles all his) balances before they drag the matter to the court.

1. fine and demands that he settles all his
2. fines and demanded that he settle all his
3. fines and has demanded that he settles all his
4. No correction required

{DSSSB Graphic Male 29.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.74 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed word segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. Select the option 'no correction required' if the sentence is correct as given.

She needs to know (where you are going.)

1. where are you going?
2. where you are going?
3. where have you been going?
4. No correction required

{DSSSB Graphic Male 29.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.75 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If there is no need to substitute it, select No substitution required.

Economic problems and sanctions have hampered Iran's arms imports, which are relatively small, compared to those of other countries in the region.

1. relatively smaller
2. relative small
3. relatively more smaller
4. No substitution required

{DSSSB agriculture Male 31.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.76 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If there is no need to substitute it, select No substitution required.

It's not quite a doomsday scenario, though irrefutably the experience, guile and effective of Ishant will be sorely missed.

1. experience, guileful and effectiveness
2. experienced, guileful and effective
3. experience, guile and effectiveness
4. No substitution required

{DSSSB agriculture Male 31.07.2021 Shift-2}

ANSWER KEY [PGT 2021]					
Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5	Q.6
3	1	1	3	3	2
Q.7	Q.8	Q.9	Q.10	Q.11	Q.12
2	4	2	2	4	3
Q.13	Q.14	Q.15	Q.16	Q.17	Q.18
1	4	4	2	4	3

Q.19	Q.20	Q.21	Q.22	Q.23	Q.24
1	2	2	3	1	1
Q.25	Q.26	Q.27	Q.28	Q.29	Q.30
4	3	2	2	1	4
Q.31	Q.32	Q.33	Q.34	Q.35	Q.36
4	3	4	3	4	4
Q.37	Q.38	Q.39	Q.40	Q.41	Q.42
2	1	2	1	1	2
Q.43	Q.44	Q.45	Q.46	Q.47	Q.48
4	2	1	2	4	4
Q.49	Q.50	Q.51	Q.52	Q.53	Q.54
4	1	4	3	2	3
Q.55	Q.56	Q.57	Q.58	Q.59	Q.60
4	1	3	2	2	3
Q.61	Q.62	Q.63	Q.64	Q.65	Q.66
3	3	4	2	4	1
Q.67	Q.68	Q.69	Q.70	Q.71	Q.72
3	3	1	4	4	2
Q.73	Q.74	Q.75	Q.76	-	-
2	4	4	3		

PGT 2022

Q.1 Select the most appropriate option that can substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If there is no need to substitute it, select 'No substitution required'.

Isn't life tough for school-going children too?

- A. No substitution required
- B. Life is it tough
- C. Life it is tough
- D. Tough isn't life

{DSSSB PGT Sanskrit Female 03.11.2022 Shift-1}

Q.2 Select the most appropriate option that can substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If there is no need to substitute it, select 'No substitution required'.

Amar will be move to his new house next month.

- A. No substitution required
- B. will be moved
- C. will moving
- D. will move

{DSSSB PGT Sanskrit Female 03.11.2022 Shift-1}

Q.3 Select the most appropriate option that can substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If there is no need to substitute it, select 'No substitution required'.

My father, a clerk in the finance department, was the sole bread-winner of our family.

- A. soul bread-winner
- B. sold bread-winner
- C. sole breads-winner
- D. No substitution required

{DSSSB PGT Urdu Female 03.11.2022 Shift-2}

Q.4 Select the most appropriate option that can substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If there is no need to substitute it, select 'No substitution required'.

Have you spend enough time in the sun to get your dose of Vitamin D?

- A. No substitution required B. Had you
C. Does you D. Do you

{DSSSB PGT Urdu Female 03.11.2022 Shift-2}

Q.5 Select the most appropriate option that can substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If there is no need to substitute it, select 'No substitution required'.

Modelling is a good option for a career nowadays.

- A. for the career nowadays
B. in career nowadays
C. No substitution required
D. nowadays from the career

{DSSSB PGT Urdu Male 03.11.2022 Shift-2}

Q.6 Select the most appropriate option that can substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If there is no need to substitute it, select 'No substitution required'.

Your habit of find fault with everything could frustrate people around you.

- A. find a fault in B. finding faults through
C. finding fault with D. No substitution required

{DSSSB PGT Urdu Male 03.11.2022 Shift-2}

Q.7 Select the most appropriate option that can substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If there is no need to substitute it, select 'No substitution required'.

The practice material will distributing to all the participants at the end of the session.

- A. will be distributing B. will be distributed
C. No substitution required D. will distributed

{DSSSB PGT Music Male 21.11.2022 Shift-1}

Q.8 Select the most appropriate option that can substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence. If there is no need to substitute it, select 'No substitution required'.

The dentist prescribes antibiotics and pain-killers to me when my tooth was extracted.

- A. are prescribed B. prescribed
C. No substitution required D. was prescribing

{DSSSB PGT Computer Science Female 21.11.2022 Shift-2}

ANSWER KEY [PGT 2022]					
Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5	Q.6
A	D	D	D	C	C
Q.7	Q.8	-	-	-	-
B	B				

PGT 2023 & 2024

Q.1 Select the option that will improve the underlined part of the given sentence.

She is jumping on the gun by announcing to everyone about her new job even before getting a formal appointment letter from the company.

1. showed off the gun 2. hid behind the gun
3. jumped the gun 4. jumped before the gun

{DSSSB PGT EVGC Male 21.06.2023 Shift-1}

Q.2 Select the option that will improve the underlined part of the given sentence.

I generally avoid her concerts because she sings songs that are in the old hills.

1. as old as ancient 2. as old as the hills
3. as ancient as old 4. as classical as old

{DSSSB PGT EVGC Female 21.06.2023 Shift-1}

Q.3 Select the option that will improve the underlined part of the given sentence.

The workers have gone on strike because the mill owners turned their ears to become deaf to their rightful demands.

1. lacked the sense of hearing
2. turned a deaf ear
3. had deaf ears in turn
4. turned into deaf people

{DSSSB PGT EVGC Female 21.06.2023 Shift-1}

Q.4 Identify the correct substitute for the bracketed segment.

(No sooner did we arrived) at the club than we got into an argument about parking.

1. No correction required
2. No sooner had we arrive
3. No sooner than we arrived
4. No sooner did we arrive

{DSSSB PGT Economics Female 21.06.2023 Shift-2}

Q.5 Identify the correct substitute for the bracketed segment.

(Jim had quickly) realized that he had lost the keys.

1. Jim have quickly 2. No correction required
3. Jim has quickly 4. Jim quickly

{DSSSB PGT Economics Female 21.06.2023 Shift-2}

Q.6 Select the option that will improve the underlined part of the given sentence.

I have to wake up early in order to catch a flight. So, I better beat the sack.

1. hit the sack 2. book the sack
3. pack the sack 4. pack the bed

{DSSSB PGT Horticulture 22.06.2023 Shift-2}

Q.7 Select the option that will improve the underlined part of the given sentence.

With just one popular movie to his credit, the young film star ended up being just a flashing pan.

1. a flash in the theatre 2. a flash in the pan
3. an actor's flash 4. a pan with a flash

{DSSSB PGT English Female 05.07.2023 Shift-1}

Q.8 Select the option that will improve the underlined part of the given sentence.

Vijay is generally chatty and big-mouthed but he has learned to hold the big tongue in the presence of his girlfriend.

1. to control his mouth
2. to hold his tongue
3. to grasp the tongue
4. to reduce his tongue

{DSSSB PGT English Female 05.07.2023 Shift-1}

Q.9 Select the option that will improve the underlined part of the given sentence.

In the UN Security Council meeting, the issue of combating terrorism was the elephant from the zoo which none of the members wanted to discuss.

1. an issue like an elephant
2. the room of the elephant
3. the elephant in the room
4. an animal in the zoo

{DSSSB PGT English Female 05.07.2023 Shift-1}

Q.10 Select the option that can substitute the underlined word in the given proverb correctly. If no substitution is required, select 'No substitution required'.

People can't be choosers.

1. Needy
2. Destitute
3. No substitution required
4. Beggars

{DSSSB PGT Domestic Science Teacher 06.07.2023 Shift-2}

Q.11 Select the most appropriate option that can substitute the underlined word in the given sentence. If there is no need to substitute it, select 'No substitution required'.

The machines have been brought from France but are being functioned by the Indian staff.

1. No substitution required
2. operated
3. served
4. fulfilled

{DSSSB PGT Domestic Science Teacher 06.07.2023 Shift-2}

Q.12 Select the most appropriate option that can substitute the underlined word in the given sentence. If there is no need to substitute it, select 'No substitution required'.

Last Sunday, a group of migratory birds arrived at the Old Zoo and settled on the trees growing in the marshes.

1. pack
2. herd
3. No substitution required
4. flock

{DSSSB PGT Domestic Science Teacher 06.07.2023 Shift-2}

PGT 2024

Q.13 From the options select the most suitable proverb for the sentence given below.

Don't make plans based on future events that may not happen.

1. Faults are thick where love is thin.
2. Early bird catches the worm.
3. Don't count your chickens before they hatch.
4. Fools rush in where angels fear to tread.

{DSSSB PGT English Male 13.02.2024 Shift-1}

Q.14 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed proverb segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully.

He (was very angry) when he saw the damage to his car.

1. blew his top
2. broke the ice
3. lost his marbles
4. hit the hay

{DSSSB PGT English Male 13.02.2024 Shift-1}

Q.15 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed proverb segment

correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully. She [has a chip on her shoulder] because of her childhood trauma.

1. has a grudge or grievance
2. has a wound or injury
3. has a friend or companion
4. has a snack or treat

{DSSSB PGT Fine Arts Painting Female 13.02.2024 Shift-1}

Q.16 Select the word segment that substitutes (replaces) the bracketed proverb segment correctly and completes the sentence meaningfully.

She [let the cat out of the bag] about her pregnancy.

1. revealed the secret
2. started a fight
3. eased the tension
4. bought a new pet

{DSSSB PGT Fine Arts Painting Female 13.02.2024 Shift-1}

Q.17 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the bracketed word segment in the given sentence:

"The new employee had to learn to (hold) their horses in the team."

1. spur on
2. saddle up
3. rein in
4. gallop away

{DSSSB PGT Fine Arts Painting Male 04.03.2024 Shift-2}

Q.18 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the bracketed word segment in the given sentence:

"The chef prepared a delicious dish, showcasing his culinary [skills]."

1. expertise
2. i quickness
3. inadequacy
4. - taste

{DSSSB PGT Fine Arts Painting Male 04.03.2024 Shift-2}

Q.19 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the bracketed word segment in the given sentence:

"In today's society, smartphones have become (ubiquitous), seamlessly integrating into various aspects of our daily lives."

1. obsolete
2. sporadic
3. prevalent
4. scarce

{DSSSB PGT Fine Arts Painting Male 04.03.2024 Shift-2}

Q.20 Select the most appropriate option to substitute the bracketed word segment in the given sentence:

"You can't make an omelet without (breaking eggs)."

1. frying eggs
2. cooking eggs
3. cracking eggs
4. scrambling eggs

{DSSSB PGT Fine Arts Painting Male 04.03.2024 Shift-2}

Q.21 Select the option that will improve the underlined part of the given sentence.

Sneezing him by arm, the people took him to the police station.

1. Having
2. Rounding
3. Taking
4. Seizing

{DSSSB PGT Economics Male 21.07.2024 Shift-2}

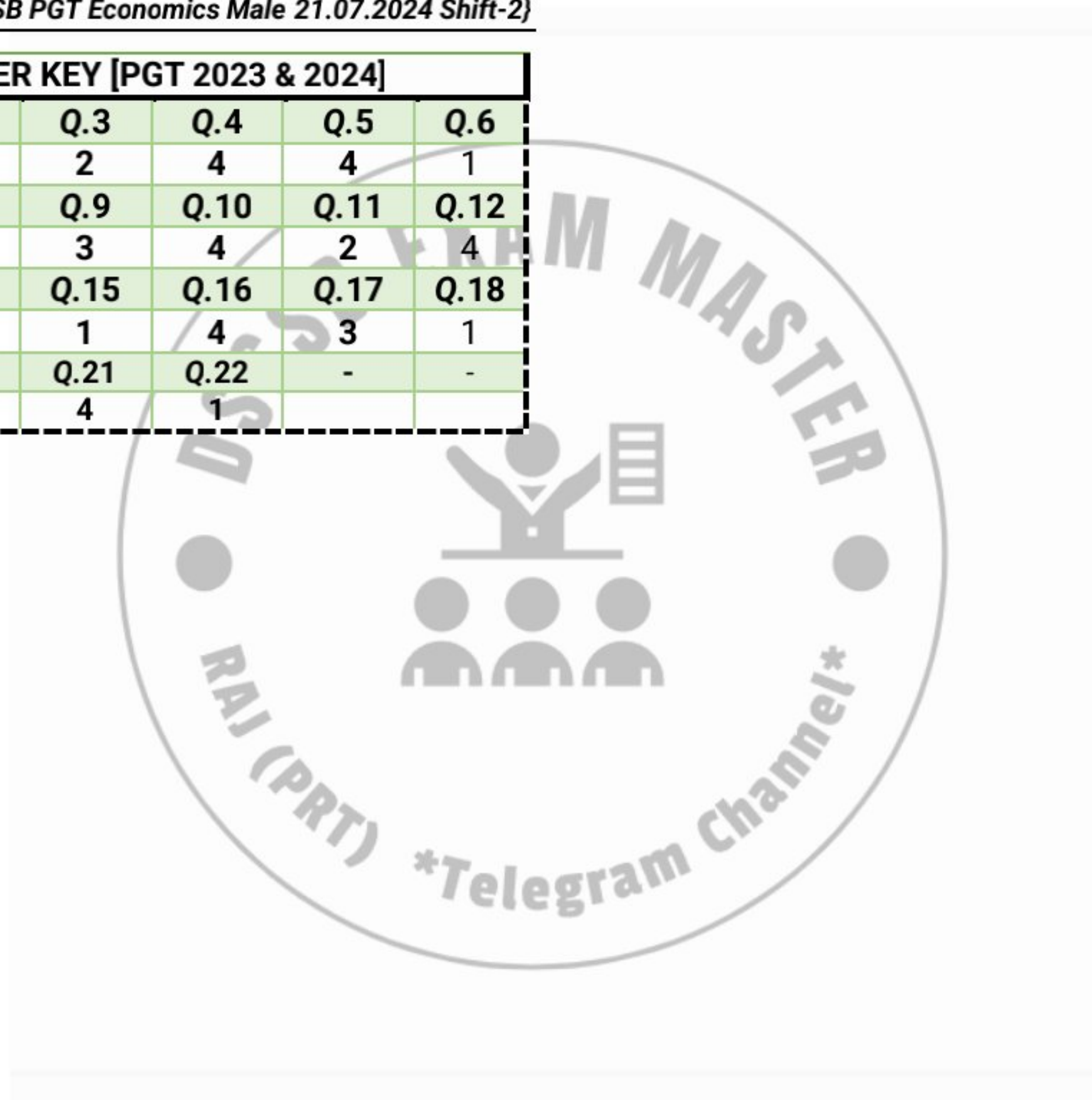
Q.22 Select the idiom from among the given options that can be substitute the underlined segment in the given sentence.

After the great performance the audience applauded the dancer loudly and generously.

1. gave her a big hand
2. held the fort
3. went for a song
4. folded one's tent

{DSSSB PGT Economics Male 21.07.2024 Shift-2}

ANSWER KEY [PGT 2023 & 2024]					
Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5	Q.6
3	2	2	4	4	1
Q.7	Q.8	Q.9	Q.10	Q.11	Q.12
2	2	3	4	2	4
Q.13	Q.14	Q.15	Q.16	Q.17	Q.18
3	1	1	4	3	1
Q.19	Q.20	Q.21	Q.22	-	-
3	3	4	1		



CHAPTER 08**SPOT THE ERROR/ COMMON ERROR****Assistant Nursery Teacher 2019**

Q.1 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

Rail services is out of/ question because of their/ initial high capital cost.

1. question because of their 2. No Error
3. initial high capital cost. 4. Rail services is out of
{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 19.11.2019 Shift-2}

Q.2 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

Further study and experimentation/ indicated that acids release/ hydrogen ions to water solution.

1. No Error
2. indicated that acids release
3. Further study and experimentation
4. hydrogen ions to water solution
{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 19.11.2019 Shift-2}

Q.3 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

Education is foster a/ value-system conducive to the/ national development goals.

1. No Error
2. Education is foster a
3. national development goals
4. value-system conducive to the
{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 19.11.2019 Shift-3}

Q.4 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

Guava can be profitable/ grown in a wide range/ of agro-climatic conditions.

1. of agro-climatic conditions
2. No Error
3. grown in a wide range
4. Guava can be profitable
{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 19.11.2019 Shift-3}

ANSWER KEY [Assistant Nursery Teacher 2019]

Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	-	-
4	4	2	4		

Assistant Nursery Teacher 2021 & 2023

Q.1 Read the following sentence and identify the part that has an error.

The committee members/ has agreed to donate / a part of their salary / to the flood relief fund.

- A. to the flood relief fund
B. The committee members
C. has agreed to donate
D. a part of their salary
{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 21.10.2021 Shift-1}

Q.2 Identify the segment in the sentence, which contains the grammatical error.

I told that/ I had/ to attend/ an urgent meeting.

- A. I told that B. I had
C. to attend D. an urgent meeting
{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 21.10.2021 Shift-1}

Q.3 Identify the segment in the sentence, which contains the grammatical error.

You were /not at home/ when I come/ to your house yesterday.

- A. You were B. when I come
C. to your house yesterday D. not at home
{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 21.10.2021 Shift-1}

Q.4 Read the following sentence and identify the part that has an error.

My father /has promised/ to teach me /how to driving a car.

- A. My father B. has promised
C. to teach me D. how to driving a car
{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 21.10.2021 Shift-1}

Q.5 Read the following sentence and identify the part that has an error.

My sister scored well/ in the class test / because she did not /make much mistakes.

- A. My sister scored well B. because she did not
C. in the class test D. make much mistakes
{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 21.10.2021 Shift-2}

Q.6 Read the following sentence and identify the part that has an error.

Madhu said to her friend, / "Have you been ever / to a big city/ like Mumbai?"

- A. Have you been ever
B. Madhu said to his friend
C. like Mumbai
D. to a big city
{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 21.10.2021 Shift-2}

Q.7 Identify the segment in the sentence, which contains the grammatical error.

Kerala has/ forty varieties of rice /that also people in that state/ do not know about.

- A. do not know about.
- B. Kerala has
- C. that also people in that state
- D. forty varieties of rice

{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 21.10.2021 Shift-2}

Q.8 Identify the segment in the sentence, which contains the grammatical error.

I have/ visited/ the golden temple/twice last month.

- A. visited
- B. twice last month.
- C. the golden temple
- D. I have

{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 21.10.2021 Shift-2}

Q.9 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

The Mount Augustus, claimed/ to have the world's largest monolith,/ is located in Western Australia.

- A. to have the world's largest monolith,
- B. is located in Western Australia.
- C. The Mount Augustus, claimed
- D. No Error

{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 23.10.2021 Shift-1}

Q.10 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

And no sooner had his/ bulk padded the stone beneath/ that Ted came, plunk!

- A. that Ted came, plunk!
- B. And no sooner had his
- C. No Error
- D. bulk padded the stone beneath

{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 23.10.2021 Shift-3}

Q.11 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

Virtue is hardly discovered/ to be teachable when the/ discovery follows that it is not taught.

- A. discovery follows that it is not taught
- B. to be teachable when the
- C. No Error
- D. Virtue is hardly discovered

{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 23.10.2021 Shift-3}

Q.12 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

Immediately, almost as if it were a reflex Bastian/ dropped to one knee head bowed as sign of/ respect for the future king of Geneval.

- A. dropped to one knee head bowed as sign of
- B. No Error
- C. Immediately, almost as if it were a reflex Bastian
- D. respect for the future king of Geneval

{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 24.10.2021 Shift-3}

Q.13 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

The developing countries began/ to copy and re-create aspects of/ the developed countries economies.

- A. the developed countries economies
- B. The developing countries began
- C. No Error
- D. to copy and re-create aspects of

{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 24.10.2021 Shift-3}

Q.14 The following sentence has been split into four segments. Identify the segment that contains a grammatical error.

Samiksha, together / with her grandmother / and her parents, / are going to the beach.

- 1. Samiksha, together
- 2. with her grandmother
- 3. are going to the beach
- 4. and her parents

{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 24.06.2023 Shift-1}

ANSWER KEY [Assistant Nursery Teacher 2021 & 2023]					
Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5	Q.6
C	A	B	D	D	A
Q.7	Q.8	Q.9	Q.10	Q.11	Q.12
C	D	C	A	C	A
Q.13	Q.14	-	-	-	-
A	3				

Assistant Primary Teacher 2019

Q.1 Find the part of the given sentence that has an error in it. If there is no error, choose 'No error'.

How amused everyone (1) / would be if they (2) / knows what really happened (3) / No error (4)

- 1. No error
- 2. How amused everyone
- 3. would be if they
- 4. knows what really happened

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 11.11.2019 Shift-1}

Q.2 Find the part of the given sentence that has an error in it. If there is no error, choose 'No error'.

A greedy person (1) / is like a man (2) / possessed by the devil (3) / No error (4)

- 1. No error
- 2. possessed by the devil
- 3. A greedy person
- 4. is like a man

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 11.11.2019 Shift-1}

1. 4	2. 1
3. 3	4. 2

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 13.11.2019 Shift-2}

- Q.11** Find the part of the given sentence that has an error in it. If there is no error, choose 'No error'.

1. 3	2. 4
3. 1	4. 2

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 13.11.2019 Shift-3}

Q.12 Find the part of the given sentence that has an error in it. If there is no error, choose 'No error'.

They expected that (1)/ Mr. Yadav would (2)/ joined them (3)/ No error (4)

- | | |
|------|------|
| 1. 2 | 2. 3 |
| 3. 1 | 4. 4 |

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 13.11.2019 Shift-3}

Q.13 Find the part of the given sentence that has an error in it. If there is no error, choose 'No error'.

The editor (1)/ gave him the deadline (2)/ for finish
the work (3)/ No error (4)

1. for finish the work
2. No error
3. The editor
4. gave him the deadline

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 14.11.2019 Shift-1}

Q.14 Find the part of the given sentence that has an error in it. If there is no error, choose 'No error'.

This news is (1)/ too good (2)/ to be true (3)/ No error (4)

1. No error
2. This news is
3. too good
4. to be true

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 14.11.2019 Shift-1}

Q.15 Find the part of the given sentence that has an error in it. If there is no error, choose 'No error'.

Raj has hurt (1)/ his ankle and will (2)/ not be able for play today (3)/ No error (4)

1. No error
2. not be able for play today
3. his ankle and will
4. Raj has hurt

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 14.11.2019 Shift-2}

Q.16 Find the part of the given sentence that has an error in it. If there is no error, choose 'No error'.

Find himself (1)/ in difficulty, he (2)/ went to his parents for help (3)/ No error (4)

1. Find himself
2. No error
3. in difficulty, he
4. went to his parents for help

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 14.11.2019 Shift-2}

Q.17 Find the part of the given sentence that has an error in it. If there is no error, choose 'No error'.

1. 4
2. 1
3. 2
4. 3

Miss Singh (1) / was rudely at (2) / the table one day
(3) / No error (4)

It is a pleasure (1)/ to meet a (2)/ cheerful persons (3)/ No error (4)

1. to meet a
2. It is a pleasure
3. cheerful persons
4. No error

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 14.11.2019 Shift-3}

Q.18 Find the part of the given sentence that has an error in it. If there is no error, choose 'No error'.

She has (1)/ not written the (2)/ message yet (3)/ No error (4)

1. not written the
2. message yet
3. She has
4. No error

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 14.11.2019 Shift-3}

Q.19 Find the part of the given sentence that has an error in it. If there is no error, choose 'No error'.

The country (1)/ expect us to (2)/ do our duty (3)/ No error (4)

1. 4
2. 3
3. 2
4. 1

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 15.11.2019 Shift-1}

Q.20 Find the part of the given sentence that has an error in it. If there is no error, choose 'No error'.

Everybody admitted (1)/ that she has (2)/ doing her best (3)/ No error (4)

1. 1
2. 4
3. 3
4. 2

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 15.11.2019 Shift-1}

ANSWER KEY [Assistant Primary Teacher 2019]					
Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5	Q.6
4	1	4	2	4	1
Q.7	Q.8	Q.9	Q.10	Q.11	Q.12
4	4	3	4	2	2
Q.13	Q.14	Q.15	Q.16	Q.17	Q.18
1	1	2	1	3	4
Q.19	Q.20	-	-	-	-
3	3				

Special Educator TGT & Primary 2021

Q.1 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

Inspired by other giant rock carvings such/ as the Mount Rushmore in South Dakota, / Mr. Stoddart has chosen a granite mountain.

- A. No Error
- B. Inspired by other giant rock carvings such
- C. as the Mount Rushmore in South Dakota,
- D. Mr. Stoddart has chosen a granite mountain.

{DSSSB TGT Special Education Teacher 08.08.2021 Shift-2}

Q.2 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

"If the Wizard was here," said/ one of the piglet, sobbing bitterly,/ "he would not see us suffer so."

- A. "If the Wizard was here," said
- B. "he would not see us suffer so."
- C. one of the piglet, sobbing bitterly,
- D. No Error

{DSSSB TGT Special Education Teacher 08.08.2021 Shift-2}

Q.3 Select the grammatically CORRECT sentence from the following options.

- A. Rama was to tired, so the others went there without her.
- B. Rama was to tired, so the others went their without her.
- C. Rama was very tired, so the others went their without her.
- D. Rama was very tired so the others went there without her.

{DSSSB Special Educator Primary 17.10.2021 Shift-2}

Q.4 Read the following sentence and identify the part that has an error.

Please follow / the doctor's advices, /or else you will / not get better.

- A. not get better
- B. Please follow
- C. the doctor's advices
- D. or else you will

{DSSSB Special Educator Primary 17.10.2021 Shift-2}

Q.5 The following sentence is divided into four parts. Identify the part that has an error in it.

I am studying this book / since 9 o'clock / in the morning / and I am about to finish.

- A. and I am about to finish.
- B. in the morning
- C. since 9 o'clock
- D. I am studying this book

{DSSSB Special Educator Primary 17.10.2021 Shift-3}

Q.6 Choose the grammatically CORRECT option from the four choices given below.

- A. Guru is like a lamp in the desert however he dispels the darkness from the lives of the ignorant.
- B. Guru is like a lamp in the desert because he dispels the darkness from the lives of the ignorant.
- C. Guru is like a lamp in the desert but he dispels the darkness from the lives of the ignorant.
- D. Guru is like a lamp in the desert therefore he dispels the darkness from the lives of the ignorant.

{DSSSB Special Educator Primary 17.10.2021 Shift-3}

Q.7 Read the following sentence and identify the part that has an error.

Neither the manager / nor his assistants / was able / to solve the problem.

- A. nor his assistants
- B. to solve the problem
- C. was able
- D. Neither the manager

{DSSSB Special Educator Primary 17.10.2021 Shift-3}

ANSWER KEY Special Educator TGT & Primary-2021					
Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5	Q.6
C	C	D	C	D	B
Q.7 (c)	-	-	-	-	-

Assistant Primary Teacher 2022

Q.1 Find the part of the given sentence that has an error in it. If there is no error, choose 'No error'.

The presence of little(1)/microbes is not (2)/necessarily a bad thing (3)/.No error (4)

- A. 4 B. 2
C. 3 D. 1

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 23.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.2 Find the part of the given sentence that has an error in it. If there is no error, choose 'No error'.

Sawgrass grows on (1)/ top of a thick (2)/ deposit of peat (3)/.No error (4)

- A. 3 B. 4
C. 1 D. 2

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 23.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.3 Find the part of the given sentence that has an error in it. If there is no error, choose 'No error'.

One of the most graphic (1)/demonstrations were the (2)/ 2008 financial crisis (3)/.No error (4)

- A. 3 B. 2
C. 4 D. 1

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 23.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.4 Find the part of the given sentence that has an error in it. If there is no error, choose 'No error'.

They climbed above(1)/the hill to see (2)/the mesmerizing view (3)/.No error (4)

- A. 3 B. 2
C. 4 D. 1

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 23.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.5 Find the part of the given sentence that has an error in it. If there is no error, choose 'No error'.

When people start avoiding you (1)/in response to your venting, it means (2)/you are stressing them off (3)/.No error (4)

- A. 4 B. 3
C. 2 D. 1

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 24.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.6 Find the part of the given sentence that has an error in it. If there is no error, choose 'No error'.

Hiccups are a reflex, analogous to (1)/the jerk reflex produced when a doctor (2)/hits your knee of a hammer (3)/.No error (4)

- A. 4 B. 3
C. 1 D. 2

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 24.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.7 Find the part of the given sentence that has an error in it. If there is no error, choose 'No error'.

It will be ludicrous not (1)/to acknowledge the real threats (2)/the world is facing right now (3)/.No error (4)

- A. 3 B. 4
C. 2 D. 1

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 24.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.8 Find the part of the given sentence that has an error in it. If there is no error, choose 'No error'.

She said that (1)/ she had never (2)/tried that chocolate (3)/. No error (4)

- A. 2 B. 4
C. 1 D. 3

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 24.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.9 Find the part of the given sentence that has an error in it. If there is no error, choose 'No error'.

Weather of South India is more (1)/ hotter than (2)/ that of North India (3)/.No error (4)

- A. 2 B. 4
C. 1 D. 3

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 24.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.10 Find the part of the given sentence that has an error in it. If there is no error, choose 'No error'.

Staying home is a (1)/sacrifice we are actively making (2)/for the good of another (3)/.No error (4)

- A. 1 B. 3
C. 4 D. 2

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 24.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.11 Find the part of the given sentence that has an error in it. If there is no error, choose 'No error'.

I am too glad to(1)/ meet you after (2)/ so many days (3)/.No error (4)

- A. 1 B. 3
C. 2 D. 4

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 25.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.12 Find the part of the given sentence that has an error in it. If there is no error, choose 'No error'.

Educational platforms can be a productive way (1)/for parents to use technology (2)/to support there child's early learning (3)/.No error (4)

- A. 4 B. 1
C. 2 D. 3

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 25.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.13 Find the part of the given sentence that has an error in it. If there is no error, choose 'No error'.

Being a rainy day (1)/ Shiv decided to stay at (2)/ his friend's place (3)/.No error (4)

- A. 1 B. 4
C. 2 D. 3

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 25.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.14 Find the part of the given sentence that has an error in it. If there is no error, choose 'No error'.

The accelerated flow of goods, services and skills are(1)/one of the principal reasons for the (2)/ most rapid reduction of global poverty in history (3)/.No error (4)

- A. 2 B. 3
C. 1 D. 4

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 25.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.15 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

To accomplish great things, we/ must not act dream;/ not only plan but also believe.

- A. must not act dream;
- B. No Error
- C. not only plan but also believe.
- D. To accomplish great things, we

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 25.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.16 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

The rhinoceros is one/ of the world's oldest/ surviving specie.

- A. The rhinoceros is one
- B. No Error
- C. of the world's oldest
- D. surviving specie.

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 25.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.17 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

The carving of the Mount/ Rushmore Monument likewise/ spanned a period of fourteen years.

- A. spanned a period of fourteen years.
- B. The carving of the Mount
- C. No Error
- D. Rushmore Monument likewise

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 26.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.18 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

The tip of the tongue is sensitive/ to salt and sweet stimulus and, the back/ of the tongue is sensitive to bitter stimulus.

- A. to salt and sweet stimulus and, the back
- B. of the tongue is sensitive to bitter stimulus.
- C. The tip of the tongue is sensitive
- D. No Error

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 26.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.19 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

Besides the Mount Rainier, there/ are also views of Osborne/ Mountain and the Sawtooth Ridge Peaks.

- A. Mountain and the Sawtooth Ridge Peaks.
- B. are also views of Osborne
- C. Besides the Mount Rainier, there
- D. No Error

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 26.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.20 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

Many an evening/ was spoilt by/ their intrusion.

- A. Many an evening
- B. No Error
- C. was spoilt by
- D. their intrusion.

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 26.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.21 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

The person to who this/ letter was addressed/ died three years ago.

- A. The person to who this
- B. died three years ago.
- C. letter was addressed
- D. No Error

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 26.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.22 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

For John and I, it/ has worked best/ to read chapter books.

- A. has worked best
- B. No Error
- C. For John and I, it
- D. to read chapter books.

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 26.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.23 Find the part of the given sentence that has an error in it. If there is no error, choose 'No error'.

The government must invest directly (1)/ in assorted projects that (2)/will crowd in private investment (3)/. No error (4)

- A. 1
- B. 4
- C. 2
- D. 3

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 07.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.24 Find the part of the given sentence that has an error in it. If there is no error, choose 'No error'.

This cycle is the (1)/ most unique thing (2)/ I have ever seen (3)/ No error (4)

- A. 3
- B. 4
- C. 2
- D. 1

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 07.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.25 Find the part of the given sentence that has an error in it. If there is no error, choose 'No error'.

In recent years, the practice of (1)/using memes to incite (2)/divisiveness have rapidly escalated (3)/.No error (4)

- A. 1
- B. 3
- C. 4
- D. 2

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 07.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.26 Find the part of the given sentence that has an error in it. If there is no error, choose 'No error'.

The two first chapters (1)/ will not come (2)/in your exams (3)/ No error (4)

- A. 1 B. 2
C. 4 D. 3

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 07.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.27 Find the part of the given sentence that has an error in it. If there is no error, choose 'No error'.
 Slashing expenditure to compress the deficit (1)/ and please the rating agencies will do (2)/more harm than good for economic revival (3)/. No error (4)

- A. 2 B. 4
C. 1 D. 3

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 07.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.28 Find the part of the given sentence that has an error in it. If there is no error, choose 'No error'.

Women are getting educated (1)/ and affluent, and is (2)/no longer helpless pawns (3)/. No error (4)

- A. 2 B. 3
C. 1 D. 4

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 07.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.29 Find the part of the given sentence that has an error in it. If there is no error, choose 'No error'.

Every boy and girl (1)/were ready to take part (2)/ in the dance competition (3)/. No error (4)

- A. 3 B. 1
C. 4 D. 2

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 16.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.30 Find the part of the given sentence that has an error in it. If there is no error, choose 'No error'.

Sleep is indispensable for maintaining immunological (1)/function, which is a key to prevent (2)/and recover from infectious diseases (3)/. No error (4)

- A. 4 B. 2
C. 1 D. 3

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 16.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.31 Find the part of the given sentence that has an error in it. If there is no error, choose 'No error'.

Neither you (1)/nor I are going (2)/ to the function(3)/ No error (4)

- A. 3 B. 2
C. 4 D. 1

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 16.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.32 Find the part of the given sentence that has an error in it. If there is no error, choose 'No error'.

New tactic be adopted by misinformation (1)/warriors is to post feel-good stories that (2)/people will be wanting to share (3)/. No error (4)

- A. 3 B. 4
C. 2 D. 1

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 16.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.33 Find the part of the given sentence that has an error in it. If there is no error, choose 'No error'.

Social media can be an (1)/effective tools yet it's also a source (2)/of disinformation and manipulation in many ways (3)/. No error (4)

- A. 3 B. 4
C. 1 D. 2

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 20.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.34 Find the part of the given sentence that has an error in it. If there is no error, choose 'No error'.

The RBI estimate the (1)/ financial system to (2)/ be reasonably robust (3)/. No error (4)

- A. 4 B. 1
C. 3 D. 2

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 20.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.35 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

Hardly did I got/ into the house/ when the phone rang.

- A. Hardly did I got B. No Error
C. when the phone rang. D. into the house

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 27.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.36 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

No sooner had I uttered the/ words that I kicked myself,/ for I knew they would displease him.

- A. for I knew they would displease him.
B. words that I kicked myself,
C. No sooner had I uttered the
D. No Error

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 27.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.37 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

My local authority spends a lot of/ money simply trying to issue a court/ summonses and pursuing people for non-payment.

- A. money simply trying to issue a court
B. summonses and pursuing people for non-payment.
C. No Error
D. My local authority spends a lot of

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 27.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.38 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

The essential difference/ between Sara and I is in/ our attitude to money.

- A. between Sara and I is in
B. our attitude to money.
C. The essential difference
D. No Error

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 27.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.39 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

This mainly effects the ankles,/ knees and feet, but may also/ involve the eyes and even the heart.

- A. This mainly effects the ankles,
- B. knees and feet, but may also
- C. involve the eyes and even the heart.
- D. No Error

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 27.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.40 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

May said that, the southbound dragonflies/ appear to take advantage of tailwinds generated/ by cold fronts blowing from the north.

- A. by cold fronts blowing from the north.
- B. No Error
- C. appear to take advantage of tailwinds generated
- D. May said that, the southbound dragonflies

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 27.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.41 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

Three years ago he divorced/ his second wife Anthea, with who/ he has two small children.

- A. Three years ago he divorced
- B. his second wife Anthea, with who
- C. he has two small children.
- D. No Error

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 29.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.42 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

An absolute criteria of truth/ must at once accredit itself,/ as well as other things.

- A. No Error
- B. must at once accredit itself,
- C. as well as other things.
- D. An absolute criteria of truth

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 29.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.43 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

In tropical and sub-tropical/ areas, malaria is one of/ the world's biggest killer.

- A. areas, malaria is one of
- B. In tropical and sub-tropical
- C. No Error
- D. the world's biggest killer.

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 29.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.44 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

But hardly did she reach/ the county seat when/ she was arrested and put in jail.

- A. But hardly did she reach
- B. she was arrested and put in jail.
- C. the county seat when
- D. No Error

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 29.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.45 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

The 26 southern counties of Ireland left the Union in/ 1922, which became known as the United Kingdom of/ the Great Britain and Northern Ireland.

- A. No Error
- B. the Great Britain and Northern Ireland.
- C. 1922, which became known as the United Kingdom of
- D. The 26 southern counties of Ireland left the Union in

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 29.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.46 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

Many a famous pop/ stars has been/ ruined by drugs.

- A. ruined by drugs.
- B. stars has been
- C. Many a famous pop
- D. No Error

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 29.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.47 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

Hardly was one meal/ finished when his mind/ centred upon the next.

- A. No Error
- B. finished when his mind
- C. Hardly was one meal
- D. centred upon the next.

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 30.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.48 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

Never lost from memory is the transcendent/ God who exists not only on the other side/ of space, but on the other side of time.

- A. Never lost from memory is the transcendent
- B. God who exists not only on the other side
- C. No Error
- D. of space, but on the other side of time.

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 30.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.49 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

Neither of them have/ any idea how long the/ body has been entombed.

- A. any idea how long the
- B. Neither of them have
- C. body has been entombed.
- D. No Error

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 30.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.50 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

The Indian expedition/ to the Mount Everest is/ leaving next month.

- A. No Error
- B. The Indian expedition
- C. to the Mount Everest is
- D. leaving next month.

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 30.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.51 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

This energy is distributed around the globe by/ winds, ocean currents, and other mechanisms/ to effect the climates of different regions.

- A. No Error
- B. This energy is distributed around the globe by
- C. to effect the climates of different regions.
- D. winds, ocean currents, and other mechanisms

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 30.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.52 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

In a few hours' time one of the/ world's most famous boxer will/ be fighting in Britain for the first time.

- A. world's most famous boxer will
- B. In a few hours' time one of the
- C. be fighting in Britain for the first time.
- D. No Error

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 30.03.2022 Shift-3}

ANSWER KEY					
[Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC & DOE) 2022]					
Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5	Q.6
D	B	B	D	B	B
Q.7	Q.8	Q.9	Q.10	Q.11	Q.12
B	B	C	B	A	D
Q.13	Q.14	Q.15	Q.16	Q.17	Q.18
A	C	A	D	B	B
Q.19	Q.20	Q.21	Q.22	Q.23	Q.24
C	B	A	C	D	C
Q.25	Q.26	Q.27	Q.28	Q.29	Q.30
B	A	B	A	D	C
Q.31	Q.32	Q.33	Q.34	Q.35	Q.36
B	D	D	B	A	B
Q.37	Q.38	Q.39	Q.40	Q.41	Q.42
B	A	A	D	B	D

Q.43	Q.44	Q.45	Q.46	Q.47	Q.48
D	D	B	B	A	D
Q.49	Q.50	Q.51	Q.52	-	-
B	C	C	A		

TGT 2021

Q.1 Find the part of the given sentence that has an error in it. If there is no error, choose 'No error'.

She got fed up (1)/ of the awful behavior (2)/ of her cousins. (3)/ No error (4)

- A. of the awful behavior
- B. She got fed up
- C. No error
- D. of her cousins.

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 01.08.2021 Shift-2}

Q.2 Find the part of the given sentence that has an error in it. If there is no error, choose 'No error'.

Women in India are much more (1)/ educated and are also at par of (2)/ the men in almost all fields. (3)/ No error (4)

- A. No error
- B. educated and are also at par of
- C. Women in India are much more
- D. the men in almost all fields.

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 01.08.2021 Shift-2}

Q.3 Find the part of the given sentence that has an error in it. If there is no error, choose 'No error'.

Onions are most water, (1)/ plus some vitamins (2)/ and sugar compounds. (3)/ No error (4)

- A. Onions are most water,
- B. plus some vitamins
- C. No error
- D. and sugar compounds.

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 01.08.2021 Shift-3}

Q.4 Find the part of the given sentence that has an error in it. If there is no error, choose 'No error'.

With great power come greater (1)/ responsibility, the line used by (2)/ spiderman is very apt in today's world. (3)/ No error (4)

- A. With great power come greater
- B. responsibility, the line used by
- C. No error
- D. spiderman is very apt in today's world.

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 01.08.2021 Shift-3}

Q.5 Find the part of the given sentence that has an error in it. If there is no error, choose 'No error'.

My son is the most /bravest of all /other men in the city. / No error

- A. other men in the city.
- B. bravest of all
- C. My son is the most
- D. No error

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 07.08.2021 Shift-1}

Q.6 Find the part of the given sentence that has an error in it. If there is no error, choose 'No error'.

India's forest and tree cover has/increased by nearly 4,000 sq km/for the last assessment report in 2017.
/No error

- A. India's forest and tree cover has
- B. No error
- C. increased by nearly 4,000 sq km
- D. for the last assessment report in 2017.

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 07.08.2021 Shift-1}

Q.7 Find the part of the given sentence that has an error in it. If there is no error, choose 'No error'.

There needs to be a better (1)/ approach for conserving and (2)/ improving original forest areas.
(3)/ No error (4)

- A. improving original forest areas.
- B. approach for conserving and
- C. There needs to be a better
- D. No error

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 07.08.2021 Shift-2}

Q.8 Find the part of the given sentence that has an error in it. If there is no error, choose 'No error'.

Ram always respected (1)/ his boss as he was (2)/ senior than him. (3)/ No error (4)

- A. Ram always respected
- B. No error
- C. his boss as he was
- D. senior than him.

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 07.08.2021 Shift-2}

Q.9 Find the part of the given sentence that has an error in it. If there is no error, choose 'No error'.

He have never (1)/and will never take your (2)/suggestion on this project. (3)/No error (4)

- A. and will never take your
- B. No error
- C. suggestion on this project.
- D. He have never

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 08.08.2021 Shift-3}

Q.10 Find the part of the given sentence that has an error in it. If there is no error, choose 'No error'.

Higher education policy must seek (1)/ a higher transition rate between(2)/ first university to doctoral degrees. (3)/ No error (4)

- A. No error
- B. Higher education policy must seek
- C. first university to doctoral degrees.
- D. a higher transition rate between

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 08.08.2021 Shift-3}

Q.11 Find the part of the given sentence that has an error in it. If there is no error, choose 'No error'.

Feeding a growing human (1)/population would require improving (2)/ crop yield and quality. (3)/ No error (4)

- A. crop yield and quality.
- B. population would require improving
- C. Feeding a growing human
- D. No error

{DSSSB TGT Physical Education Teacher 02.08.2021 Shift-1}

Q.12 Find the part of the given sentence that has an error in it. If there is no error, choose 'No error'.

Today, the dollar is the (1)/ principle currency for (2)/settling international payments. (3)/ No error (4)

- A. No error
- B. Today, the dollar is the
- C. principle currency for
- D. settling international payments.

{DSSSB TGT Physical Education Teacher 02.08.2021 Shift-1}

Q.13 Find the part of the given sentence that has an error in it. If there is no error, choose 'No error'.

Many are of the view that (1)/ monetary policy should give (2)/ greater weightage to growth. (3)/ No error (4)

- A. monetary policy should give
- B. No error
- C. Many are of the view that
- D. greater weightage to growth.

{DSSSB TGT Physical Education Teacher 02.08.2021 Shift-2}

Q.14 Find the part of the given sentence that has an error in it. If there is no error, choose 'No error'.

We are looking (1)/ forward to have (2)/ a picnic together. (3)/No error (4)

- A. a picnic together.
- B. forward to have
- C. No error
- D. We are looking

{DSSSB TGT Physical Education Teacher 02.08.2021 Shift-2}

Q.15 Find the part of the given sentence that has an error in it. If there is no error, choose 'No error'.

Statistics are a (1)/ means to understand the (2)/ growth of the company. (3)/ No error (4)

- A. growth of the company.
- B. means to understand the
- C. No error
- D. Statistics are a

{DSSSB TGT Physical Education Teacher 02.08.2021 Shift-3}

Q.16 Find the part of the given sentence that has an error in it. If there is no error, choose 'No error'.

The law should mandate that every (1)/ pregnancy be registered and should receive (2)/ a most unique identity number. (3)/ No error (4)

- A. pregnancy be registered and should receive
- B. No error
- C. The law should mandate that every
- D. a most unique identity number.

{DSSSB TGT Physical Education Teacher 02.08.2021 Shift-3}

Q.17 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

If creative spirit of Periclean age be / manifested in the Parthenon, then the Bolshevik era is manifested / through its cubist grimace.

- A. through its cubist grimace.
- B. No Error
- C. manifested in the Parthenon, then the Bolshevik era is manifested
- D. If creative spirit of Periclean age be

{DSSSB TGT Maths Male 02.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.18 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

As Freud once said that, 'One day, in the / retrospect, the years of struggle will / strike you as the most beautiful.'

- A. strike you as the most beautiful."
- B. No Error
- C. retrospect, the years of struggle will
- D. As Freud once said that, 'One day, in the

{DSSSB TGT Maths Male 02.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.19 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

See, its the punching people in the face / that's the problem, not the anger; anger / is merely the messenger.

- A. No Error
- B. is merely the messenger.
- C. See, its the punching people in the face
- D. that's the problem, not the anger; anger

{DSSSB TGT Maths Male 02.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.20 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

The extravagant emphasis having laying on purely / intellectual education and the consequent neglect of physical training must / necessarily lead to depressing thoughts in the youth.

- A. intellectual education and the consequent neglect of physical training must
- B. No Error
- C. The extravagant emphasis having laying on purely
- D. necessarily lead to depressing thoughts in the youth.

{DSSSB TGT Maths Male 02.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.21 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

This phenomena made its appearance / even during the short lived period of / the Soviet republic in Bavaria.

- A. This phenomena made its appearance
- B. even during the short lived period of
- C. the Soviet republic in Bavaria.
- D. No Error

{DSSSB TGT Maths Male 02.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.22 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

But intellectual madness would have / resulted from a development that followed / the acceptance of it's own kind of art.

- A. resulted from a development that followed
- B. the acceptance of it's own kind of art.
- C. No Error
- D. But intellectual madness would have

{DSSSB TGT Maths Male 02.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.23 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

Only after such preparatory measures- if / necessarily spreading over a period of many years- will public / attention and public resolution be fully aroused.

- A. Only after such preparatory measures- if
- B. No Error
- C. attention and public resolution be fully aroused.
- D. necessarily spreading over a period of many years- will public

{DSSSB TGT Maths Male 04.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.24 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

The first preliminary criteria to be fulfilled before / the state can claim moral right to fight against all these things is that the young / generation should be afforded facilities for contracting an early marriage.

- A. generation should be afforded facilities for contracting an early marriage.
- B. The first preliminary criteria to be fulfilled before
- C. the state can claim moral right to fight against all these things is that the young
- D. No Error

{DSSSB TGT Maths Male 04.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.25 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

She prefers her other suitor, George Neville, but when / Griffith loses his inheritance for her sake she excepts him, hoping / for a contented marriage without undue submission.

- 1. for a contented marriage without undue submission.
- 2. No Error
- 3. Griffith loses his inheritance for her sake she excepts him, hoping
- 4. She prefers her other suitor, George Neville, but when

{DSSSB TGT Maths Female 10.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.26 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

The problem is there are no / clear guidelines as to what the / preliminary criteria should be.

- 1. The problem is there are no
- 2. No Error
- 3. preliminary criteria should be.
- 4. clear guidelines as to what the

{DSSSB TGT Maths Female 10.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.27 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

Heavy machines then / pounded and abrasion them to make / the surfaces smooth and uniform.

1. Heavy machines then
2. the surfaces smooth and uniform.
3. No Error
4. pounded and abrasion them to make

{DSSSB TGT Maths Female 10.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.28 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

When we got married, / I have been thinking we maybe had 10 books / each, including novels by Sir Walter Scott.

1. each, including novels by Sir Walter Scott.
2. No Error
3. When we got married,
4. I have been thinking we maybe had 10 books

{DSSSB TGT Maths Female 10.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.29 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

I stayed staring at him until / he's out of sight, before giving / myself a hefty mental kick.

- A. myself a hefty mental kick.
- B. he's out of sight, before giving
- C. I stayed staring at him until
- D. No Error

{DSSSB TGT Maths Female 11.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.30 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

It's a scene that / really packs a wallop / because its believable.

- A. It's a scene that
- B. No Error
- C. really packs a wallop
- D. because its believable.

{DSSSB TGT Maths Female 11.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.31 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

At the turning of the last century / a new element began to make / its appearance in our world.

- A. a new element began to make
- B. At the turning of the last century
- C. No Error
- D. its appearance in our world.

{DSSSB TGT Maths Female 13.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.32 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

Therefore, when I get mad at somebody, I / express anger, but I also make it a point / of not punch them in the face.

- A. Therefore, when I get mad at somebody, I

- B. express anger, but I also make it a point
- C. of not punch them in the face.
- D. No Error

{DSSSB TGT Maths Female 13.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.33 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

Pass out of an elite institution / and making a distinctive fashion / statement is a double wallop.

- A. statement is a double wallop.
- B. Pass out of an elite institution
- C. and making a distinctive fashion
- D. No Error

{DSSSB TGT Maths Female 13.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.34 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

This is abundantly declared in / their official documents and by / there acknowledgment representatives.

- A. their official documents and by
- B. No Error
- C. This is abundantly declared in
- D. there acknowledgment representatives.

{DSSSB TGT Maths Female 13.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.35 Choose the gramatically correct sentence from the given options.

- A. A woman is more sensitive than a man.
- B. A woman is many sensitive then men.
- C. A woman is more sensitive then men.
- D. A woman is more sensitive than an man.

{DSSSB TGT Maths Female 13.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.36 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

As the disease progresses,/ babies fontanel, or soft/ spots, may begin to bulge.

- A. babies fontanel, or soft
- B. No Error
- C. spots, may begin to bulge.
- D. As the disease progresses,

{DSSSB TGT Hindi Female 04.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.37 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

Billy the Kid was one/ of the most famous outlaw/ of America's early history.

- A. Billy the Kid was one
- B. No Error
- C. of the most famous outlaw
- D. of America's early history.

{DSSSB TGT Hindi Female 04.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.38 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

Such controls can take/ affect in one country based on/ the law of another country.

- A. No Error
- B. affect in one country based on
- C. the law of another country.
- D. Such controls can take

{DSSSB TGT Hindi Female 04.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.39 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

Later today I head of/ to the airport for the tedious/ flight back to Europe.

- A. to the airport for the tedious
- B. Later today I head of
- C. flight back to Europe.
- D. No Error

{DSSSB TGT Hindi Female 04.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.40 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

Mexico City is one/ of the world's/ smoggiest capital.

- 1. Mexico City is one
- 2. smoggiest capital.
- 3. No Error
- 4. of the world's

{DSSSB TGT Hindi Female 05.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.41 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

For brittle materials,/ the tensile strength is/ a valid criteria for design.

- 1. a valid criteria for design.
- 2. No Error
- 3. the tensile strength is
- 4. For brittle materials,

{DSSSB TGT Hindi Female 05.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.42 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

In all but the most one-sided/ encounters, however, the/ ascendancy shifts between the teams.

- 1. In all but the most one-sided
- 2. No Error
- 3. encounters, however, the
- 4. ascendancy shifts between the teams.

{DSSSB TGT Hindi Female 05.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.43 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'. Sarah told us that, "whenever Philip came/ into the room, she felt the/ radiation of a vast and unseen force."

- A. Sarah told us that, "whenever Philip came
- B. No Error
- C. radiation of a vast and unseen force."
- D. into the room, she felt the

{DSSSB TGT Hindi Male 18.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.44 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

It's a marital rendezvous,/ a meeting place for Paul and/ I after one of his weeks away.

- A. I after one of his weeks away.
- B. It's a marital rendezvous,
- C. No Error
- D. a meeting place for Paul and

{DSSSB TGT Hindi Male 18.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.45 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

Large injections may cause visual effects/ such as unusually colourful sunsets and/ effect global climate mainly by cooling it.

- A. No Error
- B. Large injections may cause visual effects
- C. effect global climate mainly by cooling it.
- D. such as unusually colourful sunsets and

{DSSSB TGT Hindi Male 18.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.46 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

Nestling among the young guns, none of who/ have ever worn a kipper tie in anger,/ there lurk old school comedy relics.

- A. have ever worn a kipper tie in anger,
- B. Nestling among the young guns, none of who
- C. there lurk old school comedy relics.
- D. No Error

{DSSSB TGT Hindi Male 18.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.47 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

Dismissal of the last piece/ of evidence as unreliable would/ severely effect our case.

- 1. severely effect our case.
- 2. of evidence as unreliable would
- 3. Dismissal of the last piece
- 4. No Error

{DSSSB TGT Hindi Male 18.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.48 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

The greatness of maternal love/ has been the topic of many/ an immortal pieces of writing.

- A. No Error
- B. an immortal pieces of writing.
- C. has been the topic of many
- D. The greatness of maternal love

{DSSSB TGT Sanskrit Male 05.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.49 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

Neither of them are responsible/ for any errors, omissions, or/ misinterpretations in this article.

- A. misinterpretations in this article.
- B. Neither of them are responsible
- C. for any errors, omissions, or
- D. No Error

{DSSSB TGT Sanskrit Male 05.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.50 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

Hardly had the team unpacked and assembled/ their equipment that the Inspector reported/ on the radio that the dell was clear.

- A. their equipment that the Inspector reported
- B. No Error
- C. Hardly had the team unpacked and assembled
- D. on the radio that the dell was clear.

{DSSSB TGT Sanskrit Female 18.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.51 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

Hand dryers sell you on how/ hygienic they are, if you/ usually don't need to touch them.

- A. hygienic they are, for you
- B. Hand dryers sell you on how
- C. usually don't need to touch them.
- D. No Error

{DSSSB TGT Sanskrit Female 18.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.52 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

Hardly do you buy a phone/ that they bring out a new/ one which supersedes it.

- A. that they bring out a new
- B. one which supersedes it.
- C. No Error
- D. Hardly do you buy a phone

{DSSSB TGT Sanskrit Female 26.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.53 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

Academic ability is/ not the sole criteria for/ admission to the college.

- A. Academic ability is
- B. admission to the college.
- C. not the sole criteria for
- D. No Error

{DSSSB TGT Sanskrit Female 26.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.54 Find the part of the given sentence that has an error in it. If there is no error, choose 'No error'.

By lowering rooftop surface (1)/ temperatures, green roofs (2)/can be kept cooler (3)/.No error (4)

- 1. 2
- 2. 1
- 3. 3
- 4. 4

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Male 06.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.55 Find the part of the given sentence that has an error in it. If there is no error, choose 'No error'.

My cousins are smarter (1)/, when it come (2)/ to winning an argument (3)/.No error (4)

- 1. 2
- 2. 1
- 3. 4
- 4. 3

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Male 06.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.56 Find the part of the given sentence that has an error in it. If there is no error, choose 'No error'.

Life has turned for him (1)/ after applying in (2)/ the management programme (3)/.No error (4)

- 1. 2
- 2. 3
- 3. 4
- 4. 1

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Male 06.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.57 Find the part of the given sentence that has an error in it. If there is no error, choose 'No error'.

Training programs tend to suggest that (1)/ a widely variety of conduct could (2)/ potentially be considered harassment (3)/.No error (4)

- 1. 4
- 2. 3
- 3. 2
- 4. 1

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Male 06.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.58 Find the part of the given sentence that has an error in it. If there is no error, choose 'No error'.

The reality is that employees go (1)/ out of its way to avoid (2)/complaining to HR about harassment (3)/. No error (4)

- 1. 3
- 2. 2
- 3. 4
- 4. 1

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Male 06.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.59 Find the part of the given sentence that has an error in it. If there is no error, choose 'No error'.

A committee are to(1)/ be formed(2)/ of twenty-five barons (3)/.No error (4)

- 1. 2
- 2. 4
- 3. 3
- 4. 1

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Male 06.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.60 Find the part of the given sentence that has an error in it. If there is no error, choose 'No error'.

Data in this study were(1)/ provided by collaborators (2)/ representing six countries (3)/. No error (4)

- A. 3
- B. 4
- C. 1
- D. 2

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Female 01.10.2021 Shift-1}

Q.61 Find the part of the given sentence that has an error in it. If there is no error, choose 'No error'.

Companies should be more transparent (1)/ about what their harassment policy (2)/mean and how they apply it in practice (3)/. No error (4)

- A. 2
- B. 4
- C. 3
- D. 1

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Female 01.10.2021 Shift-1}

Q.62 Find the part of the given sentence that has an error in it. If there is no error, choose 'No error'.

An avoidance response (1)/ can do real damage (2)/to womens careers (3)/.No error (4)

- A. 2 B. 3
C. 1 D. 4

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Female 01.10.2021 Shift-2}

Q.63 Find the part of the given sentence that has an error in it. If there is no error, choose 'No error'.

The food supply chain rely(1)/ on a complex web (2)/of interconnected infrastructure (3)/.No error (4)

- A. 4 B. 3
C. 1 D. 2

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Female 01.10.2021 Shift-2}

Q.64 Find the part of the given sentence that has an error in it. If there is no error, choose 'No error'.

Restrictions on access to pastures (1)/ have had even (2) greatest impacts on health of livestock (3)/.No error (4)

- A. 3 B. 2
C. 4 D. 1

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Female 01.10.2021 Shift-3}

Q.65 Find the part of the given sentence that has an error in it. If there is no error, choose 'No error'.

Corporate messaging that dilutes (1)/ the definition of harassment can (2)/ have unintended side effects (3)/. No error (4)

- A. 4 B. 1
C. 2 D. 3

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Female 01.10.2021 Shift-3}

Q.66 Find the part of the given sentence that has an error in it. If there is no error, choose 'No error'.

Having reviewed dozen of (1)/professional trainings, I find this (2)/ messaging somewhat understandable (3)/.No error (4)

- A. 1 B. 4
C. 2 D. 3

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Female 09.10.2021 Shift-1}

Q.67 Find the part of the given sentence that has an error in it. If there is no error, choose 'No error'.

The report card revealed that enough not has been (1)/ done yet to reverse the ecological damage (2)/from years of misdirected water management (3)/. No error (4)

- A. 4 B. 3
C. 2 D. 1

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Female 09.10.2021 Shift-1}

Q.68 Find the part of the given sentence that has an error in it. If there is no error, choose 'No error'.

You don't have to (1)/ look hardly to see uncivil (2)/ behavior these days (3)/.No error (4)

- A. 2 B. 1
C. 4 D. 3

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Female 09.10.2021 Shift-2}

Q.69 Find the part of the given sentence that has an error in it. If there is no error, choose 'No error'.

Dense mangrove forests about (1)/Florida's southwest coast form a protective (2)/barrier that absorbs storm surge from hurricanes (3)/.No error (4)

- A. 2 B. 3
C. 1 D. 4

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Female 09.10.2021 Shift-2}

Q.70 Find the part of the given sentence that has an error in it. If there is no error, choose 'No error'.

The researchers found that the overall risk (1)/ of UTIs was 16 per cent low in(2)/ vegetarians than in non-vegetarians(3)/.No error (4)

- A. 2 B. 4
C. 3 D. 1

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Female 09.10.2021 Shift-3}

Q.71 Find the part of the given sentence that has an error in it. If there is no error, choose 'No error'.

We found that 69 percent of employees (1)/reported experiencing some (2)/incivility in the previously year (3)/.No error (4)

- A. 2 B. 1
C. 3 D. 4

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Female 09.10.2021 Shift-3}

Q.72 Find the part of the given sentence that has an error in it. If there is no error, choose 'No error'.

You don't has (1)/to be a linguist (2)/to recognize this language (3)/.No error (4)

- A. 2 B. 3
C. 1 D. 4

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Female 10.10.2021 Shift-1}

Q.73 Find the part of the given sentence that has an error in it. If there is no error, choose 'No error'.

I am unable (1)/to make an (2)/connection with her (3)/.No error (4)

- A. 1 B. 4
C. 2 D. 3

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Female 10.10.2021 Shift-1}

Q.74 One part of the sentence below may contain an error. Identify the part. If there is no error, choose 'No error'.

My father identified the person who has won a beautiful car in the lottery yesterday.

1. My father identified the person
2. in the lottery yesterday.
3. No error.
4. who has won a beautiful car

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Male 07.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.75 One part of the sentence below may contain an error. Identify the part. If there is no error, choose 'No error'.

The World Health Organisation's experts says that immunising children against the coronavirus "is not a high priority" given the extremely limited global supply of vaccines.

1. given the extremely limited global supply of vaccines.
2. children against the coronavirus "is not a high priority"
3. No error.
4. The World Health Organisation's experts says that immunising

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Male 07.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.76 One part of the sentence below may contain an error. Identify the part. If there is no error, choose 'No error'.

Unconditional cash support offer all households a choice to spend money the way they want, on what they want.

1. Unconditional cash support offer all households
2. a choice to spend money the way
3. they want, on what they want.
4. No error.

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Male 07.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.77 One part of the sentence below may contain an error. Identify the part. If there is no error, choose 'No error'.

During this period last year, there was a nationwide lockdown following the outbreak of the coronavirus disease.

1. During this period last year, there was
2. a nationwide lockdown following the
3. outbreak of the coronavirus disease.
4. No error.

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Male 07.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.78 One part of the sentence below may contain an error. Identify the part. If there is no error, choose 'No error'.

If households feel financially inadequate and see greater risks to their wellbeing, they will not spend enthusiastic.

1. If households feel financially inadequate and see
2. No error.
3. greater risks to their wellbeing, they are
4. not going to spend enthusiastic.

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Male 08.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.79 One part of the sentence below may contain an error. Identify the part. If there is no error, choose 'No error'.

Once the floods sets in for two to three months, everything comes to a standstill in those districts.

1. Once the floods sets in for two to
2. No error.
3. three months, everything comes
4. to a standstill in those districts.

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Male 08.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.80 One part of the sentence below may contain an error. Identify the part. If there is no error, choose 'No error'.

The document is silent on the exact science of prioritising actions, especially when all sources of pollution demand intervention at the same time.

- A. of pollution demand intervention at the same time
- B. No error
- C. The document is silent on the exact science of prioritising
- D. actions, especially when all sources

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Female 25.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.81 One part of the sentence below may contain an error. Identify the part. If there is no error, choose 'No error'.

The approach has resulted in a range of false solutions that offers an illusion of action but have little impact in reality.

- A. No error
- B. The approach has resulted in a range of
- C. of action but have little impact in reality
- D. false solutions that offers an illusion

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Female 25.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.82 One part of the sentence below may contain an error. Identify the part. If there is no error, choose 'No error'.

The problem is how most central banks still tends to function under the operative and functional framework, shadowing the work of Milton Friedman.

- A. No error
- B. shadowing the work of Milton Friedman
- C. The problem is how most central banks still tends to function
- D. under the operative and functional framework,

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Female 25.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.83 One part of the sentence below may contain an error. Identify the part. If there is no error, choose 'No error'.

The polymers, called polypeptides, break apart into building blocks called amino acids when heated with just the right amount of acid.

- A. with just the right amount of acid
- B. building blocks called amino acids when heated
- C. No error
- D. The polymers, called polypeptides, break apart into

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Female 25.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.84 One part of the sentence below may contain an error. Identify the part. If there is no error, choose 'No error'.

How can the governments achieve a state of a clean environment in cities in future?

- A. a state of a clean environment
- B. No error
- C. in cities in future
- D. How can the governments achieve

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Female 25.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.85 One part of the sentence below may contain an error. Identify the part. If there is no error, choose 'No error'.

If we release the fishes on the water surface, they will be eaten by bigger fishes.

- they will be eaten by bigger fishes
- fishes on the water surface
- No error
- If we release the

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Female 25.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.86 One part of the sentence below may contain an error. Identify the part. If there is no error, choose 'No error'.

The failure of the peace talks has led to increased tension on the streets.

- No error
- tension on the streets
- The failure of the peace talks
- has led to increased

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Female 26.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.87 One part of the sentence below may contain an error. Identify the part. If there is no error, choose 'No error'.

A recent research have underlined the relevance of media theory and quantitative empirical approach.

- A recent research have underlined
- the relevance of media theory and
- quantitative empirical approach
- No error

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Female 26.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.88 One part of the sentence below may contain an error. Identify the part. If there is no error, choose 'No error'.

The Delhi Government and the students has contended that the single judge's decision was based on incorrect facts.

- The Delhi Government and the students has
- was based on incorrect facts
- No error
- contended that the single judge's decision

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Female 27.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.89 One part of the sentence below may contain an error. Identify the part. If there is no error, choose 'No error'.

A quick analysis suggests that the sources that contribute to poor urban air quality are constant.

- No error
- A quick analysis suggests that
- The sources that contribute to poor
- Urban air-quality are constant

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Female 27.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.90 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

I divided the specimens in to three groups / of about twenty each and handed out the / first group after my talk.

- I divided the specimens in to three groups
- No Error
- of about twenty each and handed out the
- first group after my talk.

{DSSSB TGT Urdu Male/Female 08.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.91 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

Four seminars was held in July, / one each for trustees, presidents, / deans, and school heads.

- No Error
- deans, and school heads
- one each for trustees, presidents
- Four seminars was held in July,

{DSSSB TGT Urdu Male/Female 08.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.92 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

While America and Bahamas were/ celebrating, Britain's athletes/ were left licking their wounds.

- No Error
- were left licking their wounds.
- celebrating, Britain's athletes
- While America and Bahamas were

{DSSSB TGT Punjabi Male/Female 08.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.93 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

Ascending the Mount Everest can/ be a matter of life or death/ for an inexperienced climber.

- for an inexperienced climber.
- Ascending the Mount Everest can
- be a matter of life or death
- No Error

{DSSSB TGT Punjabi Male/Female 08.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.94 Find the part of the given sentence that has an error in it. If there is no error, choose 'No error'.

Levels of press freedom, autonomy (1)/and media sustainability have fluctuated (2)/for Georgia became independent in 1991 (3)/.No error (4)

- 4
- 2
- 3
- 1

{DSSSB TGT English Male 13.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.95 Find the part of the given sentence that has an error in it. If there is no error, choose 'No error'.

Her name is Jenifer (1)/ but her father calls her(2)/ Jenny of short (3)/.No error (4)

- 2
- 1
- 4
- 3

{DSSSB TGT English Male 13.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.96 Find the part of the given sentence that has an error in it. If there is no error, choose 'No error'.

No sooner had I (1)/ reached there than (2)/she had left the house (3)/. No error (4)

- A. 2 B. 3
C. 1 D. 4

{DSSSB TGT English Female 14.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.97 Find the part of the given sentence that has an error in it. If there is no error, choose 'No error'.

Large toothed whales, such as (1)/ sperm whales, feed in large prey (2)/occasionally including the fabled giant squid (3)/.No error (4)

- A. 3 B. 4
C. 2 D. 1

{DSSSB TGT English Female 14.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.98 Find the part of the given sentence that has an error in it. If there is no error, choose 'No error'.

The first whales on Earth had four limbs,(1)/ which looked something like large dogs and (2)/ lived at least part of their lives on land (3)/.No error (4)

- A. 4 B. 3
C. 2 D. 1

{DSSSB TGT English Female 14.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.99 Find the part of the given sentence that has an error in it. If there is no error, choose 'No error'.

Daniel had got frighten after (1)/watching a fire show (2)/ in the circus (3)/.No error (4)

- A. 2 B. 3
C. 4 D. 1

{DSSSB TGT English Female 14.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.100 Find the part of the given sentence that has an error in it. If there is no error, choose 'No error'.

My friend who came (1)/ from London last night (2)/insisted at paying for the meal (3)/.No error (4)

1. 1 2. 2
3. 3 4. 4

{DSSSB TGT English Female 14.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.101 Find the part of the given sentence that has an error in it. If there is no error, choose 'No error'.

One of the hard lessons of conservation (1)/ history across the world is that national parks and protected areas (2)/ were often created at the expense of indigenous people. (3)/. No error (4)

1. 1 2. 2
3. 3 4. 4

{DSSSB TGT English Female 14.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.102 Find the part of the given sentence that has an error in it. If there is no error, choose 'No error'.

Do not judge your /sing skills on /familiar cultural songs. /No error

1. Do not judge your 2. sing skills on
3. familiar cultural songs. 4. No error

{DSSSB Drawing Teacher 30.11.2021 Shift-1}

Q.103 Find the part of the given sentence that has an error in it. If there is no error, choose 'No error'.

The fiscal deficit was high as the economy was prone/ to inflation because of lesser productivity in/ both manufacturing and agriculture./No error

1. The fiscal deficit was high as the economy was prone
2. to inflation because of lesser productivity in
3. both manufacturing and agriculture.
4. No error

{DSSSB Drawing Teacher 30.11.2021 Shift-1}

Q.104 Identify the segment in the sentence, which contains the grammatical error.

Pakistan's decision to sell arms to Tajikistan was announce on Wednesday during Tajik President's visit to Islamabad.

1. No error
2. was announce on Wednesday during
3. Tajik President's visit to Islamabad.
4. Pakistan's decision to sell arms to Tajikistan

{DSSSB TGT Bengali Mele/Female 05.09.2021 Shift-1/2}

Q.105 Identify the segment in the sentence, which contains the grammatical error.

When the peak is declining, we should not suddenly got back to the same behaviour before the third wave.

1. same behaviour before the third wave.
2. we should not suddenly got back to
3. When the peak is declining
4. No error

{DSSSB TGT Bengali Mele/Female 05.09.2021 Shift-1/2}

Q.106 Identify the correct tense that has been used in the following sentence.

He has known me for seven years.

1. Simple Present Tense
2. Present Perfect Tense
3. Future Continuous Tense
4. Future Perfect Continuous Tense

{DSSSB TGT Deaf & Dumb (Tier-1) 22.11.2021 Shift-2}

Q.107 Find out the error part in the sentence from the options given below.

Maria works for an UN-based program which is committed to support the underprivileged children of Third World countries.

1. Maria works for an UN-based program
2. which is committed to support the underprivileged children
3. of Third World countries.
4. No error

{DSSSB TGT Deaf & Dumb (Tier-1) 22.11.2021 Shift-2}

ANSWER KEY [TGT 2021]					
Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5	Q.6
A	B	A	A	C	D
Q.7	Q.8	Q.9	Q.10	Q.11	Q.12
B	D	D	*	B	C

Q.13	Q.14	Q.15	Q.16	Q.17	Q.18
B	B	D	D	D	D
Q.19	Q.20	Q.21	Q.22	Q.23	Q.24
C	C	A	B	D	B
Q.25	Q.26	Q.27	Q.28	Q.29	Q.30
3	3	4	4	C	D
Q.31	Q.32	Q.33	Q.34	Q.35	Q.36
B	C	B	D	A	A
Q.37	Q.38	Q.39	Q.40	Q.41	Q.42
C	B	B	2	1	2
Q.43	Q.44	Q.45	Q.46	Q.47	Q.48
A	A	C	B	1	B
Q.49	Q.50	Q.51	Q.52	Q.53	Q.54
B	A	A	A	C	4
Q.55	Q.56	Q.57	Q.58	Q.59	Q.60
1	1	3	2	4	C
Q.61	Q.62	Q.63	Q.64	Q.65	Q.66
C	B	C	A	A	A
Q.67	Q.68	Q.69	Q.70	Q.71	Q.72
D	A	C	A	C	C
Q.73	Q.74	Q.75	Q.76	Q.77	Q.78
C	4	4	1	4	*
Q.79	Q.80	Q.81	Q.82	Q.83	Q.84
1	B	D	C	C	B
Q.85	Q.86	Q.87	Q.88	Q.89	Q.90
A	D	A	A	A	1
Q.91	Q.92	Q.93	Q.94	Q.95	Q.96
4	4	2	C	D	B
Q.97	Q.98	Q.99	Q.100	Q.101	Q.102
C	A	D	3	4	2
Q.103	Q.104	Q.105	Q.106	Q.107	
2	2	2	2	1	

TGT 2023

Q.1 The following sentence has been split into four segments. Identify the segment that contains a grammatical error.

The ideal detect dog / is extremely energetic / with an excessive / play drive.

1. with an excessive
2. The ideal detect dog
3. play drive
4. is extremely energetic

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 24.03.2023 Shift-3}

Q.2 The following sentence has been split into four segments. Identify the segment that contains a grammatical error.

The sparrows are / some of the few birds / that engage on / dust bathing.

1. some of the few birds
2. that engage on
3. The sparrows are
4. dust bathing

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 24.03.2023 Shift-3}

Q.3 Parts of the following sentence have been given as options. Select the option that contains an error.

It is so refreshing to walk through the beach early in the morning.

1. through the beach
2. It is so
3. refreshing to walk
4. early in the morning

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 25.06.2023 Shift-1}

Q.4 Parts of the following sentence have been given as options. Select the option that contains an error.

Whether I do not agree with her views, I respect her for her honesty.

1. Whether I do not agree
2. with her views
3. I respect her
4. for her honesty

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 25.06.2023 Shift-1}

Q.5 Parts of the following sentence have been given as options. Select the option that contains an error.

Please pour the coffee into the flask into the cups.

1. Please pour
2. into the cups
3. into the flask
4. the coffee

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 25.06.2023 Shift-2}

Q.6 Parts of the following sentence have been given as options. Select the option that contains an error.

I appreciate her being honesty about all her mistakes.

1. her being honesty
2. I appreciate
3. about all
4. her mistakes

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 25.06.2023 Shift-2}

Q.7 The following sentence has been split into four segments. Identify the segment that contains a grammatical error.

The girls or / their father / collects the newspapers / daily morning.

1. collects the newspapers
2. daily morning
3. their father
4. The girls or

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 25.06.2023 Shift-3}

Q.8 The following sentence has been split into four segments. Identify the segment that contains a grammatical error.

Make sure you work hardest /or you will /not be able to / score good marks.

1. Make sure you work hardest
2. not be able to
3. score good marks.
4. or you will

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 25.06.2023 Shift-3}

Q.9 The following sentence has been split into four segments. Identify the segment that contains a spelling error.

The speech was deliberately / designed / to embarass / the Vice Chancellor.

1. The speech was deliberately
2. the Vice Chancellor
3. to embarrass
4. designed

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 25.06.2023 Shift-3}

ANSWER KEY [TGT 2023]

Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5	Q.6
2	2	1	1	3	1
Q.7	Q.8	Q.9	-	-	-
2	1	3			

PGT 2021

Q.1 In the following question, four sentences are given out of which three sentences are grammatically incorrect while one is correct. Find out which sentence is grammatically correct and select the appropriate option.

1. In a post on microblogging site Twitter, the bank said that the fraudsters has found new ways to dupe people.
2. The customers get calls from the scamsters to share its OTP in order to postpone their loan EMIs.
3. For those unaware, banks are offering grace period for their customers to skip loan EMI payments till June 2020.
4. This comes in the wake of loan repayment moratorium announced to the Reserve Bank of India last month due to the lockdown.

{DSSSB PGT Sociology Male/Female 25.06.2021 Shift-1}

Q.2 Identify the segment in the sentence which contains the grammatical error from the given options.

He wasn't just unconsiderate he was downright rude.

1. No error
2. He wasn't
3. he was downright rude.
4. just unconsiderate

{DSSSB PGT Sociology Male/Female 25.06.2021 Shift-1}

Q.3 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

By this means the mean temperature of the brass was raised through about 70° Fahr., while the amount of metal abraded was only 837 grains.

1. brass was raised through about 70° Fahr., while
2. No error
3. the amount of metal abraded was only 837 grains.
4. By this means the mean temperature of the

{DSSSB PGT History Female 28.06.2021 Shift-1}

Q.4 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

Obviously, it had been a long time when she had seen or talked to Mr. Cade.

1. or talked to Mr. Cade.
2. time when she had seen
3. No error
4. Obviously, it had been a long

{DSSSB PGT History Female 28.06.2021 Shift-1}

Q.5 Identify the segment in the sentence which contains the grammatical error from the given options.

The whole block of flats includes two shops were destroyed in fire.

1. No error
2. The whole block of flats
3. destroyed in fire
4. includes two shops were

{DSSSB PGT Commerce Male 28.06.2021 Shift-2}

Q.6 In the following question, four sentences are given out of which three sentences are grammatically incorrect while one is correct. Find out which sentence is grammatically correct and select the appropriate option.

1. Gatherings will have to have limitations on maintain an adequate safety distance.
2. Until there is a vaccine, nothing will be the way it was before.
3. It is very important that we continue to following health recommendations.
4. The government did not knew when the borders would be reopened.

{DSSSB PGT Commerce Male 28.06.2021 Shift-2}

Q.7 Identify the segment in the sentence which contains the grammatical error. If there is no error, select No error as option.

Education helps us understand and tolerate differences and so holds out the promise that we can live together harmoniously.

1. No error
2. that we can live together harmoniously
3. Education helps us understand and tolerate differences
4. and so holds out the promise

{DSSSB PGT Physics Female 29.06.2021 Shift-1}

Q.8 In the following question, four sentences are given out of which three sentences are grammatically incorrect while one is correct. Find out which sentence is grammatically correct and select the appropriate option.

1. The State Bank of India (SBI) has a warning for there customers.
2. Cyber fraudsters keeps finding new ways to scam people.
3. The post also has a link to reliable details on EMI Deferment Scheme offered by SBI.
4. The only way to beats the cybercriminals is to be alert and to be aware.

{DSSSB PGT Physics Female 29.06.2021 Shift-1}

Q.9 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

For most of the century, the Everest had been the ultimate symbol of human endeavour.

1. For most of the century, the
2. No error
3. Everest had been the ultimate
4. symbol of human endeavour.

{DSSSB PGT Physical Education Male/Female 29.06.2021 Shift-2}

Q.10 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

An overseas bank account in the company name contained a balance of one million dollars which were raised through illegal means.

1. An overseas bank account in the company name
2. which were raised through illegal means.
3. contained a balance of one million dollars
4. No error

{DSSSB PGT Physical Education Male/Female 29.06.2021 Shift-2}

Q.11 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

She truly did her family proud, handling the situation on such aplomb.

1. She truly did her family proud,
2. on such aplomb.
3. handling the situation
4. No error

{DSSSB PGT English Female 30.06.2021 Shift-1}

Q.12 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

One of the students from the university were selected to visit NASA.

1. No error
2. to visit NASA.
3. university were selected
4. One of the students from the

{DSSSB PGT English Female 30.06.2021 Shift-1}

Q.13 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

My, aren't you the night owl tonight; the boy who has been dancing with the princess and I all night.

1. tonight; the boy who has been
2. No error
3. dancing with the princess and I all night.
4. My, aren't you the night owl

{DSSSB PGT English Female 30.06.2021 Shift-2}

Q.14 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

The cricket pitches in the Indian subcontinent offers more to spinners than pacers which is why the country has seen so many great spinners over the years.

1. offers more to spinners than pacers which
2. is why the country has seen so many great spinners over the years.
3. No error
4. The cricket pitches in the Indian subcontinent

{DSSSB PGT English Female 30.06.2021 Shift-2}

Q.15 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error.

If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'. It is therefore not a criteria that can do justice to the principles of Wagner's non-symphonic art, for its.

1. can do justice to the principles of

2. It is therefore not a criteria that

3. No error

4. Wagner's non-symphonic art, for its.

{DSSSB PGT Hindi Female 03.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.16 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

She was surprised to see three people within, none of who looked like they fit in the refined, elegant spaces of the parlour.

1. none of who looked like they fit in the
2. refined, elegant spaces of the parlour.
3. No error
4. She was surprised to see three people within

{DSSSB PGT Hindi Female 03.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.17 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

The next class of wave or oscillation detector is the magnetic detector depending upon the power of electric oscillations to effect the magnetic state of iron.

1. is the magnetic detector depending upon the power
2. No error
3. of electric oscillations to effect the magnetic state of iron.
4. The next class of wave or oscillation detector

{DSSSB PGT Hindi Female 03.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.18 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

Felipa left Carmen at the foot of the stairs, striding of without another word.

1. of the stairs, striding
2. Felipa left Carmen at the foot
3. No error
4. of without another word.

{DSSSB PGT Hindi Female 03.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.19 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

Samir has repeatedly said that, "Educators try to put pupils of dissimilar abilities into classes because they believe that this heterogenous grouping is advisable".

1. Samir has repeatedly said that, "Educators try to put pupils of dissimilar abilities
2. No error
3. this heterogenous grouping is advisable".
4. into classes because they believe that

{DSSSB PGT Hindi Female 04.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.20 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

The new mother did great deal of research about the effects of vaccines.

1. deal of research about
2. the effects of vaccines.
3. The new mother did great
4. No error

{DSSSB PGT Hindi Female 04.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.21 Identify the segment in the sentence which contains the grammatical error from the given options. His assistants have and are still doing excellent work for the organisation .

1. His assistants have and
2. excellent work for the organisation
3. No error
4. are still doing

{DSSSB PGT Political Science Male 04.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.22 In the following question, four sentences are given out of which three sentences are grammatically incorrect while one is correct. Find out which sentence is grammatically correct and select the appropriate option.

1. Friedman used the term to signify "unexpectedly dumping money onto a struggling economy with the intention to shock it out of a deep slump."
2. It involves to print large sums of money and distributing it to the public.
3. It seeks to goad people into spending more and thereby to boost the sagging economy.
4. This is an unconventional monetary policy tool aimed with bringing a flagging economy back on track.

{DSSSB PGT Political Science Male 04.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.23 In the following question, four sentences are given out of which three sentences are grammatically incorrect while one is correct. Find out which sentence is grammatically correct and select the appropriate option.

1. The data uploaded on the portal should available in machine readable PDF formats.
2. The portal should allow uploaded of state government Acts, regulations and subordinate legislations as well.
3. All Central Acts and subordinate legislations passed by the Centre, include rules, regulations, and circulars, should be made available on this portal.
4. Navigation on this portal should be such that the complete law-making chain, right from the parent act to the subordinate legislations, is clearly visible.

{DSSSB PGT Maths Female 10.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.24 Identify the segment in the sentence which contains the grammatical error from the given options.

If he had wrote the examination faster and answered one more question he would have scored better.

1. If he had wrote the examination faster
2. and answered one more question
3. No error
4. he would have scored better

{DSSSB PGT Maths Female 10.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.25 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

The sudden rush into the space was to confuse the astronauts to observe their reaction in a situation like that.

1. The sudden rush into the space was to
2. No error
3. reaction in a situation like that.
4. confuse the astronauts to observe their

{DSSSB PGT History Male 10.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.26 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

McTeague finally snapped and yelled at Sabrina for her mischievous behaviour in the fit of rage.

1. McTeague finally snapped and yelled
2. at Sabrina for her mischievous
3. behaviour in the fit of rage.
4. No error

{DSSSB PGT History Male 10.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.27 Find the part of the given sentence that has an error in it. If there is no error, choose 'No error'.

In the Mahabharata, even a distinguished (1)/ warrior like Arjuna became depressed (2)/ at the very thought of waging war (3)/. No error (4)

1. In the Mahabharata, even a distinguished
2. warrior like Arjuna became depressed
3. No error
4. at the very thought of waging war

{DSSSB PGT Computer Science Male/Female 11.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.28 Find the part of the given sentence that has an error in it. If there is no error, choose 'No error'.

Learning to identify birds (1)/ by their songs is so(2)/ much fun as spotting them by sight (3)/.No error(4)

1. by their songs is so
2. No error
3. much fun as spotting them by sight
4. Learning to identify birds

{DSSSB PGT Computer Science Male/Female 11.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.29 Find the part of the given sentence that has an error in it. If there is no error, choose 'No error'.

No wonder she is (1)/ beautiful but can (2)/ be irritating sometimes. (3)/ No error (4)

1. beautiful but can
2. No error
3. be irritating sometimes.
4. No wonder she is

{DSSSB PGT Geography Male/Female 11.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.30 Find the part of the given sentence that has an error in it. If there is no error, choose 'No error'.

Science has made it clear the adverse impacts that climate (1)/change and continued ecosystem (2)/ degradation poses for the physical world. (3)/ No error (4)

1. degradation poses for the physical world.
2. Science has made it clear the adverse impacts that climate
3. No error
4. change and continued ecosystem

{DSSSB PGT Geography Male/Female 11.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.31 In the following question, four sentences are given out of which three sentences are grammatically incorrect while one is correct. Find out which sentence is grammatically correct and select the appropriate option. If there is no error present, then select No error as answer.

1. "Countries sponsoring, aiding, and funding terrorism must be hold accountable", he said.
2. The leaders of the SCO countries has signed a joint declaration at the summit Kyrgyzstan's capital Bishkek.
3. The move came at a time when the Chinese involvement in Nepal is surging, largely on the back of Beijing's BRI project.
4. SCO is the largest regional organizations in the world in terms of geographical coverage and population.

{DSSSB PGT Biology Male/Female 16.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.32 Identify the segment in the sentence which contains the grammatical error from the given options. Because of the high prices first they discontinued jam on toasts and then substituted margarine for butter.

1. and then substituted margarine for butter
2. No error
3. Because of the high prices
4. first they discontinued jam on toasts

{DSSSB PGT Biology Male/Female 16.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.33 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

If today was Friday,/ I could have/ attended the program.

1. attended the program.
2. If today was Friday,
3. No Error
4. I could have

{DSSSB PGT Sanskrit Male 16.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.34 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

Regretfully, toward the end/ of his service, he contracted/ pulmonary tuberculosis.

1. Regretfully, toward the end
2. No Error
3. pulmonary tuberculosis.
4. of his service, he contracted

{DSSSB PGT Sanskrit Male 16.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.35 Identify the segment in the sentence which contains the grammatical error from the given options.

In most of the states forty percent of people under thirty is undernourished.

1. forty percent of people under thirty
2. is undernourished.
3. No error
4. In most of the states

{DSSSB PGT Fine Arts Male/Female 17.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.36 In the following question, four sentences are given out of which three sentences are grammatically incorrect while one is correct. Find out which sentence is grammatically correct and select the appropriate option.

1. Maldives is working towards sustainable development and have become a part of International Solar Alliance.
2. In his speech the Prime Minister has said that the terrorism are the biggest threat today.
3. The Prime Minister was conferred the highest honour "Rule of Nishan Izzuddeen" during his visit to Maldives.
4. A composite training centre and a coastal surveillance radar system were also jointly inaugurated.

{DSSSB PGT Fine Arts Male/Female 17.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.37 The following sentence has been divided into four parts as given in options. Select the option that represents the grammatically erroneous part of the sentence.

The Department of Commerce(1)/ organised (2)/ a four days seminar (3)/ from 21st March to 24th March. (4)

1. a four days seminar
2. The Department of Commerce
3. organised
4. from 21st March to 24th March.

{DSSSB PGT Economics Male/Female 17.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.38 Find the part of the given sentence that has an error in it. If there is no error, choose 'No error'.

With the growing (1)/ expenses, I am not able (2)/ to meet the both ends. (3)/ No error (4)

1. expenses, I am not able
2. No error
3. to meet the both ends.
4. With the growing

{DSSSB PGT Economics Male/Female 17.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.39 Find the part of the given sentence that has an error in it. If there is no error, choose 'No error'.

Modern cities pulsate (1)/ of life, whatever the (2)/ time of the day. (3)/ No error (4)

1. Modern cities pulsate
2. No error
3. of life, whatever the
4. time of the day.

{DSSSB PGT Economics Male/Female 17.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.40 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'. Actually, she hadn't thought how it/ looked to others; and their had never been any/ doubt in her mind that she was fortunate to have Alex.

1. doubt in her mind that she was fortunate to have Alex.
2. Actually, she hadn't thought how it
3. No Error
4. looked to others; and their had never been any

{DSSSB PGT Hindi Male 18.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.41 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

No sooner did he graduate that his/ father came to congratulate him/ in the midst of an overly booked summer.

1. father came to congratulate him
2. No sooner did he graduate that his
3. No Error
4. in the midst of an overly booked summer.

{DSSSB PGT Hindi Male 18.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.42 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

Having descended the hill at a trot, he no longer/ saw neither our own or the enemy's fires but/ heard the shouting of the French more loudly and distinctly.

1. saw neither our own or the enemy's fires but
2. heard the shouting of the French more loudly and distinctly.
3. No Error
4. Having descended the hill at a trot, he no longer

{DSSSB PGT Chemistry Male/Female 18.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.43 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'. I guessed vaguely from my mother's signs and from the/ hurrying to and fro in the house that something unusual were about to happen,/ so I went to the door and waited on the steps.

1. No Error
2. hurrying to and fro in the house that something unusual were about to happen,
3. I guessed vaguely from my mother's signs and from the
4. so I went to the door and waited on the steps.

{DSSSB PGT Chemistry Male/Female 18.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.44 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

One of the employees from every/ branch are chosen at random to/ participate in the annual Sports honour event.

1. One of the employees from every
2. participate in the annual Sports honour event.
3. No error
4. branch are chosen at random to

{DSSSB PGT Hindi Male 18.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.45 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

To profit by individual experience is/ thus the only criteria we possess of the/ existence of the conscious experience itself.

1. No error
2. To profit by individual experience is
3. thus the only criteria we possess of the
4. existence of the conscious experience itself.

{DSSSB PGT Hindi Male 18.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.46 Identify the segment in the sentence which contains the grammatical error from the given options. If there is no grammatical error(s), then select No error as option.

The Americans speak different from us though our grammar is the same.

1. No error
2. though our grammar is the same
3. The Americans speak
4. different from us

{DSSSB PGT Political Science Female 22.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.47 In the following question, four sentences are given out of which three sentences are grammatically incorrect while one is correct. Find out which sentence is grammatically correct and select the appropriate option.

1. The environment ministry will, however, continue to have responsibility over issues relating to biodiversity and wetlands.
2. The support of grant assistance was in response with a specific request made by Niger.
3. The move notifying by the cabinet secretariat, will now bring issues of conservation, and development.
4. Issues relating to Ganga and its tributaries is being looked after by the National Mission for Clean Ganga (NMCG).

{DSSSB PGT Political Science Female 22.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.48 Identify the segment in the sentence which contains the grammatical error from the given options.

He cannot be trusted with important secret informations otherwise I would have made him my assistant. If there is no grammatical error(s), then select No error as option.

1. otherwise I would have made him my assistant
2. No error
3. He cannot be trusted
4. with important secret informations

{DSSSB PGT Political Science Female 22.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.49 In the following question, four sentences are given out of which three sentences are grammatically incorrect while one is correct. Find out which sentence is grammatically correct and select the appropriate option.

1. He vehemently oppose the ethnically instigating clashes of 1992 in rift valley.
2. Archbishop replied baptism was enough to earned Ndilinge a Catholic burial.
3. When asked whether Tony had baptised, the young man answered in the affirmative.
4. Unknown to many Africans, Christianity has its roots in both Palestine and North Africa.

{DSSSB PGT Political Science Female 22.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.50 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

Pierre murmured something unintelligible, and continues to look around as if in search of something.
 1. search of something.
 2. No Error
 3. to look around as if in
 4. Pierre murmured something unintelligible, and continues
 {DSSSB PGT English Male 23.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.51 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

By the time Doris got/ to the party, everyone/ went home.

1. No Error
 2. By the time Doris got
 3. to the party, everyone
 4. went home.
- {DSSSB PGT English Male 23.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.52 Identify the segment in the sentence which contains the grammatical error from the given options.

Wherever they go Indians easily adapt to the local circumstances.

1. adapt to
 2. Wherever they go
 3. the local circumstances
 4. Indians easily
- {DSSSB PGT Physics Male 23.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.53 In the following question, four sentences are given out of which three sentences are grammatically incorrect while one is correct. Find out which sentence is grammatically correct and select the appropriate option.

1. He also treated its parishioners with utmost respect.
 2. In his early years, he accidentally stumbled with school in Mwala, Masaku.
 3. Afterwards, he travell abroad for his BA degree in political science and history.
 4. The Archbishop sought education and knowledge with unwavering zeal.
- {DSSSB PGT Physics Male 23.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.54 In the following question, four sentences are given out of which three sentences are grammatically incorrect while one is correct. Find out which sentence is grammatically correct and select the appropriate option.

1. They will have access to medical services and personal doctors or the poor won't have.
 2. The world enter what could be a global lockdown, a slowdown in economic production.
 3. Computers makes it possible to erase time and distance through telecommunications, thereby giving us the freedom to choose the times and places at which we work.
 4. The rich will still fare better than the poor and it will stock up for the quarantine.
- {DSSSB PGT Domestic Science Teacher 26.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.55 Identify the segment in the sentence which contains the grammatical error from the given options.

I can hear the bell ringing but nobody seems to be coming to opening the door.

1. I can hear
2. but nobody seems to be coming
3. to opening the door
4. the bell ringing

{DSSSB PGT Domestic Science Teacher 26.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.56 Identify the segment in the sentence which contains the grammatical error from the given options.

Vishnu was trying to pass through the gap on the fence when he tore his shirt.

1. the fence when he
 2. through the gap on
 3. tore his shirt
 4. Vishnu was trying to pass
- {DSSSB PGT Commerce Female 29.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.57 In the following question, four sentences are given out of which three sentences are grammatically incorrect while one is correct. Find out which sentence is grammatically correct and select the appropriate option.

1. It has been more than two weeks for Kenyans made passionate pleas to the police to stop using tools and equipments.
 2. The WHO should take notice of this positive progress and to revise our compliance status.
 3. The manner in which the government responded has shown a worrying lack of confidence.
 4. They are yet struggling utilize the few available suits for our frontline healthcare workers.
- {DSSSB PGT Commerce Female 29.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.58 In the following question, four sentences are given out of which three sentences are grammatically incorrect while one is correct. Find out which sentence is grammatically correct and select the appropriate option.

1. Kenyans has no problem cooperating with the government to stop the spread of Covid-19.
 2. We can only hope that the economy shall resurrect after this moment of gloom is over.
 3. We will do anything the government asks us to because we trust what they were doing.
 4. Scientists have been given all the money it need to buy midnight oil to pour on this virus.
- {DSSSB PGT Commerce Female 29.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.59 Identify the segment in the sentence which contains the grammatical error from the given options. If there is no grammatical error/errors, then select option No error.

The only good thing about these pens are their colour.

1. about these pens
 2. The only good thing
 3. No error
 4. are their colour
- {DSSSB PGT Commerce Female 29.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.60 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

Beside the chickens, we have several/ other additions to the family; two calves,/ a colt, and a penful of funny little pigs.

1. a colt, and a penful of funny little pigs.
2. No Error
3. Beside the chickens, we have several
4. other additions to the family; two calves,

{DSSSB PGT EVGC Male/Female 30.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.61 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

To the Liberals, then and afterwards/ it was clearly a hypocritic/ conspiracy against freedom.

1. conspiracy against freedom.
2. To the Liberals, then and afterwards
3. No Error
4. it was clearly a hypocritic

{DSSSB PGT EVGC Male/Female 30.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.62 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

Their decision not to publish/ them is not only cowardly,/ it is also hypocritic.

1. Their decision not to publish
2. it is also hypocritic.
3. them is not only cowardly,
4. No error

{DSSSB PGT Home Science Female 30.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.63 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

We have to invest more into the space research/ and technology in order to have an industry capable / of competing with other international players.

1. We have to invest more into the space research
2. of competing with other international players.
3. No error
4. and technology in order to have an industry capable

{DSSSB PGT Home Science Female 30.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.64 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

The company specializes in children's/ and babies' wear, ladieswear,/ and mens' sportswear.

1. and babies' wear, ladieswear,
2. The company specializes in children's
3. No Error
4. and mens' sportswear.

{DSSSB PGT Sanskrit Female 31.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.65 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

If ice forms on the wings or control/ surfaces, this may adversely effect/ the flying qualities of the aircraft.

1. If ice forms on the wings or control

2. No Error
3. surfaces, this may adversely effect
4. the flying qualities of the aircraft.

{DSSSB PGT Sanskrit Female 31.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.66 In the following question, four sentences are given out of which three sentences are grammatically incorrect while one is correct. Find out which sentence is grammatically correct and select the appropriate option.

1. Kenyans are finding it difficult to cooperating with recent policy positions advanced by his government.
2. We are aware that most of those writing policy for this country only hears about poverty on a podcast.
3. Kenyans have starving children for feed and utility bills to pay.
4. There is only one enemy everyone is united in fighting right now, and it isn't poor people.

{DSSSB PGT Urdu Male 31.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.67 Identify the segment in the sentence which contains the grammatical error from the given options.

The father told his son that he was a lazy boy and that he had done his work very bad.

1. that he was a lazy boy
2. The father told his son
3. his work very bad
4. and that he had done

{DSSSB PGT Urdu Male 31.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.68 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

He was not very cared for as a child,/ and he has the chip on his shoulder/ about his upbringing.

1. He was not very cared for as a child,
2. No error
3. about his upbringing.
4. and he has the chip on his shoulder

{DSSSB PGT Music Female 31.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.69 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

It does not obey the law of conservation/ of mass for the reactants and products/ have different compositions of elements.

1. It does not obey the law of conservation
2. No error
3. of mass for the reactants and products
4. have different compositions of elements.

{DSSSB PGT Music Female 31.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.70 Identify the segment in the sentence which contains the grammatical error from the given options.

Peter decides to revising his chapters instead of watching television.

1. watching
2. instead of
3. to revising
4. Peter

{DSSSB PGT Maths Male 31.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.71 In the following question, four sentences are given out of which three sentences are grammatically incorrect while one is correct. Find out which sentence is grammatically correct and select the appropriate option.

1. He will punish anyone who bought or trades the country's iron, steel, aluminum and copper.
2. The White House had already acted forcefully to prevent all countries to buy Iran's oil.
3. Trump quickly fired back as he moved to inflict greater economic pain to Iran.
4. Tehran can expect further actions unless it fundamentally alters its conduct.

{DSSSB PGT Maths Male 31.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.72 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

As of today, the nature/ and environmental movements/ have been able to prevent this.

1. As of today, the nature
2. and environmental movements
3. No error
4. have been able to prevent this.

{DSSSB Engineering Drawing Male 30.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.73 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

While the Everest has increased in popularity over/ the last 60 years, Nepalis have continued to/ bear much of the risk involved in summiting.

1. No error
2. bear much of the risk involved in summiting.
3. While the Everest has increased in popularity over
4. the last 60 years, Nepalis have continued to

{DSSSB Engineering Drawing Male 30.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.74 Find the part of the given sentence that has an error in it. If there is no error, choose 'No error'.

At a guess, there (1)/ were hundred people (2)/ in the conference room. (3)/No error (4)

1. in the conference room.
2. No error
3. were hundred people
4. At a guess, there

{DSSSB Punjabi Female 23.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.75 Find the part of the given sentence that has an error in it. If there is no error, choose 'No error'.

We may not see the results (1)/ right on, but we should do (2)/our job and meditate accurately. (3)/ No error (4)

1. No error
2. right on, but we should do
3. We may not see the results
4. our job and meditate accurately.

{DSSSB Punjabi Female 23.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.76 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

Without them, lowly federal agents would/ still be in the dark in identifying the/ combatants in this dreaded war.

1. Without them, lowly federal agents would
2. still be in the dark in identifying the
3. combatants in this dreaded war.
4. No error

{DSSSB Graphic Male 29.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.77 The sentence below has been divided into three parts. Select the part of the sentence that has an error. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

Rakesh and me held our against/ the two goons looking to mug/ us in the dark alley on the 8th main street.

1. Rakesh and me held our against
2. the two goons looking to mug
3. us in the dark alley on the 8th main street.
4. No error

{DSSSB Graphic Male 29.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.78 In the following question, four sentences are given out of which three sentences are grammatically incorrect while one is correct. Find out which sentence is grammatically correct and select the appropriate option.

1. The jail seen one prisoner death so far from complications of the virus.
2. The lawyers have filed a petition before a federal court for mass transfers.
3. A judge on Thursday rejected a bid by inmates to be release or transferred from a jail.
4. Dart said that his office has already taken steps to protect inmates and staff.

{DSSSB Agriculture Male 31.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.79 Identify the segment in the sentence which contains the grammatical error from the given options. If the sentence has no error, select the option 'No Error'.

We saw a elephant in the zoo.

1. We saw
2. a elephant
3. in the zoo
4. No error

{DSSSB Agriculture Male 31.07.2021 Shift-2}

ANSWER KEY [PGT 2021]

Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5	Q.6
3	4	3	2	4	2
Q.7	Q.8	Q.9	Q.10	Q.11	Q.12
1	3	1	2	2	3
Q.13	Q.14	Q.15	Q.16	Q.17	Q.18
3	1	2	1	3	4
Q.19	Q.20	Q.21	Q.22	Q.23	Q.24
3	3	1	1	4	1
Q.25	Q.26	Q.27	Q.28	Q.29	Q.30
1	4	3	1	1	1
Q.31	Q.32	Q.33	Q.34	Q.35	Q.36
3	2	2	1	2	4
Q.37	Q.38	Q.39	Q.40	Q.41	Q.42
1	3	3	4	2	1

Q.43	Q.44	Q.45	Q.46	Q.47	Q.48
2	4	3	4	1	4
Q.49	Q.50	Q.51	Q.52	Q.53	Q.54
4	4	4	1	4	4
Q.55	Q.56	Q.57	Q.58	Q.59	Q.60
3	2	3	2	4	3
Q.61	Q.62	Q.63	Q.64	Q.65	Q.66
4	2	1	4	3	4
Q.67	Q.68	Q.69	Q.70	Q.71	Q.72
3	4	3	3	4	1
Q.73	Q.74	Q.75	Q.76	Q.77	Q.78
3	2	2	3	1	2
Q.79	-	-	-	-	-
2					

PGT 2023

Q.1 Select the sentence with the grammatically correct verb form.

1. This room isn't been cleaned for months.
2. This room hasn't been cleaned for months.
3. This room hasn't cleaned for months.
4. This room haven't been cleaned for months.

{DSSSB PGT Domestic Science Teacher 06.07.2023 Shift-2}

Q.2 Select the sentence with the grammatically correct adverb.

1. The gardener worked much hard in the garden today.
2. The gardener worked enough hard in the garden today.
3. The gardener worked very hard in the garden today.
4. The gardener worked very hardly in the garden today.

{DSSSB PGT Domestic Science Teacher 06.07.2023 Shift-2}

Q.3 Select the sentence with the correct preposition.

1. The play starts in five o'clock.
2. The play starts at five o'clock.
3. The play starts on five o'clock.
4. The play starts to five o'clock.

{DSSSB PGT Domestic Science Teacher 06.07.2023 Shift-2}

ANSWER KEY [PGT 2023]					
Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	-	-	-
2	3	2			

Space for Notes:

CHAPTER 09

SENTENCE AGREEMENT / PARA JUMBLE / PQRS

Assistant Nursery Teacher 2019

Q.1 The questions below consist of a set of labelled parts of a sentence. Out of four options given, select the most logical order of the parts which form a coherent sentence.

The only difference between
P: ribbon impregnated with
Q: the first operation and regular
R: every day typing is that a special
S: hectograph ink is needed

1. RSPQ
2. SQRQ
3. QRPS
4. PQRS

{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 19.11.2019 Shift-2}

Q.2 The questions below consist of a set of labelled parts of a sentence. Out of four options given, select the most logical order of the parts which form a coherent sentence.

The Chittagong armoury raid
P: was an attempt to raid the armoury of
Q: Chittagong armoury in the Bengal
R: police and auxiliary forces from the
S: Presidency of British India

1. QSPR
2. SQRQ
3. RSQP
4. PRQS

{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 19.11.2019 Shift-2}

Q.3 The questions below consist of a set of labelled parts of a sentence. Out of four options given, select the most logical order of the parts which form a coherent sentence.

Law enforcement officials
P: gang within the
Q: California prison system
R: reported that the Mexican Mafia
S: is the most powerful

1. RSPQ
2. PQRS
3. SQRQ
4. QSRP

{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 19.11.2019 Shift-3}

Q.4 The questions below consist of a set of labelled parts of a sentence. Out of four options given, select the most logical order of the parts which form a coherent sentence.

According to anthropologists,
P: articulate speech and the conceptual
Q: thought process are major
R: features that distinguish humans
S: from other primates

1. RSPQ
2. PQRS
3. QSRP
4. SQRQ

{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 19.11.2019 Shift-3}

ANSWER KEY [Assistant Nursery Teacher 2019]					
Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	-	-
3	4	1	2		

Assistant Nursery Teacher 2021 & 2023

Q.1 Some parts of a sentence have been jumbled up, and labelled P, Q, R and S. Select the option that gives the correct sequence in which these parts can be rearranged to form a meaningful and grammatically correct sentence.

The name Troy refers both to a place in legend and a real-life archaeological site.

P. In legend, Troy is a city that was besieged for 10 years and eventually conquered by a Greek army led by King Agamemnon.

Q. The reason for this "Trojan War" was, according to Homer's "Iliad," the abduction of Helen, a queen from Sparta.

R. This abduction was done by Paris, the son of Troy's King Priam.

S. Throughout the "Iliad" the gods constantly intervene in support of characters on both sides of the conflict.

The Trojan War is thought to have taken place near the end of the Bronze Age.

- | | |
|---------|---------|
| A. RQPS | B. SRQP |
| C. SPQR | D. PQRS |

{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 23.10.2021 Shift-1}

Q.2 Some parts of a sentence have been jumbled up, and labelled P, Q, R and S. Select the option that gives the correct sequence in which these parts can be rearranged to form a meaningful and grammatically correct sentence.

The site of Hissarlik, in northwest Turkey, has been identified as being Troy since ancient times.

P. Van Wijngaarden notes that archaeologists have to dig deep to find remains of the first settlement and from what they can tell it was a "small city surrounded by a defensive wall of unworked stone."

Q. "There is no one single Troy; there are at least 10, lying in layers on top of each other," writes University of Amsterdam researcher Gert Jan van Wijngaarden.

R. Archaeological research shows that it was inhabited for almost 4,000 years starting around 3000 B.C.

S. After one city was destroyed, a new city would be built on top of it, creating a human-made mound called a "tell."

Outside the largest gate was a stone with an image of a face, perhaps a deity welcoming visitors to the new city.

- A. RPQS B. RQSP
C. RPSQ D. RSQP

{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 23.10.2021 Shift-3}

Q.3 Some parts of a sentence have been jumbled up, and labelled P, Q, R and S. Select the option that gives the correct sequence in which these parts can be rearranged to form a meaningful and grammatically correct sentence.

He was about to
P. a maiden named Luscinda,
Q. childhood and who returned
R. become engaged to
S. whom he had loved since
his feelings in kind.

- A. RPSQ B. RSPQ
C. RQSP D. RQPS

{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 23.10.2021 Shift-1}

Q.4 Some parts of a sentence have been jumbled up, and labelled P, Q, R and S. Select the option that gives the correct sequence in which these parts can be rearranged to form a meaningful and grammatically correct sentence.

In 1991, we forecasted
P. the emergence of a
Q. we then named the
R. youth, born after 1982, whom
S. new generation of American
Millennial Generation.

- A. RPSQ B. PRSQ
C. PSRQ D. RQSP

{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 23.10.2021 Shift-3}

Q.5 Some parts of a sentence have been jumbled up, and labelled P, Q, R and S. Select the option that gives the correct sequence in which these parts can be rearranged to form a meaningful and grammatically correct sentence.

According to myths and stories composed long after the Iliad, Thetis was extraordinarily concerned about her baby son's mortality.

P. She burned him over a fire every night, then dressed his wounds with ambrosial ointment.
Q. She did everything she could to make him immortal.
R. She dunked him into the River Styx, whose waters were said to confer the invulnerability of the gods.
S. However, she gripped him tightly by the foot as she dipped him into the river—so tightly that the water never touched his heel.

As a result, Achilles was invulnerable everywhere but there.

- A. PSQR B. QPRS
C. RPQS D. QSPR

{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 24.10.2021 Shift-3}

Q.6 Some parts of a sentence have been jumbled up, and labelled P, Q, R and S. Select the option that gives the correct sequence in which these parts can be rearranged to form a meaningful and grammatically correct sentence.

Never lost from
P. side of space, but also
Q. not only on the other
R. God who exists
S. memory is the transcendent
on the other side of time.

- A. SPQR B. PQRS
C. SRQP D. RQPS

{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 24.10.2021 Shift-3}

Q.7 Sentences of a paragraph are given below in jumbled order. Arrange the sentences in the correct order to form a meaningful and coherent paragraph.

- 1) Despite her many accomplishments and successes as a businesswoman, she felt a sense of weariness and exhaustion wash over her.
- 2) As the sun began to dip below the horizon, Elizabeth stood at the edge of her balcony and surveyed the sprawling city below.
- 3) But the constant demands of the corporate world had begun to weigh on her, and she found herself longing for a moment of respite.
- 4) She worked tirelessly for weeks, her sharp mind and quick tongue driving her to ever-greater heights of success.

1. 2-1-4-3 2. 2-4-1-3
3. 4-1-3-2 4. 1-2-3-4

{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 24.06.2023 Shift-1}

Q.8 Sentences of a paragraph are given below in jumbled order. Arrange the sentences in the correct order to form a meaningful and coherent paragraph.

- 1) The group reached Independence Missouri, which was considered the official start of the Oregon Trail, in the middle of May.
- 2) In April 1846, a group of eight families left Springfield Illinois to join the many heading west in search of a better life.
- 3) Among those joining him was the eponymous George Donner, who would become wagon captain, along with his wife and five daughters.
- 4) This caravan was being organised by a businessman and farmer named James Reed, who would travel with his wife and four children.

1. 2-3-4-1 2. 2-4-1-3
3. 1-2-3-4 4. 2-4-3-1

{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 24.06.2023 Shift-1}

ANSWER KEY [Assistant Nursery Teacher 2021 & 2023]					
Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5	Q.6
D	D	A	C	B	C
Q.7	Q.8				
1	4				

Assistant Primary Teacher 2019

Q.1 Rearrange the parts of the sentence in correct order.

P: an innovative
Q: dance choreographer
R: shiamik is
S: and popular

- | | |
|---------|---------|
| 1. PQRS | 2. SRQP |
| 3. PRSQ | 4. RPSQ |

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 11.11.2019 Shift-1}

Q.2 Rearrange the parts of the sentence in correct order.

P: throwing a log
Q: the poet regrets
R: withdrawing snake
S: of wood at the

- | | |
|---------|---------|
| 1. RQSP | 2. PSQR |
| 3. PQRS | 4. QPSR |

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 11.11.2019 Shift-1}

Q.3 Rearrange the parts of the sentence in correct order.

P: for all scenes
Q: He knew
R: rehearsals were
S: not important

- | | |
|---------|---------|
| 1. PRQS | 2. SPQR |
| 3. QRSP | 4. SRQP |

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 11.11.2019 Shift-2}

Q.4 Rearrange the parts of the sentence in correct order.

P: him when his
Q: I was told
R: you looked after
S: end was near

- | | |
|---------|---------|
| 1. QRSP | 2. SRQP |
| 3. PQRS | 4. QRPS |

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 11.11.2019 Shift-2}

Q.5 Rearrange the parts of the sentence in correct order.

P: enough to take
Q: she thinks
R: her own decisions
S: she is mature

- | | |
|---------|---------|
| 1. PRSQ | 2. QSRP |
| 3. QSPR | 4. SRQP |

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 11.11.2019 Shift-3}

Q.6 Rearrange the parts of the sentence in correct order.

P: his shortcomings
Q: his promise to improve
R: himself shows his
S: ability to acknowledge

- | | |
|---------|---------|
| 1. SPQR | 2. PQRS |
| 3. QRSP | 4. SRQP |

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 11.11.2019 Shift-3}

Q.7 Rearrange the parts of the sentence in correct order.

P: whirling round the sun
Q: rope was tied to them
R: it was as if a
S: and they kept

- | | |
|---------|---------|
| 1. SRQP | 2. RQPS |
| 3. PSQR | 4. RQSP |

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 13.11.2019 Shift-1}

Q.8 Rearrange the parts of the sentence in correct order.

P: for his behaviour
Q: he is clever
R: towards his parents
S: and has an explanation

- | | |
|---------|---------|
| 1. QSPR | 2. SRQP |
| 3. RSQP | 4. PRSQ |

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 13.11.2019 Shift-1}

Q.9 Rearrange the parts of the sentence in correct order.

P: They have
Q: period of time
R: weight over a
S: been losing

- | | |
|---------|---------|
| 1. PQRS | 2. QRSP |
| 3. PSQR | 4. PSRQ |

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 13.11.2019 Shift-2}

Q.10 Rearrange the parts of the sentence in correct order.

P: box and named
Q: I brought him
R: home in a cardboard
S: him Scooby

- | | |
|---------|---------|
| 1. QPSR | 2. QRPS |
| 3. RSQP | 4. PSRQ |

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 13.11.2019 Shift-2}

Q.11 Rearrange the parts of the sentence in correct order.

P: is a kind of
Q: for his misdeed
R: narrating the story
S: confession and repentance

- | | |
|---------|---------|
| 1. PQRS | 2. RPSQ |
| 3. RPQS | 4. SRQP |

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 13.11.2019 Shift-3}

Q.12 Rearrange the parts of the sentence in correct order.

P: and well written
Q: her diary
R: was an accurate
S: record of those times

- | | |
|---------|---------|
| 1. PSQR | 2. QRPS |
| 3. SPRQ | 4. QPRS |

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 13.11.2019 Shift-3}

Q.13 Rearrange the parts of the sentence in correct order.

P: There is a
Q: type of chess
R: with short
S: time limits

1. RSQP
2. PQRS
3. SRQP
4. SQRP

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 14.11.2019 Shift-1}

Q.14 Rearrange the parts of the sentence in correct order.

P: shortage of a
Q: are facing
R: natural fodder
S: sunderban tigers

1. QSRP
2. SQPR
3. SQRP
4. PQRS

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 14.11.2019 Shift-1}

Q.15 Rearrange the parts of the sentence in correct order.

P: the real culprit
Q: many clues
R: pointing at
S: there are

1. PSRQ
2. SRQP
3. PQRS
4. SQRP

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 14.11.2019 Shift-2}

Q.16 Rearrange the parts of the sentence in correct order.

P: She taught
Q: twice a week
R: and geometry
S: me algebra

1. PSRQ
2. QRSP
3. PQRS
4. SRQP

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 14.11.2019 Shift-2}

Q.17 Rearrange the parts of the sentence in correct order.

P: per hour
Q: steady cycling
R: 300 calories
S: burns approximately

1. PSRQ
2. PQRS
3. RSQP
4. QSRP

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 14.11.2019 Shift-3}

Q.18 Rearrange the parts of the sentence in correct order.

P: a sedentary lifestyle
Q: modernisation and
R: are responsible for
S: advanced technology

1. PQRS
2. SRQP
3. QSPR
4. QSRP

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 14.11.2019 Shift-3}

Q.19 Rearrange the parts of the sentence in correct order.

P: in schools
Q: other activities
R: take precedence over
S: academic subjects

1. QPSR
2. SRPQ
3. SRQP
4. PQSR

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 15.11.2019 Shift-1}

Q.20 Rearrange the parts of the sentence in correct order.

P: high fever and
Q: on her bed
R: she laid motionless
S: she had

1. PQRS
2. SRPQ
3. SPQR
4. SPRQ

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 15.11.2019 Shift-1}

ANSWER KEY [Assistant Primary Teacher 2019]					
Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5	Q.6
4	4	3	4	3	3
Q.7	Q.8	Q.9	Q.10	Q.11	Q.12
4	1	4	2	2	2
Q.13	Q.14	Q.15	Q.16	Q.17	Q.18
2	2	4	1	4	4
Q.19	Q.20	-	-	-	-
3	4				

Special Educator TGT & Primary 2021

Q.1 Some parts of a sentence have been jumbled up, and labelled P, Q, R and S. Select the option that gives the correct sequence in which these parts can be rearranged to form a meaningful and grammatically correct sentence.

Those movies wanted
P. figure but she
Q. a Pre-Raphaelite
R. us to see her as
S. verged on a
Walter Keane waif.

- A. RPSQ
- B. RSPQ
- C. RQSP
- D. RQPS

{DSSSB TGT Special Education Teacher 08.08.2021 Shift-2}

Q.2 Rearrange the parts of the sentence in CORRECT order.

was praised by both (P) / the policeman (Q) / who caught the thief (R) / his senior officers and the public (S)

- A. QRPS
- B. SQRP
- C. QPSR
- D. RQPS

{DSSSB Special Educator Primary 17.10.2021 Shift-1}

Q.3 Rearrange the parts of the sentence in CORRECT order.

when he grows up (P) / wants to (Q) / my brother (R) / become a teacher (S)

- A. QPSR B. RSPQ
C. PQRS D. RQSP

{DSSSB Special Educator Primary 17.10.2021 Shift-1}

Q.4 Rearrange the parts of the sentence in CORRECT order.

tell me (P) / something about (Q) / your current job (R) / can you (S)

- A. RPSQ B. SPQR
C. SRPQ D. PQSR

{DSSSB Special Educator Primary 17.10.2021 Shift-2}

Q.5 Rearrange the parts of the sentence in CORRECT order.

people can do (P) / many things that (Q) / there are (R) / to reduce pollution (S)

- A. PQRS B. RQPS
C. SPRQ D. RSPQ

{DSSSB Special Educator Primary 17.10.2021 Shift-2}

Q.6 Rearrange the parts of the sentence in CORRECT order.

and clapped (P) / the children (Q) / their hands in joy (R) / sang songs (S)

- A. QRSP B. SPQR
C. SRPQ D. QSPR

{DSSSB Special Educator Primary 17.10.2021 Shift-3}

Q.7 The parts of a sentence have been jumbled and labelled as P, Q, R, S. Rearrange the jumbled parts to form a meaningful sentence.

to go to the market (P) / why my sister refused (Q) / I wish (R) / I knew (S)

- A. RSQP B. QRSP
C. PQSR D. SRPQ

{DSSSB Special Educator Primary 17.10.2021 Shift-3}

Special Educator Teacher 2024

Q.8 Given below are four jumbled sentences. Select the option that gives their correct order forming a meaningful and coherent paragraph.

- A. Left untreated, a speech impediment can make it difficult for children to learn to read and write.
B. Children with speech impediments might also have trouble socializing.
C. Speech impediment, or speech disorder, happens when your child can't speak at all, or can't speak so people understand what they're saying.
D. In some cases, a speech impediment is a sign of physical or developmental differences.

1. CBAD 2. CDAB
3. BCAD 4. BDCA

{DSSSB Special Education Teacher 14.07.2024 Shift-1}

ANSWER KEY [Special Educator TGT & Primary-2021, 2024]

Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5	Q.6
D	A	D	B	B	D
Q.7	Q.8	-	-	-	-
A	2				

Assistant Primary Teacher 2022

Q.1 Rearrange the parts of the sentence in correct order.
P: Some books we read simply for pleasure and amusement such as novels.

Q: Whenever we are tired, they provide us recreation to lose ourselves into.

R: Reading gives the highest kind of pleasure.

S: Novels are books of imagination and must have their place in everybody's reading.

- A. SPQR B. RSPQ
C. PQRS D. RPSQ

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 23.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.2 Rearrange the parts of the sentence in correct order.

The car passed by me

P: Leaving me soaked

Q: Over my white trousers

R: On a cloudy day

S: Splashing the water all

- A. RSQP B. SQPR
C. QRSP D. SQRQ

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 23.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.3 Rearrange the parts of the sentence in correct order.
P: Skillful speakers get at the outset a number of 'yes' responses.

Q: They thereby steer their listeners towards an affirmative direction.

S: It is like the movements of a billiard ball.

R: Propel it in one direction and it takes some force to deflect it.

- A. PQRS B. PQSR
C. PRQS D. SRPQ

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 23.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.4 Rearrange the parts of the sentence in correct order.

All of this musical activity

P: On the west of our country

Q: Took place in a little known port

R: Where my father taught English

S: To the young princes

- A. QRPS B. RPSQ
C. QRSP D. QPRS

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 23.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.5 Rearrange the parts of the sentence in correct order.

The place at

P: Gulabrai which is

Q: Which the leopard was

R: Shot was the village of

S: Two miles from Rudraprayag

- A. SQRQ B. PQRS
C. QRPS D. PSQR

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 24.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.6 Rearrange the parts of the sentence in correct order.

P: Ramesh and Suresh are good friends.

Q: As a result, their friendship has become strained.

R: While Ramesh is a good student, Suresh is often caught for mischief.

S: Teacher has appointed Ramesh as the monitor.

A. RSPQ

B. SRPQ

C. PSRQ

D. PRSQ

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 24.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.7 Rearrange the parts of the sentence in correct order.

P: A page can have multiple lines.

Q: A page is better measure of length of a book.

R: This is with respect to a line.

S: It is important to differentiate a line from a page.

A. SRPQ

B. SPQR

C. QRPS

D. RQPS

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 24.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.8 Rearrange the parts of the sentence in correct order.

Here the rocks

P: So smooth that in places they

Q: Resemble rolls of silk

R: By Ice and water

S: Are carved and polished

A. QSRP

B. QRPS

C. SRPQ

D. PQRS

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 24.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.9 Rearrange the parts of the sentence in correct order.

P: As we know that some hobbies demand a little guidance from an experienced person.

Q: Our sudden attachment to them without any knowledge may lead to wastage of money.

R: The choice of hobbies is not an easy task.

S: Due to this we may abandon them easily.

A. PQRS

B. RPQS

C. RSPQ

D. PQSR

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 24.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.10 Rearrange the parts of the sentence in correct order.

Then I shall buy it

P: And install it in my study

Q: Back whatever the cost

R: Winding it up and listening

S: To have the time of my life

A. SPQR

B. QPSR

C. QRPS

D. SPRQ

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 24.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.11 Rearrange the parts of the sentence in correct order.

When grandfather first

P: Showed me the pond world

Q: Sat for an hour lazily

R: He chose a dry place in the shade of

S: An old peepul tree where we

A. PRSQ

B. QRSP

C. RQPS

D. PQRS

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 25.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.12 Rearrange the parts of the sentence in correct order.

P: For instance, they can provide information to prevent traffic jams.

Q: They can also solve the most complex mathematical problems.

S: Computers are capable of doing extremely complicated works.

R: These machines can be put to varied uses in daily life as well scientific researches.

A. RQSP

B. QRSP

C. SQRP

D. SRPQ

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 25.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.13 Rearrange the parts of the sentence in correct order.

P: Our friends may change over time.

Q: Songs are the most faithful of friends.

R: They are never cross, peevish, or unwilling to converse.

S: But our songs are always patiently waiting to talk to us.

A. QSPR

B. PRQS

C. QRSP

D. QPSR

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 25.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.14 Rearrange the parts of the sentence in correct order.

It was a large

P: Square mahogany box

Q: To open the lids at the top

R: Well polished and there was a

S: Handle you had to wind

A. PRSQ

B. RPSQ

C. PQRS

D. PSQR

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 25.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.15 The question below consist of a set of labelled sentences. Out of four options given, select the most logical order of the sentences which form a paragraph.

On November 24, 1971, the day before Thanksgiving, a "nondescript" man who appeared to be in his mid-40s and about 6 feet tall bought a \$20 ticket for Northwest Orient Airlines Flight 305.

P. Shortly after take-off from Portland, he handed a note to a flight attendant in which he claimed to have a bomb in his briefcase.

Q. Cooper demanded four parachutes and \$200,000 in \$20 bills (worth about \$1.2 million in the early 21st century) and upon receiving the ransom fled from an airborne plane.

R. He gave his name as Dan Cooper, which later turned out to be fake.

S. He then proceeded to open the attaché case, which contained numerous wires, red sticks, and a battery.

An extensive manhunt ensued, but the hijacker was never identified or caught, resulting in one of the greatest unsolved mysteries in U.S history.

- A. PRQS B. PSQR
C. RPSQ D. RQSP

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 25.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.16 Some parts of a sentence have been jumbled up, and labelled P, Q, R and S. Select the option that gives the correct sequence in which these parts can be rearranged to form a meaningful and grammatically correct sentence.

- It's something
P. of a misnomer
Q. to refer to
R. these inexperienced
S. boys as soldiers.

- A. RQPS B. SPQR
C. SRQP D. PQRS

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 25.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.17 The question below consist of a set of labelled (P, Q, R, S) sentences. Out of four options given, select the most logical order of the sentences which form a paragraph.

By contrast, the Southern economy was based principally on large farms (plantations) that produced commercial crops such as cotton and that relied on slaves as the main labour force.

P. By 1860 the per capita wealth of Southern whites was twice that of Northerners, and three-fifths of the wealthiest individuals in the country were Southerners.

Q. The price of cotton, the South's defining crop, had skyrocketed in the 1850s, and the value of slaves—who were, after all, property—rose commensurately.

R. Yet, to Southerners, as late as 1860, this appeared to be a sound business decision.

S. Rather than investing in factories or railroads as Northerners had done, Southerners invested their money in slaves—even more than in land; by 1860, 84 percent of the capital invested in manufacturing was invested in the free (nonslaveholding) states.

The extension of slavery into new territories and states had been an issue as far back as the Northwest Ordinance of 1784.

- A. SPQR B. SRQP
C. PQRS D. RQPS

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 26.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.18 Some parts of a sentence have been jumbled up, and labelled P, Q, R and S. Select the option that gives the correct sequence in which these parts can be rearranged to form a meaningful and grammatically correct sentence.

- Although not intransigent,
P. Bedfordshire as the
Q. uneasy about the
R. Wash was clearly

S. specific link with precedent to establish a principle.

- A. RSPQ B. RPQS
C. RPSQ D. RQSP

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 26.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.19 The question below consist of a set of labelled (P, Q, R, S) sentences. Out of four options given, select the most logical order of the sentences which form a paragraph.

Before Richard Owen introduced the term Dinosauria in 1842, there was no concept of anything even like a dinosaur.

P. Large fossilized bones quite probably had been observed long before that time, but there is little record—and no existing specimens—of such findings much before 1818.

Q. Fossil bones of what were undoubtedly dinosaurs were discovered in New Jersey in the late 1700s and were probably discussed at the meetings of the American Philosophical Society in Philadelphia.

R. In 1676 Robert Plot of the University of Oxford included, in a work of natural history, a drawing of what was apparently the knee-end of the thighbone of a dinosaur, which he thought might have come from an elephant taken to Britain in Roman times.

S. In any case, people could not have been expected to understand what dinosaurs were even if they found their remains.

Soon thereafter, Lewis and Clark of Philadelphia began their expedition to encounter dinosaur fossils in the western United States.

- A. RPQS B. QPRS
C. PSRQ D. SQPR

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 26.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.20 Some parts of a sentence have been jumbled up, and labelled P, Q, R and S. Select the option that gives the correct sequence in which these parts can be rearranged to form a meaningful and grammatically correct sentence.

- He spent
P. the night in
Q. to decide what
R. was the best
S. torment, trying thing to do.

- A. PSQR B. QPRS
C. RPQS D. PSRQ

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 26.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.21 The question below consist of a set of labelled (P, Q, R, S) sentences. Out of four options given, select the most logical order of the sentences which form a paragraph.

An ultralight airplane is very different from a conventional airplane.

P. Accidents are rarely fatal or even serious because the ultralight lands so slowly and gently and carries very little fuel.

Q. Most ultralights are sold as kits and take about 40 hours to assemble.

R. It looks like a lawn chair with wings, weighs no more than 254 pounds, flies up to 60 miles an hour, and carries about 5 gallons of fuel.

S. Flying an ultralight airplane is so easy that a pilot with no experience can fly one.

Some models now have parachutes attached, while others have parachute packs which pilots can wear.

- A. RQSP B. PRSQ
C. RPSQ D. SPRQ

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 26.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.22 Some parts of a sentence have been jumbled up, and labelled P, Q, R and S. Select the option that gives the correct sequence in which these parts can be rearranged to form a meaningful and grammatically correct sentence.

Violent scuffles

P. broke out

Q. groups demonstrating

R. for and against

S. between rival independence.

- A. RPSQ B. PSQR
C. RQSP D. RSPQ

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 26.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.23 Rearrange the parts of the sentence in correct order.

The information gleaned

P. both the movement and the musculature of

Q. living animal species help scientists model

R. how non-avian dinosaurs may have moved

S. from fossil bones along with observations of

- A. QRPS B. RQPS
C. SPQR D. PSQR

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 07.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.24 The question below consists of a set of labeled sentences. Out of the four options given, select the most logical order of the sentences to form a coherent paragraph.

P. A breakfast using plant-based bacon substitutes and vegetarian sausage would reduce its carbon footprint by 51 percent.

Q. An average vegetarian sausage has about a quarter of the impact of a standard pork sausage.

R. This makes it an easy option to significantly reduce the breakfast's environmental impact without dramatically affecting flavour.

S. This change alone would reduce the breakfast's footprint by 25 percent.

- A. SRPQ B. PQRS
C. QPRS D. QSPR

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 07.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.25 Rearrange the parts of the sentence in correct order.

Possibly the poor creature

P: Had been trampled by an elephant

Q: As a gesture towards his

R: Had gone into the jungle one day

S: Blood thirsty companions and

- A. RQSP B. QSRP
C. RPSQ D. PQSR

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 07.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.26 Rearrange the parts of the sentence in correct order.

P: Nothing is too small for him to miss.

Q: He has a maddening attention to detail.

R: Ramesh's personality sets him apart from the rest of his friends.

S: This is what makes him a different guy.

- A. RQPS B. SPQR
C. PQSR D. RSPQ

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 07.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.27 Rearrange the parts of the sentence in correct order.

Conscript armies grew

P. in most countries, in which young men were

Q. required to undergo a year or two of military training

R. and were then sent home as reserves to

S. be mobilized or called to action when needed for fighting

- A. QPRS B. PQRS
C. RPSQ D. PSQR

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 07.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.28 The question below consists of a set of labeled sentences. Out of the four options given, select the most logical order of the sentences to form a coherent paragraph.

P. In case you are not familiar with them, resistance bands are similar to an elastic band.

Q. Resistance-band exercises have been all over social media during the pandemic.

R. You can loop them around your legs or arms, for example, which helps create more tension while you work out.

S. This tension makes it more difficult to do movements, and engages more muscles.

- A. QSPR B. SPQR
C. QPRS D. RQPS

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 07.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.29 Rearrange the parts of the sentence in correct order.

Trenches were dug all over

P: On which we lived

Q: Japanese Air-raids and there were several

R: Along the length of the road

S: New Delhi in the anticipation of

- A. SQRP B. RSQP
C. QRSP D. SRQP

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 16.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.30 Rearrange the parts of the sentence in correct order.
 P: But to read nothing but books of fiction is like eating nothing but cakes.
 Q: There are many noble books on history, biography, philosophy etc.
 R: For this we can choose according to our taste.
 S: As we need plain food for the body so we must have serious reading.

- A. PRQS B. SRPQ
 C. PSRQ D. SPRQ

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 16.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.31 Rearrange the parts of the sentence in correct order.
 P: Telephone firms are cutting down their prices to compete and grab their share of the market.
 Q: Yet the cable guys control two thirds of the market.
 R: Cable net connections are expensive.
 S: This is because there is a growing demand for high speed internet access.

- A. PQSR B. RSQP
 C. RQSP D. PRQS

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 16.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.32 Rearrange the parts of the sentence in correct order.
 But there are some
 P: While others say that
 Q: Traditionally Bhagirathi is Ganga
 R: Who assert that geographically
 S: Alaknanda is the true Ganga

- A. PQRS B. RQPS
 C. PSRQ D. RSPQ

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 16.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.33 Rearrange the parts of the sentence in correct order.
 P: This information was provided by PTI.
 Q: ABC launched mobile commerce service in a tie up with XY.
 R: The same service is also to be launched in Delhi.
 S: The tie up allows XY subscribers to track their accounts.

- A. QPRS B. QRSP
 C. QSRP D. PQRS

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 20.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.34 Rearrange the parts of the sentence in correct order.
 We have to move
 P: Another large centre of population
 Q: Far downstream to reach
 R: Very different from Uttarkashi
 S: Tehri and this is

- A. QPSR B. SRQP
 C. RSQP D. PSRQ

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 20.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.35 Some parts of a sentence have been jumbled up, and labelled P, Q, R and S. Select the option that gives the correct sequence in which these parts can be rearranged to form a meaningful and grammatically correct sentence.

Retributivists, who seem

P. circumstances in which the
 Q. infliction of suffering is a good
 R. thing in itself, are charged
 S. to hold that there are
 by their opponents with vindictive barbarousness.

- A. SRQP B. SPQR
 C. SQRQ D. SPRQ

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 27.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.36 Some parts of a sentence have been jumbled up, and labelled P, Q, R and S. Select the option that gives the correct sequence in which these parts can be rearranged to form a meaningful and grammatically correct sentence.

Swindon is suffering
 P. more considerate
 Q. encampments, although
 R. a plague of illegal
 S. some gypsies are
 than others.

- A. PSQR B. RPSQ
 C. RQSP D. PRSQ

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 27.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.37 The question below consist of a set of labelled (P, Q, R, S) sentences. Out of four options given, select the most logical order of the sentences which form a paragraph.

Early in the Nazi regime of Adolf Hitler, Anne's father, Otto Frank (1889–1980), a German businessman, took his wife and two daughters to live in Amsterdam.

P. That day she began writing in the book: "I hope I will be able to confide everything to you, as I have never been able to confide in anyone, and I hope you will be a great source of comfort and support."

Q. On June 12, 1942, she received a red-and-white plaid diary for her 13th birthday.

R. In 1941, after German forces occupied the Netherlands, Anne was compelled to transfer from a public school to a Jewish one.

S. When Anne's sister, Margot, was faced with deportation (supposedly to a forced-labour camp), the Franks went into hiding on July 6, 1942, in the backroom office and warehouse of Otto Frank's food-products business.

With the aid of a few non-Jewish friends, among them Miep Gies, who smuggled in food and other supplies, the Frank family and four other Jews—Hermann and Auguste van Pels and their son, Peter, and Fritz Pfeffer—lived confined to the "secret annex."

- A. RQSP B. RQPS
 C. RSPQ D. RPSQ

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 27.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.38 Some parts of a sentence have been jumbled up, and labelled P, Q, R and S. Select the option that gives the correct sequence in which these parts can be rearranged to form a meaningful and grammatically correct sentence.

So many children
P. brutalized by years
Q. crimes have
R. themselves been
S. who commit violent
of abuse and neglect.

- A. SRQP B. SQRQ
C. SPRQ D. SPQR

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 27.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.39 The question below consist of a set of labelled (P, Q, R, S) sentences. Out of four options given, select the most logical order of the sentences which form a paragraph.

The explosion of T20 cricket on the Indian subcontinent paved the way for the formation of the Indian Premier League (IPL) in 2008.

P. He subsequently led the team to two consecutive titles (2010, 2011).

Q. The Super Kings franchise earned a two-season suspension from the IRL in 2016 for its role in a match-fixing scandal, and Dhoni then joined the Rising Pune Supergiant.

R. In 2018 he returned to the Chennai Super Kings, and that year the team won the IPL championship.

S. In the league's inaugural season, Dhoni signed with the Chennai Super Kings for \$1.5 million, which at the time was the largest contract in the IPL.

Dhoni's life was the subject of the hit Bollywood film M.S. Dhoni: The Untold Story (2016).

- A. PQRS B. RQPS
C. SPQR D. SRQP

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 27.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.40 Some parts of a sentence have been jumbled up, and labelled P, Q, R and S. Select the option that gives the correct sequence in which these parts can be rearranged to form a meaningful and grammatically correct sentence.

And there are
P. need for a specifically
Q. cases that appear
R. a number of
S. to obviate the
partisan approach.

- A. PSRQ B. PRSQ
C. RQSP D. QPRS

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 27.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.41 The question below consist of a set of labelled (P, Q, R, S) sentences. Out of four options given,

select the most logical order of the sentences which form a paragraph.

Ambani began a business trading in spices in the late 1950s, calling his nascent venture Reliance Commercial Corporation.

P. His business grew quickly.

Q. After deciding that the corporation had gone as far as it could with commodities, Ambani turned his attention to synthetic textiles.

R. He soon expanded into other commodities, following a strategy of offering higher-quality products and accepting smaller profits than his competitors.

S. He made his first foray into backward integration with the opening of the first Reliance textile mill in 1966.

Continuing a policy of backward integration and diversification, he gradually shaped Reliance into a petrochemicals behemoth and later added plastics and power generation to the company's businesses.

- A. QPRS B. PSRQ
C. RPQS D. PRSQ

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 29.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.42 Some parts of a sentence have been jumbled up, and labelled P, Q, R and S. Select the option that gives the correct sequence in which these parts can be rearranged to form a meaningful and grammatically correct sentence.

The river Aver
P. capital at Aver Heim
Q. and finally flows into
R. continues westward
S. past the provincial
the Reik at Nuln.

- A. RQSP B. RSPQ
C. RQPS D. RPSQ

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 29.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.43 The question below consist of a set of labelled (P, Q, R, S) sentences. Out of four options given, select the most logical order of the sentences which form a paragraph.

By the early part of 1939 the German dictator Adolf Hitler had become determined to invade and occupy Poland.

P. In a secret protocol of this pact, the Germans and the Soviets agreed that Poland should be divided between them, with the western third of the country going to Germany and the eastern two-thirds being taken over by the U.S.S.R.

Q. Hitler intended to invade Poland anyway, but first he had to neutralize the possibility that the Soviet Union would resist the invasion of its western neighbour.

R. Poland, for its part, had guarantees of French and British military support should it be attacked by Germany.

S. Secret negotiations led on August 23–24 to the signing of the German-Soviet Nonaggression Pact in Moscow.

Having achieved this cynical agreement, the other provisions of which stupefied Europe even without divulgence of the secret protocol, Hitler thought that Germany could attack Poland with no danger of Soviet or British intervention and gave orders for the invasion to start on August 26.

- A. RPSQ B. RQPS
C. RQSP D. RSPQ

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 29.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.44 Some parts of a sentence have been jumbled up, and labelled P, Q, R and S. Select the option that gives the correct sequence in which these parts can be rearranged to form a meaningful and grammatically correct sentence.

A lot of people
P. one particular
Q. are biased towards
R. most newspapers
S. think that political party.

- A. RQPS B. SRQP
C. PQRS D. SPQR

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 29.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.45 Some parts of a sentence have been jumbled up, and labelled P, Q, R and S. Select the option that gives the correct sequence in which these parts can be rearranged to form a meaningful and grammatically correct sentence.

Persistence will
P. enable us to
Q. succeed, and
R. perseverance will
S. allow us to not waver in the least.

- A. SRQP B. RQPS
C. PQRS D. SPQR

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 29.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.46 The question below consist of a set of labelled (P, Q, R, S) sentences. Out of four options given, select the most logical order of the sentences which form a paragraph.

World War I, also known as the Great War, began in 1914 after the assassination of Archduke Franz Ferdinand of Austria.

P. During the conflict, Germany, Austria-Hungary, Bulgaria and the Ottoman Empire (the Central Powers) fought against Great Britain, France, Russia, Italy, Romania, Japan and the United States (the Allied Powers).

Q. By the time the war was over and the Allied Powers claimed victory, more than 16 million people—soldiers and civilians alike—were dead.

R. His murder catapulted into a war across Europe that lasted until 1918.

S. Thanks to new military technologies and the horrors of trench warfare, World War I saw unprecedented levels of carnage and destruction.

World War I has also been referred to as “the first modern war.”

- A. QSRP B. PSQR
C. SPQR D. RPQS

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 29.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.47 Some parts of a sentence have been jumbled up, and labelled P, Q, R and S. Select the option that gives the correct sequence in which these parts can be rearranged to form a meaningful and grammatically correct sentence.

Two other species
P. adulterate nutmeg
Q. Myristica may
R. of genus
S. be used to as a spice.

- A. PSQR B. RQSP
C. PRSQ D. RPSQ

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 30.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.48 The question below consist of a set of labelled (P, Q, R, S) sentences. Out of four options given, select the most logical order of the sentences which form a paragraph.

The gods in Greek mythology are very different from many modern ideas about religion.

P. Zeus became King of the Olympian gods, not because he was morally good or a creator god.

Q. He became the absolute ruler of the universe after overthrowing his father and by battling the Titans.

R. They were seen as great powers and not as spiritual or benign figures, as in the Monotheistic religion.

S. Instead, he came to power in a cosmic war.

Zeus became King the way that many other monarchs seized power, with brute force and cunning.

- A. RQSP B. RSPQ
C. RQPS D. RPSQ

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 30.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.49 Some parts of a sentence have been jumbled up, and labelled P, Q, R and S. Select the option that gives the correct sequence in which these parts can be rearranged to form a meaningful and grammatically correct sentence.

Novelists have proved
P. impressionable, quick studies,
Q. recalibrating their aesthetic
R. objectives to reflect those of
S. the critical theorists
they emulate.

- A. SPQR B. PQRS
C. RQPS D. SRQP

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 30.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.50 The question below consist of a set of labelled (P, Q, R, S) sentences. Out of four options given, select the most logical order of the sentences which form a paragraph.

The first ruler of the gods was Uranus, the personification of the sky.

P. He was married to Gaia, the goddess of the earth.

Q. After a prophecy that his children would overthrow him, the original ruler of the world hid his children inside their mother (earth).

R. Gaia hated him for this.

S. Uranus had twelve children with Gaia.

The children of the sky and the earth were known in the ancient sources as the Titans.

- A. PRSQ B. RPSQ
C. PSQR D. RQSP

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 30.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.51 Some parts of a sentence have been jumbled up, and labelled P, Q, R and S. Select the option that gives the correct sequence in which these parts can be rearranged to form a meaningful and grammatically correct sentence.

Over time, there have

P. a push for national

Q. since the 1980s,

R. been moves to

S. amalgamate leagues and,

competition at the highest levels.

- A. RSQP B. RPQS
C. RQSP D. RPSQ

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 30.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.52 The question below consist of a set of labelled (P, Q, R, S) sentences. Out of four options given, select the most logical order of the sentences which form a paragraph.

Cronus heard a prophecy made by his father Uranus and his mother Gaia.

P. Rhea bore him three daughters Demeter, Hestia, Hera, and three sons Hades, Zeus, and Poseidon.

Q. Now the King of the gods had six children with his queen, who was also his half-sister.

R. This prophecy naturally threatened Cronus, and he decided to remove all his children so that they could not threaten him.

S. He was told that he too would be deposed by his son.

Zeus, the future King of Olympus, was the youngest of the children.

- A. SRQP B. SPQR
C. RQPS D. PQRS

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 30.03.2022 Shift-3}

ANSWER KEY					
[Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC & DOE) 2022]					
Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5	Q.6
D	B	B	D	C	D
Q.7	Q.8	Q.9	Q.10	Q.11	Q.12
B	C	B	B	A	D
Q.13	Q.14	Q.15	Q.16	Q.17	Q.18
D	A	C	D	B	D
Q.19	Q.20	Q.21	Q.22	Q.23	Q.24
C	A	A	B	C	B
Q.25	Q.26	Q.27	Q.28	Q.29	Q.30
A	A	B	C	A	C
Q.31	Q.32	Q.33	Q.34	Q.35	Q.36
C	D	C	A	B	C
Q.37	Q.38	Q.39	Q.40	Q.41	Q.42
B	B	C	C	C	B
Q.43	Q.44	Q.45	Q.46	Q.47	Q.48
C	B	C	D	B	D
Q.49	Q.50	Q.51	Q.52	-	-
B	C	A	A		

TGT 2021

Q.1 Rearrange the parts of the sentence in the correct order.

P: woman who often spoke about the power of

Q: womanhood and the need for female solidarity

R: female readers liked the Wonder Woman

S: series because it presented a strong and confident

- A. QRSP B. RSPQ
C. QRPQ D. PSRQ

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 01.08.2021 Shift-2}

Q.2 Rearrange the parts of the sentence in correct order.

Among the diseases of the coffee shrub

P: are leaf rust caused by the fungus Hemileia vastatrix, which

Q: which also attacks the Arabica

R: does considerable damage in the plantations of Arabica,

S: and the coffee berry disease caused by the fungus Colletotrichum coffeanum,

- A. RPQS B. RQSP
C. PRSQ D. RQPS

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 01.08.2021 Shift-2}

Q.3 Rearrange the parts of the sentence in the correct order.

P: tended to be used for cheesecake titillation or as

Q: counterparts, Wonder Woman stood apart

R: adjuncts to their more powerful and popular male

S: in an industry where super heroines

A. SPRQ
C. SPQR

B. RQPS
D. SRQP

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 01.08.2021 Shift-3}

Q.4 Rearrange the parts of the sentence in correct order.

Human rights are rights

P: consequence of inherent human vulnerability, or because

Q: that belong to an individual or group of

R: they are requisite to the possibility of a just society

S: individuals simply for being human, or as a

A. QRPS

B. RPSQ

C. QSPR

D. SPQR

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 01.08.2021 Shift-3}

Q.5 Rearrange the parts of the sentence in correct order.

The common goals of the Stop TB Partnership

P: efforts aimed at preventing and

Q: developing a cure for the disease

R: of tuberculosis and supporting

S: include raising global awareness

A. SRPQ

B. SPQR

C. PRQS

D. SRQP

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 07.08.2021 Shift-1}

Q.6 Rearrange the parts of the sentence in the correct order.

P: spite of sometimes anaemic comic book sales

Q: has appeared on all manner of merchandise and

R: has remained a presence in the pop culture consciousness in

S: appealing to a vast demographic, Wonder Woman

A. RPSQ

B. PSQR

C. RQPS

D. SQRP

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 07.08.2021 Shift-1}

Q.7 Rearrange the parts of the sentence in the correct order.

P: the environment, O.V. Vijayan produced

Q: articles on such subjects as politics and

R: several novels and a number of short stories

S: in addition to cartoons and journalistic

A. SQPR

B. RQPS

C. QPRS

D. RPQS

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 07.08.2021 Shift-2}

Q.8 Rearrange the parts of the sentence in correct order.

On World TB Day, workshops

P: tuberculosis research enable the sharing and dissemination of

Q: information on current issues relating to the disease

R: for the media, meetings between international

S: organizations, and gatherings of scientists involved in

A. PQSR

B. SRQP

C. PSQR

D. RSPQ

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 07.08.2021 Shift-2}

Q.9 Rearrange the parts of the sentence in correct order.

In the Hellenistic Age,

P: Jews' social segregation and their refusal to

Q: pagans, particularly in the 1st century BCE–1st century CE

R: people aroused resentment among some

S: acknowledge the gods worshiped by other

A. PSRQ

B. PQSR

C. SQPR

D. RQPS

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 08.08.2021 Shift-3}

Q.10 Rearrange the parts of the sentence in the correct order.

P: knowledge about their subject matter, ideally that provided by the medium in which they are published

Q: understood, they require that readers possess some basic background

R: of current and newsworthy political issues, and, in order for them to be

S: the subject matter of political cartoon is usually that

A. SRQP

B. PRSQ

C. PRQS

D. QPRS

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 08.08.2021 Shift-3}

Q.11 Rearrange the parts of the sentence in the correct order.

P: and partly in reaction to the often sexist and misogynist

Q: not until the second wave of feminism broke in the 1960s and early '70s,

R: male-dominated underground comics, did women become conspicuous,

S: both as creators and as strong and central characters

A. QPRS

B. RPQS

C. SRPQ

D. RPSQ

{DSSSB TGT Physical Education Teacher 02.08.2021 Shift-1}

Q.12 Rearrange the parts of the sentence in correct order.

Instant coffee is

P: moisture readily and must be kept dry

Q: life than coffee beans, but it picks up

R: brewed coffee, and it enjoys a longer shelf

S: obviously quicker to make than

A. SRQP

B. QPRS

C. PRSQ

D. PRQS

{DSSSB TGT Physical Education Teacher 02.08.2021 Shift-1}

Q.13 Rearrange the parts of the sentence in correct order.

Research has

P: to a longer

Q: coffee consumption

R: also linked moderate

S: life span

A. SPQR

B. RQPS

C. SQPR

D. PQSR

{DSSSB TGT Physical Education Teacher 02.08.2021 Shift-2}

Q.14 Rearrange the parts of the sentence in the correct order.

P: perhaps in no other form of art has the creator become to such an extent prisoner

Q: of his creation, to which he may be locked for his lifetime; it becomes in a real

R: be continued by other artists if its originator should die or lose interest in it

S: sense independent of his own existence, for the successful strip will almost always

- A. PQSR B. PSQR
C. QRSP D. SQRP

{DSSSB TGT Physical Education Teacher 02.08.2021 Shift-2}

Q.15 Rearrange the parts of the sentence in the correct order.

P: the conventional view has been that newspaper comic

Q: strips must not offend any conceivable readership or

R: strict conservative codes of morality and decorum

S: commercial-interest group and therefore must observe

- A. PQSR B. RQSP
C. SRPQ D. QSPR

{DSSSB TGT Physical Education Teacher 02.08.2021 Shift-3}

Q.16 Rearrange the parts of the sentence in correct order.

In 2016, the

P: World Health Organization (WHO) removed

Q: coffee from the list of possible carcinogens because

R: association between coffee consumption and cancer

S: multiple studies had debunked a possible causative

- A. PQSR B. SQRP
C. PQRS D. RQSP

{DSSSB TGT Physical Education Teacher 02.08.2021 Shift-3}

Q.17 The question below consist of a set of labelled sentences. Out of four options given, select the most logical order of the sentences which form a paragraph.

Adobe Photoshop is a raster graphics editor developed and published by Adobe Inc. for Windows and macOS.

P. Since then, the software has become the industry standard not only in raster graphics editing, but in digital art as a whole.

Q. Photoshop can edit and compose raster images in multiple layers and supports masks, alpha compositing and several colour models including RGB, CMYK, CIELAB, spot colour, and duotone.

R. It was originally created in 1988 by Thomas and John Knoll.

S. The software's name has thus become a generic trademark, leading to its usage as a verb (e.g. "to photoshop an image", "photoshopping", and

"photoshop contest") although Adobe discourages such use.

Photoshop uses its own PSD and PSB file formats to support these features.

- A. PSQR B. QPRS
C. RPSQ D. SPRQ

{DSSSB TGT Maths Male 02.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.18 Some parts of a sentence have been jumbled up, and labelled P, Q, R and S. Select the option that gives the correct sequence in which these parts can be rearranged to form a meaningful and grammatically correct sentence.

Pit bull is a term used in

P. the United Kingdom the term is used as an abbreviation

Q. the United States for a type of dog

R. while in other countries such as

S. descended from bulldogs and terriers,

of the American Pit Bull Terrier breed.

- A. PQRS B. SRQP
C. RPQS D. QSRP

{DSSSB TGT Maths Male 02.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.19 Some parts of a sentence have been jumbled up, and labelled P, Q, R and S. Select the option that gives the correct sequence in which these parts can be rearranged to form a meaningful and grammatically correct sentence.

Basketball is a team sport

P. opposing one another on a rectangular court,

Q. in which two teams, most commonly of five players each,

R. compete with the primary objective of shooting a basketball through the defender's

S. hoop (a basket 18 inches in diameter mounted 10 feet high to a backboard at each end of the court)

while preventing the opposing team from shooting through their own hoop.

- A. PSRQ B. RQSP
C. QPRS D. SRQP

{DSSSB TGT Maths Male 02.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.20 The question below consist of a set of labelled sentences. Out of four options given, select the most logical order of the sentences which form a paragraph.

Cricket is a bat-and-ball game played between two teams of eleven players on a field at the centre of which is a 22-yard pitch with a wicket at each end, each comprising two bails balanced on three stumps.

P When ten batters have been dismissed, the innings ends and the teams swap roles.

Q. Means of dismissal include being bowled, when the ball hits the stumps and dislodges the bails, and by the fielding side either catching the ball after it is hit by the bat and before it hits the ground, or hitting a wicket with the ball before a batter can cross the crease in front of the wicket.

R. The bowling and fielding side tries to prevent this and dismiss each batter (so they are "out").

S. The batting side scores runs by striking the ball bowled at the wicket with the bat.

The game is adjudicated by two umpires, aided by a third umpire and match referee in international matches.

- A. PRQS B. SRQP
C. QRSP D. RSPQ

{DSSSB TGT Maths Male 02.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.21 The question below consist of a set of labelled sentences. Out of four options given, select the most logical order of the sentences which form a paragraph.

Pangaea or Pangea is derived from Ancient Greek pan meaning "all, entire, whole" and Gaia "Mother Earth, land").

P. It was a supercontinent that existed during the late Palaeozoic and early Mesozoic eras.

Q. Pangaea is the most recent supercontinent to have existed and the first to be reconstructed by geologists.

R. It assembled from earlier continental units approximately 335 million years ago, and began to break apart about 175 million years ago.

S. In contrast to the present Earth and its distribution of continental mass, Pangaea was centred on the Equator and surrounded by the superocean Panthalassa.

The forming of supercontinents and their breaking up appears to have been cyclical through Earth's history.

- A. QPSR B. SPRQ
C. PRSQ D. RSPQ

{DSSSB TGT Maths Male 02.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.22 Some parts of a sentence have been jumbled up, and labelled P, Q, R and S. Select the option that gives the correct sequence in which these parts can be rearranged to form a meaningful and grammatically correct sentence.

Photosynthesis is a process

P. convert light energy into chemical energy that,

Q. can later be released to fuel the

R. used by plants and other organisms to

S. through cellular respiration, organism's metabolic activities.

- A. PQRS B. SRQP
C. QSRP D. RPSQ

{DSSSB TGT Maths Male 02.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.23 The question below consist of a set of labelled sentences. Out of four options given, select the most logical order of the sentences which form a paragraph.

The Grammys had their origin in the Hollywood Walk of Fame project in the 1950s.

P. They determined to rectify this by creating awards given by their industry similar to the Oscars and the Emmys.

Q. After deciding to go forward with such awards, a question remained what to call them.

R. One working title was the 'Eddie', to honour Thomas Edison, the inventor of the phonograph.

S. As recording executives on the Walk of Fame committee compiled a list of significant recording industry people who might qualify for a Walk of Fame star, they realized that many leading people in their business would not earn a star on Hollywood Boulevard.

Eventually, the name was chosen after a mail-in contest whereby approximately 300 contestants submitted the name 'Grammy', with the earliest postmark from contest winner Jay Danna of New Orleans, Louisiana, as an abbreviated reference to the gramophone.

- A. SPQR B. QSRP
C. PQRS D. RSQP

{DSSSB TGT Maths Male 04.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.24 Some parts of a sentence have been jumbled up, and labelled P, Q, R and S. Select the option that gives the correct sequence in which these parts can be rearranged to form a meaningful and grammatically correct sentence.

The EE British Academy Film Awards

P. British Academy of Film and

Q. or BAFTA Film Awards are presented in

R. Television Arts (BAFTA) to honour the

S. an annual award show hosted by the best British and international contributions to film.

- A. PQRS B. QSPR
C. SRQP D. RQSP

{DSSSB TGT Maths Male 04.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.25 Some parts of a sentence have been jumbled up, and labelled P, Q, R and S. Select the option that gives the correct sequence in which these parts can be rearranged to form a meaningful and grammatically correct sentence.

The Government of India Act was passed by

P. separate acts namely, the Government of India Act 1935 and

Q. the longest act enacted by the British Parliament

R. the British Parliament in August 1935, it was

S. at that time, hence it was divided into two

the Government of Burma Act 1935,

1. RQSP 2. QSPR
3. PQRS 4. SPQR

{DSSSB TGT Maths Female 10.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.26 The question below consist of a set of labelled sentences. Out of four options given, select the most logical order of the sentences which form a paragraph.

Historically, many cultures considered adultery a very serious crime, some subject to severe punishment.

P. Penalties include capital punishment, mutilation, or torture.

Q. These punishments are usually for the woman and only sometimes for the man.

R. In countries where adultery is still a criminal offense, punishments range from fines to caning and even capital punishment.

S. Such punishments have gradually fallen into disfavour, especially in Western countries from the 19th century.

Since the 20th century, criminal laws against adultery have become controversial, with most Western countries decriminalising adultery.

- | | |
|---------|---------|
| 1. PQSR | 2. SRPQ |
| 3. QPSR | 4. PRQS |

{DSSSB TGT Maths Female 10.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.27 Some parts of a sentence have been jumbled up, and labelled P, Q, R and S. Select the option that gives the correct sequence in which these parts can be rearranged to form a meaningful and grammatically correct sentence.

The water cycle,

P. biogeochemical cycle that describes

Q. the continuous movement of water on,

R. the hydrological cycle, is

S. also known as the hydrologic cycle or above and below the surface of the Earth.

- | | |
|---------|---------|
| 1. QSRP | 2. SRPQ |
| 3. PQSR | 4. RPQS |

{DSSSB TGT Maths Female 10.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.28 The question below consist of a set of labelled sentences. Out of four options given, select the most logical order of the sentences which form a paragraph.

Agents of erosion majorly include rainfall; bedrock wear in rivers; coastal erosion by the sea and waves; glacial plucking, abrasion, and scour.

P. They also include areal flooding; wind abrasion; groundwater processes; and mass movement processes in steep landscapes like landslides and debris flows.

Q. The rates at which such processes act control how fast a surface is eroded.

R. Typically, physical erosion proceeds fastest on steeply sloping surfaces, and rates may also be sensitive to some climatically-controlled properties.

S. Feedbacks are also possible between rates of erosion and the amount of eroded material that is already carried by, for example, a river or glacier.

The transport of eroded materials from their original location is followed by deposition, which is arrival and emplacement of material at a new location.

- | | |
|---------|---------|
| 1. PQRS | 2. PSRQ |
| 3. SPRQ | 4. QSRP |

{DSSSB TGT Maths Female 10.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.29 The question below consist of a set of labelled sentences. Out of four options given, select the most logical order of the sentences which form a paragraph.

Owing to their remoteness, the islands of New Zealand were the last large habitable lands to be settled by humans.

P. In 1642, the Dutch explorer Abel Tasman became the first European to sight New Zealand.

Q. Between about 1280 and 1350, Polynesians began to settle in the islands and developed the Māori culture.

R. In 1841, New Zealand became a colony within the British Empire.

S. In 1840, representatives of the United Kingdom and Māori chiefs signed the Treaty of Waitangi, which declared British sovereignty over the islands.

In 1907 it became a dominion; it gained full statutory independence in 1947.

- | | |
|---------|---------|
| A. PQRS | B. QPSR |
| C. SQRP | D. RSPQ |

{DSSSB TGT Maths Female 11.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.30 Some parts of a sentence have been jumbled up, and labelled P, Q, R and S. Select the option that gives the correct sequence in which these parts can be rearranged to form a meaningful and grammatically correct sentence.

The boundary between the

P. called the "Lehmann discontinuity",

Q. refers to another discontinuity,

R. although the name usually

S. inner and outer cores is sometimes which has been named after K. Bullen.

- | | |
|---------|---------|
| A. PQRS | B. QSPR |
| C. RPQS | D. SPRQ |

{DSSSB TGT Maths Female 11.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.31 The question below consist of a set of labelled sentences. Out of four options given, select the most logical order of the sentences which form a paragraph.

Goondas Act is a type of preventive detention law that was first enacted in 1923 in Bengal.

P. The law is used in several forms in several states for 'preventive detention of habitual offenders.'

Q. Goondas Act in Tamil Nadu is known as the Tamil Nadu Prevention of Dangerous Activities of Bootleggers, Drug Offenders etc.

R. This enables the authorities to imprison persons without having to provide for a court trial.

S. Historically, these acts were criticised for its use in detaining people who showed political dissent.

Even a single offence under the act enables the authorities to detain a person as a goonda.

- A. RPQS B. PRSQ
C. QSRP D. PQRS

{DSSSB TGT Maths Female 13.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.32 The question below consist of a set of labelled sentences. Out of four options given, select the most logical order of the sentences which form a paragraph.

The UN was established after World War II with the aim of preventing future wars, succeeding the ineffective League of Nations.

P. The Charter was adopted on 25 June 1945 and took effect on 24 October 1945, when the UN began operations.

Q. On 25 April 1945, 50 governments met in San Francisco for a conference and started drafting the UN Charter.

R. It also ensures delivering humanitarian aid, promoting sustainable development, and upholding international law.

S. Pursuant to the Charter, the organization's objectives include maintaining international peace and security, protecting human rights.

At its founding, the UN had 51 member states; with the addition of South Sudan in 2011, membership is now 193, representing almost all of the world's sovereign states.

- A. SQRP B. SRQP
C. QPSR D. PQRS

{DSSSB TGT Maths Female 13.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.33 Some parts of a sentence have been jumbled up, and labelled P, Q, R and S. Select the option that gives the correct sequence in which these parts can be rearranged to form a meaningful and grammatically correct sentence.

Mandarin; simplified Chinese:

P. 'speech of officials' is a group of Sinitic

Q. which includes the Beijing dialect, the basis

R. (Chinese) language natively spoken across

S. most of northern and southwestern China

of the phonology of Standard Chinese.

- A. QPSR B. SQPR
C. PRSQ D. SQRQ

{DSSSB TGT Maths Female 13.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.34 Some parts of a sentence have been jumbled up, and labelled P, Q, R and S. Select the option that gives the correct sequence in which these parts can be rearranged to form a meaningful and grammatically correct sentence.

His bizarre word

P. makes even his

Q. most banal utterances

R. rhythm and gleeful

S. disregard for punctuation

sound dramatic.

- A. RSPQ B. RQSP
C. RPSQ D. RQPS

{DSSSB TGT Hindi Female 04.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.35 Some parts of a sentence have been jumbled up, and labelled P, Q, R and S. Select the option that gives the correct sequence in which these parts can be rearranged to form a meaningful and grammatically correct sentence.

After the shank was

P. the bolster was placed

Q. driven into the bolster,

R. into a die that squeezed

S. the rings into the grooves

and wings of the shank.

- A. PRSQ B. QPRS
C. RPQS D. PSRQ

{DSSSB TGT Hindi Female 04.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.36 Some parts of a sentence have been jumbled up, and labelled P, Q, R and S. Select the option that gives the correct sequence in which these parts can be rearranged to form a meaningful and grammatically correct sentence.

He even had a brief

P. his inclusion of lawsuits

Q. may partly explain

R. career in law, which

S. and legal strife in

"The Misanthrope".

1. RQPS 2. RPSQ
3. RQSP 4. RSPQ

{DSSSB TGT Hindi Female 05.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.37 The question below consist of a set of labelled sentences. Out of four options given, select the most logical order of the sentences which form a paragraph.

The names Great Britain and United Kingdom are often used interchangeably.

P. The British Isles are a group of islands off the north-western coast of Europe; the largest of these islands are Britain and Ireland.

Q. The reason for the two names, and the difference between them, has to do with the expansive history of the British Isles.

R. However, they are not actually synonymous.

S. In the Middle Ages, the name Britain was also applied to a small part of France now known as Brittany.

As a result, Great Britain came into use to refer specifically to the island, however, that name had no official significance until 1707, when the island's rival kingdoms of England and Scotland were united as the Kingdom of Great Britain.

1. RQPS
3. PQRS

2. SPQR
4. SRQP

{DSSSB TGT Hindi Female 05.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.38 Some parts of a sentence have been jumbled up, and labelled P, Q, R and S. Select the option that gives the correct sequence in which these parts can be rearranged to form a meaningful and grammatically correct sentence.

As ever, he will try
P. needs to bolster his macho
Q. and sack them whenever he
R. on his so-called editors
S. to pin the blame
style of management.

A. SRQP B. SPQR
C. SQRQ D. SPRQ

{DSSSB TGT Hindi Male 18.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.39 The question below consist of a set of labelled sentences. Out of four options given, select the most logical order of the sentences which form a paragraph.

The building's history begins in 1792, when a public competition was held to choose a design for a presidential residence in the new capital city of Washington.

P. Labourers, including local enslaved people, were housed in temporary huts built on the north side of the premises.

Q. The structure was to have three floors and more than 100 rooms and would be built in sandstone imported from quarries along Aquia Creek in Virginia.

R. Thomas Jefferson, later the country's third president (1801-09), using the pseudonymous initials "A.Z.," was among those who submitted drawings, but Irish American architect James Hoban won the commission (and a \$500 prize) with his plan for a Georgian mansion in the Palladian style.

S. The cornerstone was laid on October 13, 1792.

They were joined by skilled stonemasons from Edinburgh, Scotland, in 1793.

A. SRQP B. RSPQ
C. SPQR D. RQPS

{DSSSB TGT Hindi Male 18.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.40 Some parts of a sentence have been jumbled up, and labelled P, Q, R and S. Select the option that gives the correct sequence in which these parts can be rearranged to form a meaningful and grammatically correct sentence.

In America, or the
P. more empyrean
Q. realm of art, few citizens
R. were more senior than Al,
S. none more youthful, cogent,
articulate or productive.

A. SPQR
C. RQPS

B. SRQP
D. PQRS

{DSSSB TGT Sanskrit Male 05.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.41 Some parts of a sentence have been jumbled up, and labelled P, Q, R and S. Select the option that gives the correct sequence in which these parts can be rearranged to form a meaningful and grammatically correct sentence.

Instead, they constituted a
P. and profoundly consequential
Q. a complex pattern of
R. "global ecumene," involving
S. intermittent but numerous
contacts.

A. RPSQ B. RQPS
C. RSPQ D. RQSP

{DSSSB TGT Sanskrit Female 18.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.42 The question below consist of a set of labelled sentences. Out of four options given, select the most logical order of the sentences which form a paragraph.

Hawking's contributions to physics earned him many exceptional honours.

P. In 1974 the Royal Society elected him one of its youngest fellows.

Q. He also received the Copley Medal from the Royal Society in 2006 and the U.S.

R. He became professor of gravitational physics at Cambridge in 1977, and in 1979 he was appointed to Cambridge's Lucasian professorship of mathematics, a post once held by Isaac Newton.

S. Hawking was made a Commander of the Order of the British Empire (CBE) in 1982 and a Companion of Honour in 1989.

In 2008 he accepted a visiting research chair at the Perimeter Institute for Theoretical Physics in Waterloo, Ontario, Canada.

A. RPQS B. PSRQ
C. QPRS D. PRSQ

{DSSSB TGT Sanskrit Female 26.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.43 Rearrange the parts of the sentence in the correct order.

P: political, and social institutions

Q: in intellectual and artistic endeavours, the

R: Romans achieved greatness in their military,

S: unlike the Greeks, who excelled

1. SRQP 2. SQRQ
3. QSPR 4. SPRQ

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Male 06.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.44 Rearrange the parts of the sentence in correct order.

In both Germany and

P: Austria in the late 19th century,

Q: anti-Semitism became

R: an organized movement within

S: its own political parties in

1. QRSP
3. PQSR

2. SPQR
4. SRQP

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Male 06.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.45 Rearrange the parts of the sentence in correct order.

The film Titanic

P: of the Ocean, that was supposedly lost when the ship sank

Q: begins with the robotic exploration

R: of the Titanic's wreckage by treasure hunters who hope to

S: locate a fabled massive blue diamond, known as the Heart

1. RPSQ

2. SQPR

3. QRPS

4. QRSP

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Male 06.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.46 Rearrange the parts of the sentence in the correct order.

P: unlike Greek city-states, which excluded

Q: conquered peoples into its social and political system

R: participation, Rome from its beginning incorporated

S: foreigners and subjected peoples from political

1. SQPR

2. RQPS

3. PQSR

4. PSRQ

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Male 06.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.47 Rearrange the parts of the sentence in correct order.

Several examples of

P: George Marshall's The Blue Dahlia share the common

Q: story line of a war veteran who returns home to find that the

R: way of life for which he has been fighting no longer exists

S: film noir, such as Dmytryk's Cornered or

1. PQSR

2. SPQR

3. PRSQ

4. QSPR

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Male 06.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.48 Rearrange the parts of the sentence in the correct order.

P: the Romans borrowed and adapted

Q: from the Greek colonies of Italy

R: turn had borrowed and adapted it

S: the alphabet from the Etruscans, who in

1. PSRQ

2. SPQR

3. QPSR

4. SQPR

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Male 06.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.49 Rearrange the parts of the sentence in correct order.

During the Classical period

P: Classical oratorical Latin, and the ordinary colloquial

Q: there were at least three types of Latin

R: in use: Classical written Latin,

S: Latin used by the average speaker of the language

A. QSPR
C. RPSQ

B. SPQR
D. QRPS

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Female 01.10.2021 Shift-1}

Q.50 Rearrange the parts of the sentence in the correct order.

P: except the right to vote in the assemblies

Q: in the beginning, the patricians were supposed

R: to have enjoyed a monopoly of power,

S: whereas the plebeians began with nothing

A. SPQR

B. QRSP

C. QSRP

D. SRQP

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Female 01.10.2021 Shift-1}

Q.51 Rearrange the parts of the sentence in the correct order.

P: at its peak, the Mongol Empire covered

Q: some 9 million square miles of

R: territory, making it the largest

S: contiguous land empire in world history

A. PRQS

B. QPRS

C. QPSR

D. PQRS

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Female 01.10.2021 Shift-2}

Q.52 Rearrange the parts of the sentence in correct order.

Never sponsored by great political

P: the millennium preceding the Common Era

Q: through inherent efficiency and because the Aramaeans

R: power, the Aramaic script and language succeeded

S: were vigorous traders and extensive travellers in

A. RQSP

B. SPRQ

C. QSPR

D. SQRP

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Female 01.10.2021 Shift-2}

Q.53 Rearrange the parts of the sentence in the correct order.

P: was embedded in the very mosaic

Q: of India since its very inception

R: most observers and traveller accounts

S: suggest that pluralism, diversity, multiformity

A. QSPR

B. SQRP

C. RSPQ

D. SPRQ

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Female 01.10.2021 Shift-3}

Q.54 Rearrange the parts of the sentence in correct order.

The revival of calligraphy

P: artistic reaction against the

Q: in Great Britain at the end of the

R: 19th century was part of a broader

S: mechanization of manual crafts

A. QRPS

B. PSRQ

C. SPRQ

D. QRSP

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Female 01.10.2021 Shift-3}

Q.55 Rearrange the parts of the sentence in correct order.

Mosses are
P: moist shady locations
Q: and are commonly found in
R: world except in salt water
S: distributed throughout the

- A. QRSP B. SRQP
C. SRPQ D. PSRQ

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Female 09.10.2021 Shift-1}

Q.56 Rearrange the parts of the sentence in the correct order.

P: kings on the old city's outskirts
Q: most of the parks and gardens of the
R: modern central city are on
S: land that formerly was reserved for the

- A. QSPR B. PSRQ
C. QRSP D. RQPS

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Female 09.10.2021 Shift-1}

Q.57 Rearrange the parts of the sentence in the correct order.

P: of water purification has made
Q: the city has taken measures to
R: decrease air pollution, and a system
S: tap water safe for drinking

- A. QRPS B. QSPR
C. QRSP D. SPQR

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Female 09.10.2021 Shift-2}

Q.58 Rearrange the parts of the sentence in correct order.

Avocados were first
P: before the Spanish conquest
Q: domesticated in tropical America,
R: where they were cultivated as
S: individual seedling trees

- A. QRSP B. QSPR
C. RQPS D. PSRQ

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Female 09.10.2021 Shift-2}

Q.59 Rearrange the parts of the sentence in the correct order.

P: Paris has for centuries been regarded
Q: world, a magnet for artists and intellectuals
R: and a place where new ideas originate and art reigns supreme
S: as the main cultural powerhouse of the Western

- A. RSPQ B. QRSP
C. PSQR D. PQSR

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Female 09.10.2021 Shift-3}

Q.60 Rearrange the parts of the sentence in correct order.

The origin of the word
P: applied to the speech of disreputable
Q: and criminal classes in London
R: appeared in print around 1800,
S: slang itself is obscure; it first

- A. SQRP B. SRPQ
C. QSPR D. SQPR

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Female 09.10.2021 Shift-3}

Q.61 Rearrange the parts of the sentence in correct order.

While walking towards the house
P: I saw him rushing
Q: street talking to
R: up and down the
S: someone on the phone

- A. RSPQ B. PQRS
C. RQPS D. PRQS

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Female 10.10.2021 Shift-1}

Q.62 Rearrange the parts of the sentence in the correct order.

I was trying
P: but the broom
Q: to reach there
R: to clean the corner
S: wasn't long enough

- A. QRPS B. RPSQ
C. RQPS D. PSRQ

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Female 10.10.2021 Shift-1}

Q.63 In the following question, there are six sentences marked S1, S6, P, Q, R, and S. The positions of S1 and S6 are fixed. You are required to choose one of the four alternatives which would be the most logical sequence of the sentence in the passage.

S1. Although fruits can no longer grow once picked,
P. taking in oxygen and
Q. they continue to respire for some time,
R. giving off carbon dioxide,
S. just as human beings do
S6. when they breathe.

1. PRSQ 2. RPQS
3. QPRS 4. SQPR

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Male 07.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.64 In the following question, there are six sentences marked S1, S6, P, Q, R, and S. The positions of S1 and S6 are fixed. You are required to choose one of the four alternatives which would be the most logical sequence of the sentence in the passage.

S1. Local industries often
P. protest the high salaries
Q. that this will unreasonably raise
R. arguing vehemently
S. offered by multinational firms
S6. all wages to an excessive level.

1. RQPS 2. PSRQ
3. SRQP 4. PRSQ

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Male 07.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.65 In the following question, there are six sentences marked S1, S6, P, Q, R, and S. The positions of S1 and S6 are fixed. You are required to choose one of the four alternatives, which would be the most logical sequence of the sentence in the passage.

S1. Most of the people acquire
P. which makes them hesitant
Q. their ancestral culture and
R. to accept new ideas and theories of
S. tradition without questioning them,
S6. the changing world.

1. QRSP 2. PQRS
3. QSPR 4. SPRQ

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Male 08.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.66 In the following question, there are six sentences marked S1, S6, P, Q, R, and S. The positions of S1 and S6 are fixed. You are required to choose one of the four alternatives which would be the most logical sequence of the sentence in the passage.

S1. Can anyone
P. falsehood triumph
Q. and let
R. for a long time
S. suppress the truth
S6. permanently?

- A. QPRS B. PRQS
C. SRQP D. RQSP

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Female 25.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.67 In the following question, there are six sentences marked S1, S6, P, Q, R, and S. The positions of S1 and S6 are fixed. You are required to choose one of the four alternatives which would be the most logical sequence of the sentence in the passage.

S1. Did you know that even Indians need to obtain a permit to visit certain places in India?
P. This is done so that the movement of people are regulated.
Q. This permit is called as the Inner Line Permit.
R. Such permits are needed to visit sensitive places near the international border.
S. And the Tribble cultures are protected and unsavoury incidents are minimised.
S6. So, the next time you visit any of the sensitive places, remember to obtain the Inner Line Permit.

- A. PQRS B. SRPQ
C. RPQS D. QRPS

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Female 25.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.68 The question consists of four statements labelled P, Q, R, and S which when logically arranged form a coherent passage. Choose the option that represents the most logical order.

P. with advanced tool and technology,
Q. unlike today's simpler and easier life
R. the early human beings lived differently
S. making best gadgets and facilities available easily

- A. RQPS B. RPSQ
C. RSPQ D. PQRS

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Female 25.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.69 In the following question, there are six sentences marked S1, S6, P, Q, R, and S. The positions of S1 and S6 are fixed. You are required to choose one of the four alternatives which would be the most logical sequence of the sentence in the passage.

S1. In Palaeopathology
P. would be to obtain
Q. the fundamental objective
R. as much background information
S. of the skeleton as possible
S6. to study the ancient disease and injuries in organisms.

- A. QPSR B. SRQP
C. PRQS D. RPSQ

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Female 26.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.70 In the following question, there are six sentences marked S1, S6, P, Q, R, and S. The positions of S1 and S6 are fixed. You are required to choose one of the four alternatives which would be the most logical sequence of the sentence in the passage.

S1. Jeff is an excellent dancer
P. who always tries new dance steps
Q. while the rest of the class struggles
R. that are demonstrated
S. and masters them quickly
S6. to move their bodies on the tunes.

- A. RPQS B. PRSQ
C. SQPR D. QRPS

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Female 27.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.71 The question below consist of a set of labelled sentences. Out of four options given, select the most logical order of the sentences which form a paragraph.

Shastri died in Tashkent, Uzbekistan (then Soviet Union) on 11 January 1966, one day after signing a peace treaty to end the 1965 Indo-Pakistan War.

P. Upon his death, Gulzarilal Nanda once again assumed the role of Acting Prime Minister.
Q. Many among Shastri's supporters and close relatives, refused at the time, and have refused since, to believe the circumstances of his death and allege foul play.
R. Conspiracy theories appeared within hours of his death and have thereafter persisted.
S. He was eulogized as a national hero and the Vijay Ghat memorial established in his memory.

Gulzarilal Nanda remained the prime minister until the Congress Parliamentary Party elected Indira Gandhi over Morarji Desai to officially succeed Shastri.

1. SPQR 2. RSQP
3. RPSQ 4. QRSP

{DSSSB TGT Urdu Male/Female 08.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.72 Some parts of a sentence have been jumbled up, and labelled P, Q, R and S. Select the option that gives the correct sequence in which these parts can be rearranged to form a meaningful and grammatically correct sentence.

The Government of India Act 1919 had
P. British India however, Indian opinion clamoured for revision of
Q. itself stated that a commission would be appointed after ten years to
R. this form of government, and the Government of India Act 1919
S. introduced the system of diarchy to govern the provinces of
investigate the progress of the governance scheme and suggest new steps for reform.

- | | |
|---------|---------|
| 1. PQRS | 2. SPRQ |
| 3. RQSP | 4. PSQR |

{DSSSB TGT Urdu Male/Female 08.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.73 Some parts of a sentence have been jumbled up, and labelled P, Q, R and S. Select the option that gives the correct sequence in which these parts can be rearranged to form a meaningful and grammatically correct sentence.

They would fly,
P. grouped together in
Q. of one tree in a
R. the shape of a diamond,
S. all coming out
cacophony of chirping.

- | | |
|---------|---------|
| 1. QPRS | 2. PSRQ |
| 3. RPQS | 4. PRSQ |

{DSSSB TGT Punjabi Male/Female 08.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.74 Rearrange the parts of the sentence in the correct order.

P: to the sea grass beds that some species rely upon for food
Q: from the damage done by sedimentation and pollution
R: has been washed into the ocean and may resemble food to them, and
S: the turtles are at further risk from man-made debris that

- | | |
|---------|---------|
| A. PRSQ | B. QRPS |
| C. SRQP | D. PQSR |

{DSSSB TGT English Male 13.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.75 Rearrange the parts of the sentence in the correct order.

In addition to
P: that show a wide variety of movies,
Q: many multi-screen commercial
R: cinemas, there are scores of little "art" houses
S: many of them with subtitles

- | | |
|---------|---------|
| A. SPQR | B. SRQP |
| C. PSRQ | D. QRPS |

{DSSSB TGT English Male 13.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.76 Rearrange the parts of the sentence in the correct order.

P: in a room that receives natural light
Q: the Siberian hamster, or Dzhungarian hamster, often sold as
R: the "winter white," will change from a silvery chinchilla
S: shade to mostly white if it is kept
A. PQSR
B. QRSP
C. SQRP
D. PSQR

{DSSSB TGT English Female 14.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.77 Rearrange the parts of the sentence in the correct order.

P: artist or historical period
Q: a specialty of Paris is the staging of
R: large and lavishly mounted exhibitions,
S: usually retrospectives of an individual
A. RQPS
B. QPSR
C. QRSP
D. SRQP

{DSSSB TGT English Female 14.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.78 Rearrange the parts of the sentence in the correct order.

P: be extracted for use in gunpowder and explosives,
Q: and bat guano was an important resource for
R: the saltpetre in bat droppings can also
S: that purpose during the American Civil War
A. RPQS
B. RQPS
C. QPRS
D. SQPR

{DSSSB TGT English Female 14.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.79 Rearrange the parts of the sentence in the correct order.

In May 1968
P: Paris was rocked by a great student
Q: unrest among students in the Latin Quarter to a
R: nationwide outbreak of labour strikes and protests
S: uprising, which swelled from scattered

- | | |
|---------|---------|
| A. PSRQ | B. SRQP |
| C. QRSP | D. PSQR |

{DSSSB TGT English Female 14.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.80 Rearrange the parts of the sentence in the correct order.

While camouflage
P: fur, the switch to winter whites likely
Q: confers other advantages as well
R: that has selected for seasonally white
S: is one evolutionary factor

- | | |
|---------|---------|
| 1. SRPQ | 2. PQRS |
| 3. QPSR | 4. QRPS |

{DSSSB TGT English Female 14.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.81 Rearrange the parts of the sentence in the correct order.

P: with nature's fury as well, and, though many are adapted to

Q: even be able to exploit them, they hardly escape unscathed

R: the flora and fauna of coastal areas must contend S: the harsh climatic variations of their habitats and may

1. QRPS
3. QSPR

2. QPRS
4. RPSQ

{DSSSB TGT English Female 14.09.2021 Shift-3}

ANSWER KEY [TGT 2021]					
Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5	Q.6
B	C	A	C	A	D
Q.7	Q.8	Q.9	Q.10	Q.11	Q.12
A	D	A	A	A	A
Q.13	Q.14	Q.15	Q.16	Q.17	Q.18
B	A	A	A	C	D
Q.19	Q.20	Q.21	Q.22	Q.23	Q.24
C	B	C	D	A	B
Q.25	Q.26	Q.27	Q.28	Q.29	Q.30
1	3	2	1	B	D
Q.31	Q.32	Q.33	Q.34	Q.35	Q.36
B	C	C	A	B	1
Q.37	Q.38	Q.39	Q.40	Q.41	Q.42
1	A	A	D	D	D
Q.43	Q.44	Q.45	Q.46	Q.47	Q.48
2	*	4	4	2	1
Q.49	Q.50	Q.51	Q.52	Q.53	Q.54
D	B	D	A	C	A
Q.55	Q.56	Q.57	Q.58	Q.59	Q.60
B	C	A	A	C	B
Q.61	Q.62	Q.63	Q.64	Q.65	Q.66
D	B	3	2	3	C
Q.67	Q.68	Q.69	Q.70	Q.71	Q.72
D	A	*	B	4	2
Q.73	Q.74	Q.75	Q.76	Q.77	Q.78
4	C	D	B	C	A
Q.79	Q.80	Q.81	-	-	-
D	1	4			

TGT 2023 & 2024

Q.1 Sentences of a paragraph are given below in jumbled order. Arrange the sentences in the correct order to form a meaningful and coherent paragraph.

- 1) She was at the university working on her PhD thesis.
- 2) It was approaching 2 a.m. when Lexi made the discovery that would fracture the world.
- 3) The research involved creating controlled, miniature black holes in a Vacuity Machine and then testing its potential for hyper-space travel which was mostly hypothetical research.
- 4) She skulled the rest of her black coffee and sat the paper cup down on the smooth, white table.

1. 1-2-3-4
3. 2-4-1-3

2. 3-2-4-1
4. 2-4-3-1

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 24.03.2023 Shift-2}

Q.2 Sentences of a paragraph are given below in jumbled order. Arrange the sentences in the correct order to form a meaningful and coherent paragraph.

- 1) I carried a small load on my back as others knowing that it will help in getting to a new nation that is about to be my nation and build a new life.
- 2) In the dead of the night, I walked with my family, away from my home, my street, my town, and what was till yesterday - my country.
- 3) Even if they get on that train to Amritsar and arrive there in one piece, they would just be a wisp of what they once were.
- 4) There were other families with us, snaking their way to Lahore railway station in fear, pain and certainty that their lives are not theirs anymore.

1. 2-4-3-1
3. 3-4-1-2

2. 1-2-3-4
4. 4-1-3-2

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 24.03.2023 Shift-2}

Q.3 Sentences of a paragraph are given below in jumbled order. Arrange the sentences in the correct order to form a meaningful and coherent paragraph.

- 1) As one starts growing old, the lens of the eye hardens, loses its transparency and becomes opaque.
- 2) Cataract is the major cause of blindness, which is also caused by a damage to the cornea.
- 3) It obstructs the light rays from entering the eye.
- 4) It occurs more often in old age.

1. 1,2,3,4
3. 2,4,1,3

2. 2,1,4,3
4. 4,2,3,1

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 24.03.2023 Shift-3}

Q.4 Sentences of a paragraph are given below in jumbled order. Arrange the sentences in the correct order to form a meaningful and coherent paragraph.

- 1) Travellers should, however, realise that change cannot be brought by a single person, and we should join hands together and vow to follow the traffic rules.
- 2) Eight out of ten road accidents are caused by the people who don't follow the rules of the road.
- 3) Abiding by the traffic rules will only help us in having a smooth traffic flow and preventing road accidents.
- 4) Road safety rules are meant for public safety and to keep the traffic congestion in check.

1. 4,2,1,3
3. 3,4,1,2

2. 1,3,2,4
4. 3,2,1,4

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 24.03.2023 Shift-3}

Q.5 Sentences of a paragraph are given below in jumbled order. Arrange the sentences in the correct order to form a meaningful and coherent paragraph.

- A. We can request the public library to send us all the books that they will be replacing this year.
B. However, I think, I have solution to this problem.
C. That means, no books till the next academic session.
D. Yesterday I was told that we had exhausted our library funds for this year.

1. DCBA 2. DBCA
3. CBAD 4. ABCD

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 25.06.2023 Shift-1}

Q.6 Sentences of a paragraph are given below in jumbled order. Arrange the sentences in the correct order to form a meaningful and coherent paragraph.

- A. Two IAF MiG fighters from the Adampur base crashed following a mid-air collision.
B. As a result, a fire broke out in four houses, and four boys playing in a field were wounded when the debris fell on them.
C. The other fighter plane crashed in the fields of Chansu Jattan.
D. According to reports, one plane crashed near Pensara.

1. ACBD 2. ADCB
3. ABCD 4. DCBA

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 25.06.2023 Shift-1}

Q.7 Sentences of a paragraph are given below in jumbled order. Arrange the sentences in the correct order to form a meaningful and coherent paragraph.

- A. This is the story of an unhappy telephone booth that woke up one morning with a headache.
B. A little later a small boy who was watching all this from a distance came and began singing in his lovely voice.
C. A young man came to make a call, but the door wouldn't open; then an old lady came and she also could not open it.
D. And lo and behold! The door opened on its own.

1. BCAD 2. ACBD
3. CADB 4. ABCD

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 25.06.2023 Shift-2}

Q.8 Sentences of a paragraph are given below in jumbled order. Arrange the sentences in the correct order to form a meaningful and coherent paragraph.

- A. Louis Braille was born on 4th Jan 1809 in France.
B. Although the doctors did their best, his eyes could not be saved.
C. He had been playing in his father's workshop when the accident took place.
D. When he was 3 years old, Louis lost his eyesight as a result of an accident.

1. DBAC 2. ADCB
3. BCDA 4. ABCD

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 25.06.2023 Shift-2}

Q.9 Sentences of a paragraph are given below in jumbled order. Arrange the sentences in the correct order to form a meaningful and coherent paragraph.

- 1) The two men were last spotted "going strong" for the top, until the clouds perpetually swirling around Everest, engulfed them. They then vanished.
2) Tenzing, on the other hand, became a symbol of national pride across both Nepal and India.
3) Ten more expeditions followed before the news of the historic climb of Everest for the first time, by Edmund Hillary and Tenzing Norgay reached England at the time of the coronation of Queen Elizabeth and Hillary became famous overnight.

- 4) Mt. Everest has continued to attract ever since 8 June 1924, when two members of a British expedition George Mallory and Andrew Irvine first attempted to climb the summit.

1. 3-4-1-2 2. 1-2-3-4
3. 4-1-3-2 4. 2-4-3-1

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 25.06.2023 Shift-3}

Q.10 Sentences of a paragraph are given below in jumbled order. Arrange the sentences in the correct order to form a meaningful and coherent paragraph.

- 1) Under the new regulations passed by the Nepalese government, climbers scaling Everest will have to bring back eight kilograms of garbage.
2) The eight kilograms of garbage to be brought back are exclusive of the climbers' own garbage weight.
3) Today, Mt. Everest is drawing attention for all the negative reasons.
4) The entire route that the climbers follow to reach the top is littered with rubbish which includes oxygen cylinders, human waste, and even climbers' bodies which do not decompose in the extreme cold.

1. 3-4-1-2 2. 4-1-3-2
3. 1-2-3-4 4. 2-1-4-3

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 25.06.2023 Shift-3}

TGT 2024

Q.11 Rearrange the parts of the sentence in correct order.

- Developing basic
P. is the only way to face an
Q. infrastructure and the production sector
R. responsibility to help states in this respect
S. economic crisis and the Centre has the

1. QPSR 2. RSPQ
3. SRPQ 4. PRSQ

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 07.02.2024 Shift-2}

Q.12 The question below consists of a set of labelled sentences. Out of the four options given, select the most logical order of the sentences to form a coherent paragraph.

- P. As the Plains was settled and grassland converted for crops and grazing, fires were seen as a threat and extinguished.
Q. Historically, fires set by lightning burned naturally at regular intervals across the Great Plains.

R. Native Americans, who saw the benefits, periodically burned the prairie to improve grazing conditions for buffalo.

S. In the last 50 years, as woody plants began increasing and transforming the grassland into a shrub ecosystem, fire has returned to the Plains in the form of controlled burns.

1. SRQP
2. PSQR
3. RSQP
4. QRPS

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 07.02.2024 Shift-2}

Q.13 Sentences of a paragraph are given below in jumbled order. Arrange the sentences in the correct order to form a meaningful and coherent paragraph.

A. The Tuatara is a reptile found on the islands of New Zealand and is known as living fossil.

B. The body colour of this creature is olive green or olive.

C. It is nicknamed so because it traces its origin back to the times of dinosaurs about 220 million years ago.

D. But the interesting thing about this creature is its three eyes.

E. It grows to a length of about 60 cm in various hue and shades.

F. The cone like third eye is known as the pineal eye.

1. ACBFED
2. ACBEDF
3. ACBDFF
4. CAEBDF

{DSSSB TGT Punjabi 13.10.2024 Shift-1}

Q.14 Sentences of a paragraph are given below in jumbled order. Arrange the sentences in the correct order to form a meaningful and coherent paragraph.

A. It is believed that migrating birds find their way by seeing the position of stars and sun.

B. So, in order to provide energy for long journeys, birds feed themselves heavily.

C. This helps them in building up layers of fat in their bodies.

D. Finally, a bird's body weight increases by 30-45%.

E. Birds migrate to keep themselves warm in the winter season.

F. Another specific reason is that the flowers do not blossom in winter leading to scarcity of food.

1. CDEFAB
2. EFABCD
3. DEFABC
4. ABEFCD

{DSSSB TGT Punjabi 13.10.2024 Shift-1}

Q.15 Sentences of a paragraph are given below. While the first and the last sentences (1 and 6) are in the correct order, the sentences in between are jumbled up. Arrange the sentences in the correct order to form a meaningful and coherent paragraph.

1. The Parliament, while in session, begins with a question hour.

A. This is a very important way through which the Parliament controls the executive.

B. Asking questions of the government is a crucial task for every MP.

C. By asking questions the government is alerted to its shortcomings, and also comes to know the opinion of the people through their representatives in the Parliament, i.e. the MPs.

D. The question hour is an important mechanism through which MPs can elicit information about the working of the government.

6. The Opposition parties play a critical role in the healthy functioning of a democracy.

1. DCAB
2. CDBA
3. DACB
4. DCBA

{DSSSB TGT Urdu 13.10.2024 Shift-2}

Q.16 Sentences of a paragraph are given below in jumbled order. Arrange the sentences in the correct order to form a meaningful and coherent paragraph.

A. We dwell in noisy and polluted environment.

B. The result is chronic and exhausting stress.

C. We struggle to cope with climatic changes and natural disaster

D. In such a scenario, our body is perpetually fatigued, the mind is muddled.

1. ACDB
2. BACD
3. DCAB
4. CADB

{DSSSB TGT Urdu 13.10.2024 Shift-2}

ANSWER KEY [TGT 2023 & 2024]					
Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5	Q.6
3	1	3	1	1	2
Q.7	Q.8	Q.9	Q.10	Q.11	Q.12
2	2	3	1	1	4
Q.13	Q.14	Q.15	Q.16		
3	2	4	4		

PGT 2021

Q.1 In the question given below, rearrange the sentences in the correct order, and choose the correct option. The first and sixth (last) statements are given in the right sequence and are fixed.

1. The Rubik's cube was invented in the '70s, by Erno Rubik.

P. He had studied sculpture and architecture at the same university.

Q. He soon realized the object was a handy tool for teaching algebraic group theory and spatial relations.

R. Rubik's own first attempt to solve the cube took a month.

S. He was a Hungarian professor of design at the Academy of Applied Arts and Design.

6. Not to mention, it was a marvel of structural design.

1. SPRQ
2. PQRS
3. PSQR
4. SRQP

{DSSSB PGT Sociology Male/Female 25.06.2021 Shift-1}

Q.2 Rearrange the following sentences in their correct order to form a meaningful paragraph.

P. You can apply fresh mint juice over your face every single night to get clear skin.
Q. This is one reason why so many women out there are always on a lookout for remedies for a clear skin.
R. Your skin starts to age sooner than any other body parts.
S. Pollution and an unhealthy diet can make your skin lose its glow.

- | | |
|---------|---------|
| 1. PSRQ | 2. SRQP |
| 3. QPSR | 4. RQPS |

{DSSSB PGT Sociology Male/Female 25.06.2021 Shift-1}

Q.3 Some parts of a sentence have been jumbled up, and labelled P, Q, R and S. Select the option that gives the correct sequence in which these parts can be rearranged to form a meaningful and grammatically correct sentence.

In divorce law, the confession
P. of a wife charged with adultery
Q. circumsppection and caution,
R. for fear of collusion between
S. may be treated with
the parties to a suit.

- | | |
|---------|---------|
| 1. PQSR | 2. PQRS |
| 3. PRQS | 4. PSQR |

{DSSSB PGT History Female 28.06.2021 Shift-1}

Q.4 Rearrange the following sentences in their correct order to form a meaningful paragraph.

P. Iron is an essential mineral, necessary for the several crucial functions of the body.
Q. In addition to the production of haemoglobin, iron helps to keep your hair, skin and nail health.
R. A large number of people across the globe are suffering from the problem of iron deficiency anaemia.
S. Women belonging to the menstruating age group are more prone to this deficiency as compared to others.

- | | |
|---------|---------|
| 1. PQRS | 2. QRSP |
| 3. RSPQ | 4. SPQR |

{DSSSB PGT Commerce Male 28.06.2021 Shift-2}

Q.5 In the question given below, rearrange the sentences in the correct order, and choose the correct option. The first and sixth (last) statements are given in the right sequence and are fixed.

1. It's widely established that Hitler died in his bunker in Berlin.
P. However, rumours of his escape abound.
Q. These are just rumours, not fact as confirmed by historical records.
R. In late April 1945, as Soviet forces stormed Berlin, Hitler made plans for his suicide, including testing SS-supplied cyanide pills on his dog.
S. Two days earlier, Mussolini had been shot by a firing squad and then publicly hung by his feet in a suburban square in Milan, Italy.

6. A similar fate seemed inevitable for Hitler, which might have prompted him to commit suicide.

- | | |
|---------|---------|
| 1. SPQR | 2. PSQR |
| 3. PQRS | 4. SRQP |

{DSSSB PGT Commerce Male 28.06.2021 Shift-2}

Q.6 Rearrange the following sentences in their correct order to form a meaningful paragraph.

P. He launched and promoted the local produce-Bamboo Flower rice as an 'economically profitable' product.

Q. As the nation goes vocal for local, Chief Minister of Tripura, Biplab Kumar Deb took a step ahead.

R. The extraction of this rice takes years to cultivate as bamboo flowers in the form of a short grain rice.

S. Bamboo Rice also known as Mulayari is actually the seed of a dying bamboo shoot, which is produced at the end of its life span.

- | | |
|---------|---------|
| 1. QPSR | 2. SRQP |
| 3. PQRS | 4. RQPS |

{DSSSB PGT Physics Female 29.06.2021 Shift-1}

Q.7 Rearrange the following sentences in their correct order to form a meaningful paragraph.

(P) Tom's weakest subject was Chinese.

(Q) So, for the past half a year, his mother had engaged a private tutor to give him supplementary lessons to brush up on his Chinese.

(R) This was his first major national examination and they both did not know what to expect.

(S) Mrs Tan was feeling a lot of stress because her son's examination was approaching.

- | | |
|---------|---------|
| 1. SRPQ | 2. RPSQ |
| 3. QSPR | 4. PSQR |

{DSSSB PGT Physics Female 29.06.2021 Shift-1}

Q.8 Some parts of a sentence have been jumbled up, and labelled P, Q, R and S. Select the option that gives the correct sequence in which these parts can be rearranged to form a meaningful and grammatically correct sentence.

This led to the circulation of
P. malicious stories to the effect that Great Britain
Q. was not doing her share, and
R. that she was preserving her soldiers
S. at the expense of those
furnished from overseas.

- | | |
|---------|---------|
| 1. PQSR | 2. PRSQ |
| 3. PQRS | 4. PSQR |

{DSSSB PGT Physical Education Male/Female 29.06.2021 Shift-2}

Q.9 Some parts of a sentence have been jumbled up, and labelled P, Q, R and S. Select the option that gives the correct sequence in which these parts can be rearranged to form a meaningful and grammatically correct sentence.

His work is always vigorous,
 P. to weigh the evidence or to
 Q. take a comprehensive view
 R. of a partisan who never pauses
 S. but he imputes motives in the spirit
 of the situation.

1. SRQP
2. SPRQ
3. SRPQ
4. SQRP

{DSSSB PGT English Female 30.06.2021 Shift-1}

Q.10 Some parts of a sentence have been jumbled up, and labelled P, Q, R and S. Select the option that gives the correct sequence in which these parts can be rearranged to form a meaningful and grammatically correct sentence.

This is a very real,
 P. wonderful camaraderie and
 Q. magnificent scenery,
 R. but safe, adventure with
 S. truly unforgettable ancient art.

1. RPSQ
2. RSPQ
3. RQSP
4. RQPS

{DSSSB PGT English Female 30.06.2021 Shift-1}

Q.11 The question below consist of a set of labelled sentences. Out of four options given, select the most logical order of the sentences which form a paragraph.

It is generally held that Babur's guns proved decisive in battle, firstly because Ibrahim Lodi lacked any field artillery, but also because the sound of the cannon frightened Lodi's elephants, causing them to trample Lodi's own men.

P. The Left and Right divisions were further subdivided into Forward and Rear divisions.
 Q. Tulughma meant dividing the whole army into various units, viz. the Left, the Right and the Centre.
 R. The new war tactics introduced by Babur were the tulughma and the araba
 S. However a reading of the contemporary sources show that more than the gun, it was the tactics which helped in winning the day.

Through this a small army could be used to surround the enemy from all the sides.

1. PSQR
2. QPSR
3. RQPS
4. SRQP

{DSSSB PGT Hindi Female 03.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.12 Some parts of a sentence have been jumbled up, and labelled P, Q, R and S. Select the option that gives the correct sequence in which these parts can be rearranged to form a meaningful and grammatically correct sentence.

The allure of the show comes from

P. parties to Hollywood
 Q. the truly unique cakes the staff produces,
 R. providing whimsical creations for
 S. everything from children's birthday

movie premieres.

1. QSRP
2. QPSR
3. QPRS
4. QRSP

{DSSSB PGT Hindi Female 03.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.13 The question below consist of a set of labelled sentences. Out of four options given, select the most logical order of the sentences which form a paragraph.

When his parents moved to Italy in 1893, Einstein dropped out of school and renounced both his German citizenship and his Jewish faith.

P. He applied to study at the Zurich Polytechnic, an advanced Swiss technical institute.

Q. However, he failed the entrance examinations and was not accepted until spending a year of preparation at a Swiss secondary school.

R. Between 1896 and 1900, he participated in a teachers' training program at the Zurich Polytechnic, where he met his lifelong friends Marcel Grossman and Michele Angelo Besso, as well as his first wife, Mileva Maric.

S. Following the completion of his program in 1900, Einstein went on to work as a teacher and tutor in a series of posts in Germany and Switzerland.

He finally settled in Bern, Switzerland, in 1902, where he received a job as a technical expert in a patent office. In Bern, Einstein married Mileva and the couple raised two sons together.

1. PSQR
2. PQRS
3. PRSQ
4. PSRQ

{DSSSB PGT Hindi Female 04.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.14 Rearrange the following sentences in their correct order to form a meaningful paragraph.

P: When all the credit worthy people were given loans to a logical limit, they ceased to be a part of the market.

Q: Even this would have been understandable if it could work as an eye opener.

R: Owing to the materialistic culture elsewhere, it was possible to keep selling newer products to the consumers despite having existing ones which served equally well.

S: They were lured through advertising and marketing techniques of 'dustbinisation' of the customer; and then finally, once they became ready customers, they were given loans and credits to help them by more and more.

1. RSPQ
2. PRQS
3. QSPR
4. RPQS

{DSSSB PGT Political Science Male 04.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.15 Rearrange the following sentences in their correct order to form a meaningful paragraph.

P. Countries across the globe have slowly begun to lift their lockdown restrictions.

Q. As adults have slowly adapted to the new normal, a rapid change of the lifestyles can have an immense impact on the minds of the little ones.

R. In this era of stepping out only when necessary, it is the children who bear the maximum brunt of the isolation.

S. The truth is that the pandemic is far from over.

- | | |
|---------|---------|
| 1. RSQP | 2. PSRQ |
| 3. SRPQ | 4. QRPS |

{DSSSB PGT Political Science Male 04.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.16 Rearrange the following sentences in their correct order to form a meaningful paragraph.

P. There are so many reasons to include veggies into your diet.

Q. Low in calories, nutrient-dense, versatile and tasty.

R. When we use the term healthy, vegetable is the first word that comes to our mind.

S. Filling your plate with healthy and nutritious food items is an effective way to lose weight.

- | | |
|---------|---------|
| 1. QPSR | 2. SRQP |
| 3. RQPS | 4. PSRQ |

{DSSSB PGT Maths Female 10.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.17 Rearrange the following sentences in their correct order to form a meaningful paragraph.

P: The government of Maharashtra has come up with guidelines for organising of Ganesh Festival.

Q: If organisers need to have more than 20 people, then they need to take permission from the local District Collector.

R: At any given time, no more than 20 people will be allowed to gather in the sanctum within the pandal where the Ganesh idol is kept for worshipping.

S: The District Collector will then verify the size of the pandal and will give permission if satisfied that social distancing will be maintained with 20 plus people.

- | | |
|---------|---------|
| 1. RQPS | 2. SRPQ |
| 3. QPSR | 4. PRQS |

{DSSSB PGT Maths Female 10.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.18 The question below consist of a set of labelled sentences. Out of four options given, select the most logical order of the sentences which form a paragraph.

Nelson Mandela was the son of Chief Henry Mandela of the Madiba clan of the Xhosa-speaking Tembu people.

P. In 1944 he joined the African National Congress (ANC), a Black-liberation group, and became a leader of its Youth League.

Q. Nelson renounced his claim to the chieftainship to become a lawyer attending the South African Native College and studying law at the University of the Witwatersrand; he later passed the qualification exam to become a lawyer.

R. After his father's death, young Nelson was raised by Jong Intaba, the regent of the Tembu.

S. That same year he met and married Evelyn Ntoko Mase.

Mandela subsequently held other ANC leadership positions, through which he helped revitalize the organization and oppose the apartheid policies of the ruling National Party.

- | | |
|---------|---------|
| 1. SQPR | 2. PRQS |
| 3. RQPS | 4. PSQR |

{DSSSB PGT History Male 10.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.19 Rearrange the parts of the sentence in correct order.

Two species

P: Coffea Arabica and

Q: C. canephora, supply almost

R: of the coffee plant,

S: all of the world's consumption

- | | |
|---------|---------|
| 1. RPSQ | 2. QPRS |
| 3. RPQS | 4. QPSR |

{DSSSB PGT Computer Science Male/Female 11.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.20 Rearrange the parts of the sentence in the correct order.

P: the Reformation and the ensuing wars of religion through

Q: based on contemporary political events

R: gave rise to many propagandistic and patriotic strips

S: the 17th century, particularly in Protestant Germany and the Netherlands,

- | | |
|---------|---------|
| 1. PRSQ | 2. QRPS |
| 3. PSRQ | 4. QRSP |

{DSSSB PGT Computer Science Male/Female 11.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.21 Rearrange the parts of the sentence in the correct order.

P: China, after the 1949 revolution, gave official

Q: the classics and opera-based histories, as well as uplifting

R: support to lianhuanhua (literally, "connected images") to retell

S: revolutionary stories, in a highly refined, classically derived style

- | | |
|---------|---------|
| 1. QRPS | 2. PRQS |
| 3. RQPS | 4. SRPQ |

{DSSSB PGT Geography Male/Female 11.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.22 Rearrange the parts of the sentence in correct order.

The prolonged storage of coffee

P: where moulds and parasites may develop and cause damage

Q: especially in the warm and humid coastal regions

R: for that reason, coffee from those areas is exported as quickly as possible

S: in the producing countries presents problems

- | | |
|---------|---------|
| 1. RQPS | 2. RPQS |
| 3. QPRS | 4. SQPR |

{DSSSB PGT Geography Male/Female 11.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.23 Rearrange the following sentences in their correct order to form a meaningful paragraph.

P Visibility was almost zero.

Q There were blinding flashes, followed by peals of thunder.

R Suddenly without any warning, our helicopter went into a spin and nosedived into the darkness below.

S Our anxiety rose into fear.

- | | |
|---------|---------|
| 1. QPSR | 2. SPQR |
| 3. PQRS | 4. RPSQ |

{DSSSB PGT Biology Male/Female 16.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.24 Rearrange the following sentences in their correct order to form a meaningful paragraph.

P. So how do you really focus on being productive without killing your creativity?

Q. More than anything, it's been difficult for creative people to keep up with their creativity.

R. This lockdown has been hard on almost all employees.

S. There are ways through which you can hit your deadlines without any negative emotional, mental and physical effects of burnout.

- | | |
|---------|---------|
| 1. PQRS | 2. QRSP |
| 3. SRQP | 4. RQPS |

{DSSSB PGT Biology Male/Female 16.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.25 Some parts of a sentence have been jumbled up, and labelled P, Q, R and S. Select the option that gives the correct sequence in which these parts can be rearranged to form a meaningful and grammatically correct sentence.

The influence of Giolitti

P. Rattazzi, minister of

Q. and especially of

R. was based largely upon

S. the favour of a court clique, the royal household.

- | | |
|---------|---------|
| 1. RSPQ | 2. RSQP |
| 3. RPSQ | 4. RPQS |

{DSSSB PGT Sanskrit Male 16.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.26 Rearrange the following sentences in their correct order to form a meaningful paragraph.

A. However, Carol was not feeling well.

B. There were many families relaxing on that Sunday afternoon.

C. Carol looked through the window into the first-class area.

D. Children were splashing about the pool and many were sunbathing or snoozing on easy chairs.

- | | |
|---------|---------|
| 1. ADCB | 2. CDAB |
| 3. CBDA | 4. ACBD |

{DSSSB PGT Fine Arts Male/Female 17.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.27 Rearrange the following sentences in their correct order to form a meaningful paragraph.

P. Biographies of great men can also help us in learning good manners.

Q. Courtesy and politeness are the key to good manners.

R. No doubt these are little words but if they are spoken at the right moment and in a soft and sweet voice, they are bound to work wonders.

S. The use of polite words like "Sorry", "Please", "Thank you", "Beg your pardon", "Sir" etc. creates a healthy impact on the minds of others.

- | | |
|---------|---------|
| 1. PRSQ | 2. RPSQ |
| 3. SPQR | 4. QPSR |

{DSSSB PGT Fine Arts Male/Female 17.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.28 Rearrange the parts of the sentence in the correct order.

P: and Great Britain have held sway—notably in

Q: Taiwan, South Korea, the Philippines, and India

R: flourished wherever the United States

S: a local comics industry in native languages has

- | | |
|---------|---------|
| 1. SRQP | 2. SPQR |
| 3. SRPQ | 4. PQSR |

{DSSSB PGT Economics Male/Female 17.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.29 Rearrange the parts of the sentence in correct order.

Fair Trade coffee, part of the

P: particularly in the poorer regions of the coffee-growing world, are paid a fair price

Q: ensure that coffee is harvested and processed without child

R: labour and dangerous herbicides and pesticides and that growers and exporters

S: larger Fair Trade movement, arose to

- | | |
|---------|---------|
| 1. SQRP | 2. PSQR |
| 3. RPSQ | 4. RQPS |

{DSSSB PGT Economics Male/Female 17.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.30 The question below consist of a set of labelled sentences. Out of four options given, select the most logical order of the sentences which form a paragraph.

On January 15, 1929, Martin Luther King, Jr. is born in Atlanta, Georgia, the son of a Baptist minister.

P. A powerful orator, King appealed to Christian and American ideals and won growing support from the federal government and Northern whites.

Q. The peaceful protests he led throughout the American South were often met with violence, but King and his followers persisted, and the movement gained momentum.

R. Influenced by Mohandas Gandhi, he advocated civil disobedience and nonviolent resistance to segregation in the South.

S. King received a doctorate degree in theology and in 1955 helped organize the first major protest of the African American civil rights movement: the successful Montgomery Bus Boycott.

In 1963, Bayard Rustin and A. Philip Randolph led the massive March on Washington for Jobs and Freedom; the event's grand finale was King's famous "I Have a Dream" speech.

1. SPRQ
3. SRQP

2. SPQR
4. SQPR

{DSSSB PGT Hindi Male 18.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.31 Some parts of a sentence have been jumbled up, and labelled P, Q, R and S. Select the option that gives the correct sequence in which these parts can be rearranged to form a meaningful and grammatically correct sentence.

The first French edition
P. appeared in 1609, and
Q. the story was known
R. in England before 1625,
S. when a parody
was produced.

1. PRSQ
3. PSRQ

2. PQRS
4. PSQR

{DSSSB PGT Chemistry Male/Female 18.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.32 Some parts of a sentence have been jumbled up, and labelled P, Q, R and S. Select the option that gives the correct sequence in which these parts can be rearranged to form a meaningful and grammatically correct sentence.

With the natural capacity of
P. he drew nearer to
Q. of his face at will,
R. an Italian for changing the expression
S. the portrait and assumed a
look of pensive tenderness.

1. RQPS
3. RSPQ

2. RQSP
4. RPSQ

{DSSSB PGT Hindi Male 18.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.33 Rearrange the following sentences in their correct order to form a meaningful paragraph.

P. With his arms around a pillar in the building, he was handcuffed by Melville, the Superintendent.
Q. Born as Erich Weiss in 1874, this boy from Wisconsin in the United States of America, did not take long to make the headlines.
R. No locks, no chains, no manacles could hold Harry Houdini, the greatest escape artist of all time.
S. His handcuff act became so famous that he was invited to escape from Scotland Yard, the Headquarters of the police department in London which houses the most famous police force in the world.

1. QSRP
3. RQSP

2. QPSR
4. RPQS

{DSSSB PGT Political Science Female 22.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.34 Rearrange the following sentences in their correct order to form a meaningful paragraph.

P: This is despite the fact that there is a rampant migration of rural families to urban centres.
Q: Generally the gains of being a unit of the urban population are less than the disadvantages and risks that are inbuilt in the urban life.

R: Rural population still dominates the urban population as far as the number is considered.

S: India is a country of villages.

1. SPRQ
3. QPRS

2. SRQP
4. RPQS

{DSSSB PGT Political Science Female 22.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.35 In the question given below, rearrange the sentences in the correct order, and choose the correct option. The first and sixth (last) statements are given in the right sequence and are fixed.

1. Savita was lonely in the house.

P: She was very good at that.

Q: She sat all day in a little room off the main drawing room.

R: She would sit on the rug and do needle work.

S: It was a little room with nothing in it but a few chairs and a rug.

6. It was the only thing she had learnt from the Convent School.

1. SRPQ
3. QSRP

2. RSPQ
4. PQRS

{DSSSB PGT Political Science Female 22.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.36 Rearrange the following sentences in their correct order to form a meaningful paragraph.

P. The conclusions from this accumulative inductive process have amassed for society a huge bank of scientifically validated information.

Q. Such evidence goes to prove a thing is so or not so.

R. One of the first requisites of science is evidence.

1. RPQ
3. RQP

2. QRP
4. QPR

{DSSSB PGT Political Science Female 22.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.37 Some parts of a sentence have been jumbled up, and labelled P, Q, R and S. Select the option that gives the correct sequence in which these parts can be rearranged to form a meaningful and grammatically correct sentence.

It is a gregarious animal,

P. in burrows, which it excavates

Q. living in considerable colonies

R. with its nails and

S. teeth in the sandy soil

of Egypt and Arabia.

1. QRSP
3. QPRS

2. QSRP
4. QSPR

{DSSSB PGT English Male 23.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.38 Rearrange the following sentences in correct order to form a meaningful paragraph.

p: One year after the launch of the government scheme while expectations

Q: the scheme has hardly reached to those who need it most

R: have been increasing about its reach

1. PRQ
3. PQR

2. RPQ
4. RQP

{DSSSB PGT Physics Male 23.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.39 Rearrange the following sentences to form a meaningful paragraph.

- A: But the rubble was too heavy and I could not move. I started yelling for help.
B: I tried to move the rubble so I can come out and search for my family.
C: It then occurred to me that I was trapped under the debris of my house due to the earthquake that struck late night.
D: I realized that I was trapped under the rubble.
E: It was just the beginning of dawn when I regained consciousness.

- | | |
|----------|----------|
| 1. ABCDE | 2. EBDCA |
| 3. EDCBA | 4. ABCED |

{DSSSB PGT Physics Male 23.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.40 Rearrange the following sentences in their correct order to form a meaningful paragraph.

- P. There were hardly any vacant rooms in hotels that line the coast of Mexico's most famous resort, Acapulco.
Q. Just two days ago, the beaches were thronged with picnickers, sunbathers, surfers and holidaymakers.
R. However, the city had a most unwelcome intruder, a monster in the form of hurricane Pauline, the previous day.

- | | |
|--------|--------|
| 1. RPQ | 2. RQP |
| 3. QPR | 4. PQR |

{DSSSB PGT Domestic Science Teacher 26.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.41 In the question given below, rearrange the sentences in the correct order, and choose the correct option. The first and sixth (last) statements are given in the right sequence and are fixed.

1. We are living in an age in which technology has suddenly 'annihilated distance'.
P: Are we going to let this consciousness of our variety make us fear and hate each other?
Q: Physically we are now all neighbours, but psychologically we are still strangers to each other.
R: How are we going to react?
S: We have never been as conscious of our variety as we are now that we have come to such close quarters.
6. In that event, we should be dooming ourselves to wipe each other out.

- | | |
|---------|---------|
| 1. QSRP | 2. RQSP |
| 3. PQSR | 4. PSQR |

{DSSSB PGT Domestic Science Teacher 26.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.42 In the question given below, rearrange the sentences in the correct order, and choose the correct option. The first and sixth (last) statements are given in the right sequence and are fixed.

1. Science means finding out how things actually do happen.
P: He showed that a light object falls to the ground at the same rate as a heavy object.

Q: It does not mean laying down principles as to how they ought to happen.

R: This did not agree with the views of most learned men of that time.

S: The most famous example of this concerns Galileo's discovery about falling bodies.

6. But Galileo proved his point experimentally by dropping weights from the Leaning Tower of Pisa.

- | | |
|---------|---------|
| 1. QSPR | 2. SQPR |
| 3. PSQR | 4. RQPS |

{DSSSB PGT Commerce Female 29.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.43 Rearrange the following sentences in their correct order to form a meaningful paragraph.

- P. On closer observation, I noticed that the wolf was badly wounded.
Q. Suddenly, I heard a growl and there before me was a white timber wolf caught in a trap.
R. One evening, I was passing through the cold wilderness of South Canada.
S. I tried approaching the wolf but it backed away, furiously straining at the steel jaw trap.

- | | |
|---------|---------|
| 1. QPSR | 2. RQSP |
| 3. PQRS | 4. PSQR |

{DSSSB PGT Commerce Female 29.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.44 Rearrange the following sentences in their correct order to form a meaningful paragraph.

- A. Most couples come to the orphanage looking for young child below five years of age.
B. It was Peter's last chance.
C. The folks who had come to adopt him were willing to adopt him even though he was 10 years old.
D. If he did not go, he might never be able to leave the orphanage.

- | | |
|---------|---------|
| 1. ABDC | 2. DBCA |
| 3. CBAD | 4. BDCA |

{DSSSB PGT Commerce Female 29.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.45 In the question given below, rearrange the sentences in the correct order, and choose the correct option. The first and sixth (last) statements are given in the right sequence and are fixed.

1. The motor car is one of the useful gifts of modern science.
P: One of these is the smoke and pollution that it creates.
Q: It has made short and medium distance journeys fast and comfortable.
R: The other is that it has made journey by road hazardous.
S: Yet we can't say that a motor car is a blessing without disadvantages.

6. Finally in this age of energy crisis a personal car is an expensive thing.

- | | |
|---------|---------|
| 1. QSPR | 2. SPQR |
| 3. PQRS | 4. RSPQ |

{DSSSB PGT Commerce Female 29.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.46 The question below consist of a set of labelled sentences. Out of four options given, select the most logical order of the sentences which form a paragraph.

Harvard University possesses the title of America's oldest learning institution, founded in 1636.

P. At its inception, this university's name was "New College," and its purpose was mainly to educate clergy.

Q. In 1639, the school's name became Harvard University, so named for the Rev. John Harvard.

R. This significant bequest led the school to honour him by taking his name.

S. Harvard bequeathed half of his estate and his entire library to the school upon his death.

Currently, Harvard University enrolls 17,000 students in regular enrolment and another 30,000 students in non-degree courses.

- | | |
|---------|---------|
| 1. PSQR | 2. PQRS |
| 3. PQSR | 4. PSRQ |

{DSSSB PGT EVGC Male/Female 30.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.47 Some parts of a sentence have been jumbled up, and labelled P, Q, R and S. Select the option that gives the correct sequence in which these parts can be rearranged to form a meaningful and grammatically correct sentence.

An opportunist to the last,
P. sacrificed any theological
Q. he would readily have
R. convictions he may have
S. had in the interests of
national uniformity.

- | | |
|---------|---------|
| 1. RPQS | 2. QPRS |
| 3. PSRQ | 4. PRSQ |

{DSSSB PGT Home Science Female 30.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.48 The question below consist of a set of labelled sentences. Out of four options given, select the most logical order of the sentences which form a paragraph.

Mount Everest is a peak in the Himalaya mountain range.

P. It is located between Nepal and Tibet, an autonomous region of China.

Q. At 8,849 meters (29,032 feet), it is considered the tallest point on Earth.

R. In the nineteenth century, the mountain was named after George Everest, a former Surveyor General of India.

S. The Tibetan name is Chomolungma, which means "Mother Goddess of the World."

The Nepali name is Sagarmatha, which has various meanings.

- | | |
|---------|---------|
| 1. SRQP | 2. PQRS |
| 3. RQPS | 4. SPQR |

{DSSSB PGT Sanskrit Female 31.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.49 In the question given below, rearrange the sentences in the correct order, and choose the correct option. The first and sixth (last) statements are given in the right sequence and are fixed.

1. The city is almost a slum and stinks most of the time.

P: The slush on the road did not deter them.

Q: The occasional slips and falls were considered a small price to pay for the trip.

R: They were excited, fascinated by the sight of fresh snow on the road.

S: Even so, it looked beautiful to tourists of various categories.

6. But some visitors came away with the unforgettable sight of young labourers scantily clad.

- | | |
|---------|---------|
| 1. SPQR | 2. RSQP |
| 3. RQPS | 4. PQSR |

{DSSSB PGT Urdu Male 31.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.50 Rearrange the following sentences in their correct order to form a meaningful paragraph.

P. Another factor contributing to the popularity of genealogy is the existence of the Internet which makes it easier to track long-lost relatives.

Q. People are naturally curious about their families and that is why they trace family roots to satisfy their curiosities about their ancestors, descendants and family relationships.

R. Genealogy is a perfect hobby for those who are interested to learn more about themselves and their families.

S. By tracking down family roots, people learn more about their family history and themselves.

- | | |
|---------|---------|
| 1. QPSR | 2. PSQR |
| 3. RQSP | 4. PQRS |

{DSSSB PGT Urdu Male 31.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.51 The question below consist of a set of labelled sentences. Out of four options given, select the most logical order of the sentences which form a paragraph.

During Earth's long history, there probably have been several Pangea-like supercontinents.

P. Africa has begun to collide with southern Europe, and the Australian Plate is now colliding with Southeast Asia.

Q. Present-day plate motions are bringing the continents together once again.

R. Another Pangea-like supercontinent, Pannotia, was assembled 600 million years ago, at the end of the Precambrian.

S. The oldest of those supercontinents is called Rodinia and was formed during Precambrian time some one billion years ago.

Within the next 250 million years, Africa and the Americas will merge with Eurasia to form a supercontinent that approaches Pangean proportions.

1. RSPQ
3. SQRP

2. SRQP
4. PSQR

{DSSSB PGT Music Female 31.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.52 In the question given below, rearrange the sentences in the correct order, and choose the correct option. The first and sixth (last) statements are given in the right sequence and are fixed.

1. I was awakened in the night by a noise in the house.

P: I quickly put on my dressing gown and crept downstairs.

Q: In the living room I discovered two burglars breaking into my desk.

R: As I switched on the light I saw that it was 2 o'clock.

S: They were both tall, dark men.

6. As soon as they saw me standing there, they rushed to the window and jumped out.

1. PQSR
3. PSRQ

2. PQRS
4. RPQS

{DSSSB PGT Maths Male 31.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.53 Rearrange the following sentences in their correct order to form a meaningful paragraph.

P. Not too far from the bright lights of Mumbai, a silent scourge is killing thousands of young children.

Q. Their ill-fed bodies vulnerable to infection most succumbed to ailments as minor as diarrhea.

R. Stalked by chronic hunger and disease, nearly 30,000 children below the age of six have died in the last year alone in the state's rural belt.

S. It may be considered the country's dollar magnet and envied for its robust industrial base but this image of Maharashtra cloaks a macabre reality.

1. RQSP
3. SPRQ

2. QSRP
4. RSQP

{DSSSB PGT Maths Male 31.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.54 The question below consist of a set of labelled sentences. Out of four options given, select the most logical order of the sentences which form a paragraph.

In the ten years since its publication in 1988, Stephen Hawking's classic work has become a landmark volume in scientific writing, with more than nine million copies in forty languages sold worldwide.

P. These observations have confirmed many of Professor Hawking's theoretical predictions in the first edition of his book, including the recent discoveries of the Cosmic Background Explorer satellite (COBE), which probed back in time to within 300,000 years of the universe's beginning and revealed wrinkles in the fabric of space-time that he had projected.

Q. But the intervening years have seen extraordinary advances in the technology of observing both the micro- and the macrocosmic worlds.

R. That edition was on the cutting edge of what was then known about the origins and nature of the universe.

S. Eager to bring to his original text the new knowledge revealed by these observations, as well as his own recent research.

Professor Hawking has prepared a new introduction to the book, written an entirely new chapter on wormholes and time travel, and updated the chapters throughout.

1. RQPS
3. PQRS

2. SPQR
4. SRQP

{DSSSB Engineering Drawing Male 30.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.55 Rearrange the parts of the sentence in the correct order.

P: in the economic boom after World War II and under renewed American

Q: in the 1920s and '30s manga were exclusively juvenile fare, but,

R: social sectors, with a wide variety of subject matter

S: influence, they soon broadened to encompass all ages and

1. QPRS
3. QPSR

2. RPSQ
4. PSQR

{DSSSB Punjabi Female 23.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.56 Rearrange the parts of the sentence in correct order.

Ground coffee alters

P: sealed containers immediately

Q: rapidly and loses its aromatic

R: qualities within a few days

S: if it is not put into hermetically

1. SPRQ
3. SRQP

2. QRSP
4. SPQR

{DSSSB Punjabi Female 23.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.57 Some parts of a sentence have been jumbled up, and labelled P, Q, R and S. Select the option that gives the correct sequence in which these parts can be rearranged to form a meaningful and grammatically correct sentence.

He lacked neither

P. exerted himself

Q. and only

R. but was indolent

S. ambition nor capacity, spasmodically.

1. SPRQ
3. SPQR

2. SQRP
4. SRQP

{DSSSB Graphic Male 29.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.58 Rearrange the following sentences in their correct order to form a meaningful paragraph.

P. When the history of mobile phones in the UK is written, 2002 will be remembered as the year when something did not happen.

Q. This was supposed to be the year that third generation (3G) mobile phone services were due to start.

R. By now, many of us were supposed to have signed up for these futuristic services that turn your handset into something that does much more than let you talk while you walk.

S. Instead, 2002 has been a year that had more disappointments than delights for phone makers and mobile networks operators.

1. PQRS 2. PSQR
3. SRQP 4. PRQS

{DSSSB agriculture Male 31.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.59 In the question given below, rearrange the sentences in the correct order, and choose the correct option. The first and sixth (last) statements are given in the right sequence and are fixed.

1. Ms. Subramanian started a petrol pump in Madras.
P: A total of twelve girls now work at the pump.
Q: She advertised in newspapers for women staff.
R: They operate in two shifts.
S: The response was good.
6. Thus she has shown the way for many others.

1. PQRS 2. PQSR
3. QSPR 4. SQPR

{DSSSB agriculture Male 31.07.2021 Shift-2}

ANSWER KEY [PGT 2021]					
Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5	Q.6
1	2	4	1	3	1
Q.7	Q.8	Q.9	Q.10	Q.11	Q.12
1	1	3	4	4	4
Q.13	Q.14	Q.15	Q.16	Q.17	Q.18
2	1	2	2	4	3
Q.19	Q.20	Q.21	Q.22	Q.23	Q.24
3	3	2	4	1	4
Q.25	Q.26	Q.27	Q.28	Q.29	Q.30
2	3	4	3	1	3
Q.31	Q.32	Q.33	Q.34	Q.35	Q.36
2	1	3	2	3	3
Q.37	Q.38	Q.39	Q.40	Q.41	Q.42
3	1	3	3	1	1
Q.43	Q.44	Q.45	Q.46	Q.47	Q.48
2	4	1	3	2	2
Q.49	Q.50	Q.51	Q.52	Q.53	Q.54
1	3	2	4	3	1
Q.55	Q.56	Q.57	Q.58	Q.59	-
3	2	4	1	3	

PGT 2022

Q.1 Sentences of a paragraph are given below in jumbled order. Arrange the sentences in the correct order to form a meaningful and coherent paragraph.

A. There was a serious water shortage in the Midlands.

B. Nasiruddin, who was working in a nearby factory, volunteered to help.

C. The Council advertised for a water-diviner.

D. Due to lack of rain, the lakes which supplied the city's reservoirs were low.

- A. ADCB B. BCDA
C. CDAB D. ACBD

{DSSSB PGT Sanskrit Female 03.11.2022 Shift-1}

Q.2 Sentences of a paragraph are given below in jumbled order. Arrange the sentences in the correct order to form a meaningful and coherent paragraph.

A. It has to 'steal a half hour' from their life every day.

B. An essential ingredient, it has to entice viewers to come back every day.

C. In television, the 'hook' is crucial.

D. But web series allow you to 'dive into a character's life'.

- A. CDAB B. DCBA
C. CBAD D. BDCA

{DSSSB PGT Sanskrit Female 03.11.2022 Shift-1}

Q.3 Sentences of a paragraph are given below in jumbled order. Arrange the sentences in the correct order to form a meaningful and coherent paragraph.

A. Further, developing English speaking skills is considered important because they help us to communicate effectively in our careers later.

B. They give us the ability to convey information verbally and in a way that the listener can understand us.

C. With this objective, children are taught English speaking skills, as well as speaking skills in other languages, in primary and secondary school itself.

D. Speaking skills are defined as the skills which allow us to communicate effectively.

- A. ACDB B. DBCA
C. BDCA D. DCBA

{DSSSB PGT Urdu Female 03.11.2022 Shift-2}

Q.4 Sentences of a paragraph are given below in jumbled order. Arrange the sentences in the correct order to form a meaningful and coherent paragraph.

A. Some workers and peasants, however, clamoured for more rapid social reform.

B. In 1918, a group of these people known as Bolsheviks overthrew the government and on July 17 or 18, they murdered the Czar and what was thought to be his entire family.

C. One of the most intriguing stories of the Russian Revolution concerns the identity of Anastasia, the youngest daughter of Czar Nicholas II.

D. During his reign over Russia, the Czar had planned to revoke many of the harsh laws established by previous Czars.

- A. CDAB B. CBDA
C. BADC D. BCDA

{DSSSB PGT Urdu Female 03.11.2022 Shift-2}

Q.5 Sentences of a paragraph are given below in jumbled order. Arrange the sentences in the correct order to form a meaningful and coherent paragraph.

- A. 'Otherwise she will never wane, and the fasting month of Ramadan will never come to an end.'
B. It was night, and as he peered into the deep water, he saw the Moon's reflection there.
C. Nasiruddin was walking past a well when he had the impulse to look into it.
D. 'I must save the Moon!' the Mulla thought.
- A. ACDB B. CBDA
C. BDAC D. CABD

{DSSSB PGT Urdu Male 03.11.2022 Shift-2}

Q.6 Sentences of a paragraph are given below in jumbled order. Arrange the sentences in the correct order to form a meaningful and coherent paragraph.

- A. They then describe the elephant based on their limited experience and their descriptions of the elephant are different from each other.
B. The moral of the parable is that humans have a tendency to claim absolute truth based on their limited, subjective experience.
C. They ignore other people's limited, subjective experiences which may be equally true.
D. In the story each blind man feels a different part of the elephant's body, but only one part, such as the side or the tusk.
- A. DCBA B. CDBA
C. CABD D. DABC

{DSSSB PGT Urdu Male 03.11.2022 Shift-2}

Q.7 Sentences of a paragraph are given below in jumbled order. Arrange the sentences in the correct order to form a meaningful and coherent paragraph.

- A. Often she has to do night duty which can be very exhausting.
B. My sister is a doctor in a government hospital.
C. Once, during one of her night duties, she had to perform many operations and came home very late.
D. She works very long hours.
- A. CDAB B. BDAC
C. BACD D. ADBC

{DSSSB PGT Music Male 21.11.2022 Shift-1}

Q.8 Sentences of a paragraph are given below in jumbled order. Arrange the sentences in the correct order to form a meaningful and coherent paragraph.

- A. But here there were students, teachers, scientists, ordinary middle-class people and friends of Kalam
B. Normally such ceremonies are attended by industrialists, politicians and other VIPs.
C. It was a most unusual oath-taking ceremony.
D. I saw Mrinalini Sarabhai, whose husband the late Dr Vikram Sarabhai was also a great scientist and knew Kalam well.
- A. CDAB B. ADBC
C. CBAD D. BDAC

{DSSSB PGT Computer Science Male 21.11.2022 Shift-2}

Q.9 Sentences of a paragraph are given below in jumbled order. Arrange the sentences in the correct order to form a meaningful and coherent paragraph.

- A. The next, Dotso, was considerably larger.
B. The first Tibetan village we reached was called Kyurik.
C. There we ran into a number of monks-more than a hundred of them.
D. It consisted of only two houses.
- A. BDAC B. ADBC
C. BACD D. CDAB

{DSSSB PGT Computer Science Male 21.11.2022 Shift-2}

Q.10 Sentences of a paragraph are given below in jumbled order. Arrange the sentences in the correct order to form a meaningful and coherent paragraph.

- A. They took the clothes with great joy, as if they were made of silk
B. I used to really like these two boys for their enthusiasm.
C. But I never saw them wear those clothes.
D. Once in a while I took snacks and some old shirts for them.
- A. CDAB B. BACD
C. BDAC D. ADBC

{DSSSB PGT Computer Science Female 21.11.2022 Shift-2}

Q.11 Sentences of a paragraph are given below in jumbled order. Arrange the sentences in the correct order to form a meaningful and coherent paragraph.

- A. The combatants were two stallions, probably fighting for the lordship over the mares in the herd.
B. Chunks of turf flew, and the earth shook under their boofs.
C. Small incidents provided variety.
D. Once it was the spectacle of a fight between wild asses.
- A. CBDA B. DACB
C. CDAB D. ADBC

{DSSSB PGT Computer Science Female 21.11.2022 Shift-2}

ANSWER KEY [PGT 2022]					
Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5	Q.6
A	C	B	A	B	D
Q.7	Q.8	Q.9	Q.10	Q.11	-
B	C	A	C	C	

PGT 2023

Q.1 Sentences of a paragraph are given below in jumbled order. Arrange the sentences in the correct order to form a meaningful and coherent paragraph.

A. These terms all refer to the idea of living variation, from genes and traits, to species, and to ecosystems.

B. While these mean the same, the popular contraction 'biodiversity' came about in the mid-1980s, heralded by a symposium in 1986 and an influential follow-up book. Biodiversity (Wilson 1988).

C. The term 'biodiversity' is a contraction of 'biological diversity' or 'biotic diversity'.

D. These events often are interpreted as the beginning of the biodiversity story, but this mid-1980s activity actually was both a nod to important past work, and a launching of something quite new, in ways not fully anticipated.

- | | |
|---------|---------|
| 1. BCDA | 2. BACD |
| 3. CBDA | 4. CABD |

{DSSSB PGT EVGC Male 21.06.2023 Shift-1}

Q.2 Sentences of a paragraph are given below in jumbled order. Arrange the sentences in the correct order to form a meaningful and coherent paragraph.

A. Sonapur was a small kingdom in the colonial era.

B. He had planned to then embark on a Chardham Yatra, a pilgrimage to four major religious sites.

C. Circa 1920, a motherless Brahmin child was seen crying in front of a temple here.

D. His father had brought him from the other side of the river to sell him.

- | | |
|---------|---------|
| 1. ABDC | 2. DACB |
| 3. BADC | 4. ACDB |

{DSSSB PGT EVGC Male 21.06.2023 Shift-1}

Q.3 Sentences of a paragraph are given below in jumbled order. Arrange the sentences in the correct order to form a meaningful and coherent paragraph.

A. And all these 'like thoughts are then unhappy thoughts coming to you that the situation seems to be getting worse.

B. Have you ever started thinking about something you were not happy about, and the more you thought about it the worse it seemed? Have you though why is that so?

C. Therefore, the more you think about it, the more upset you get.

D. That's because as you think one sustained thought, the law of attraction immediately brings more like thoughts to you.

- | | |
|---------|---------|
| 1. BCAD | 2. BADC |
| 3. BDAC | 4. BACD |

{DSSSB PGT EVGC Female 21.06.2023 Shift-1}

Q.4 Sentences of a paragraph are given below in jumbled order. Arrange the sentences in the correct order to form a meaningful and coherent paragraph.

A. When I was fifteen, I had an appendectomy.

B. But I recall then appreciating the colours and the action of everyday life when I got out of the hospital.

C. There was some minor complication, and I was in the hospital for almost three weeks.

D. My perception of many things I had always taken for granted was razor sharp after that experience.

- | | |
|---------|---------|
| 1. CDBA | 2. ACBD |
| 3. CADB | 4. ABDC |

{DSSSB PGT EVGC Female 21.06.2023 Shift-1}

Q.5 Sentences of a paragraph are given below in jumbled order. Arrange the sentences in the correct order to form a meaningful and coherent paragraph.

A. Children however, loved it for its size and said, "Oh, how pretty he is! What a nice little Pine!"

B. But the little Pine wanted so very much to be a grown-up tree.

C. Out in the woods stood a nice little Pine tree.

D. The place he had was a very good one; the sun shone on him, and round him grew many large-sized comrades, firs as well as pines.

- | | |
|---------|---------|
| 1. CADB | 2. BDCA |
| 3. BACD | 4. CDBA |

{DSSSB PGT English Male 21.06.2023 Shift-2}

Q.6 Parts of a sentence are given below in jumbled order. Arrange the parts in the correct order to form a meaningful sentence.

A. and weighing over 350 tonnes,

B. from Nepal's Kali Gandaki river

C. are set to arrive at Ayodhya

D. two stones, each around 7 feet long

- | | |
|---------|---------|
| 1. DCAB | 2. ACBD |
| 3. CBDA | 4. DABC |

{DSSSB PGT English Male 21.06.2023 Shift-2}

Q.7 Choose the most logical order of the words from among the four given choices to construct a sentence:

A) Nevertheless.

B) She never liked reading

C) but the book was interesting

D) about economics,

- | | |
|---------|---------|
| 1. ABDC | 2. BDCA |
| 3. BCDA | 4. DBAC |

{DSSSB PGT Economics Female 21.06.2023 Shift-2}

Q.8 Choose the most logical order of the sentences from among the four given choices to construct a coherent paragraph.

A. Where his illustrious rivals Roger Federer and Rafael Nadal were- and still are – wildly popular, universally, Djokovic was admired but not quite loved.

B. Sporting heroes, like celebrated authors, have a devoted following.

C. Novak Djokovic has often suffered this fate.

D. With time, as tastes become more defined, the fandom narrows, leaving little scope for accommodating others.

1. DBAC

2. DACB

3. ACBD

4. BDCA

{DSSSB PGT Economics Female 21.06.2023 Shift-2}

Q.9 Choose the most logical order of the sentences from among the four given choices to construct a coherent paragraph.

A. They were cheered by the crowds who gathered outside the palace and in The Mall, the avenue leading up to it.

B. The air display of some 70 military aircraft, following a 41-gun salute from nearby Green Park in central London, came after bad weather cut short a planned fly-past at Charles's coronation on May 6. C. Britain's royal family rounded off King Charles III's inaugural birthday parade Saturday with a balcony appearance at Buckingham Palace to watch a spectacular fly-past.

D. It ended with the Red Arrows, the Royal Air Force's aerobatic display team, trailing red, white and blue vapours.

1. ADCB

2. CDAB

3. DABC

4. CABD

{DSSSB PGT Economics Female 21.06.2023 Shift-2}

Q.10 Choose the most logical order of the words from among the four given choices to construct a sentence:

A) in his coat pocket.

B) he forget

C) Lest

D) she put the key

1. DACB

2. CBDA

3. BCDA

4. ADCB

{DSSSB PGT Economics Female 21.06.2023 Shift-2}

Q.11 Sentences of a paragraph are given below in jumbled order. Arrange the sentences in the correct order to form a meaningful and coherent paragraph.

A. It weighs half a gram when born, and crawls into its mama's pouch and feeds on milk.

B. At the age of 6 months, he/she starts eating excreted pulpy eucalyptus leaves called pap prepared by their mother.

C. The new born koala bear is called a joey.

D. Koala bears stay pregnant for 30-35 days.

1. DCAB

2. ACDB

3. DBAC

4. ABDC

{DSSSB PGT Psychology Female 22.06.2023 Shift-2}

Q.12 Sentences of a paragraph are given below in jumbled order. Arrange the sentences in the correct order to form a meaningful and coherent paragraph.

A. As the end of his term neared, there was overwhelming public opinion in favour of his continuing in office.

B. Besides the public and the elite, the media too believed that he should continue.

C. He also got letters from several eminent people asking him to continue in the office.

D. He got thousands of letters and emails from across the country telling him he had to continue as President, that he was the person everyone loved and so on.

1. CADB

2. CDAB

3. ABCD

4. ADCB

{DSSSB PGT Psychology Female 22.06.2023 Shift-2}

Q.13 Sentences of a paragraph are given below in jumbled order. Arrange the sentences in the correct order to form a meaningful and coherent paragraph.

A. More formally, it refers to hymns (or suktas) in specific poetic meters and arranged according to some rules.

B. The hymns are said to be revelations of various sages or rishis.

C. The first portion of the Vedas is called the 'Samhita'.

D. This literally means "putting together".

1. CADB

2. CDAB

3. DCBA

4. DABC

{DSSSB PGT Psychology Male 22.06.2023 Shift-2}

Q.14 Sentences of a paragraph are given below in jumbled order. Arrange the sentences in the correct order to form a meaningful and coherent paragraph.

A. A barrister friend of mine addressed the judge as milady, to which the robust Punjabi brother judge sitting with her glowered. She is not your lady".

B. The Delhi High Court got its first woman judge, Justice Leila Seth in 1991.

C. Because of its traditional context of sexual ownership, many lawyers could not bring themselves to address her as "milady".

D. She is as much my lady as milord is my lord, my friend responded with admirable elan.

1. BCAD

2. BACD

3. ACDB

4. ABDC

{DSSSB PGT Psychology Male 22.06.2023 Shift-2}

Q.15 Sentences of a paragraph are given below in jumbled order. Arrange the sentences in the correct order to form a meaningful and coherent paragraph.

A. Flamingos eat organisms such as plankton, shrimps, crabs and tiny water plants.

C. When you think of flamingos, you always remember their beautiful pink colour.

B. All of these have special colouring agents which cause a flamingo to turn pink when it eats them.

D. Amazingly, the birds get this colour from the food they eat!

- | | |
|---------|---------|
| 1. CABD | 2. DBAC |
| 3. DACB | 4. CDAB |

{DSSSB PGT Punjabi Female 22.06.2023 Shift-1}

Q.16 Sentences of a paragraph are given below in jumbled order. Arrange the sentences in the correct order to form a meaningful and coherent paragraph.

A. This made his aversion to fight on behalf of the Mughal emperor even deeper.

B. Ram Singh had come to know from the men who arrived with the reinforcements that his son had been maltreated by Aurangzeb.

C. Thus commenced the final battle of Saraighat in March 1671-one in which the Ahoms dealt a mortal blow to Mughal expansionist ambitions.

D. Yet there was no help for it as a Rajput, he was oath-bound to the pledge made to Aurangzeb, to oust the Ahoms from Guwahati.

- | | |
|---------|---------|
| 1. BACD | 2. BDAC |
| 3. BADC | 4. BCDA |

{DSSSB PGT Punjabi Female 22.06.2023 Shift-1}

Q.17 Sentences of a paragraph are given below in jumbled order. Arrange the sentences in the correct order to form a meaningful and coherent paragraph.

A. Without balance, much of the beauty and grandeur of our existence is lost.

B. But a balanced life doesn't just happen.

C. Bringing your life into equilibrium requires focused awareness and daily retreat from the stresses of the world.

D. Living in balance is vital to our well-being.

- | | |
|---------|---------|
| 1. BACD | 2. DBAC |
| 3. BDAC | 4. DABC |

{DSSSB PGT Horticulture 22.06.2023 Shift-2}

Q.18 Sentences of a paragraph are given below in jumbled order. Arrange the sentences in the correct order to form a meaningful and coherent paragraph.

A. It facilitates the development of a high-quality and technologically competent workforce.

B. India needs more of such research parks.

C. It does this by providing opportunities for students to work in the companies in the park.

D. The IIT Madras Research Park, established in 2006, is modelled on the famous Stanford Research Institute.

- | | |
|---------|---------|
| 1. DACB | 2. DABC |
| 3. DBAC | 4. DCBA |

{DSSSB PGT Horticulture 22.06.2023 Shift-2}

Q.19 Sentences of a paragraph are given below in jumbled order. Arrange the sentences in the correct order to form meaningful and coherent paragraph.

A. Only its sharp eyes moved, darting left and right as its nostrils twitched and it smelled dinner.

B. A huge lizard-like creature was hiding in the bushes.

C. A juicy little insect!

D. It was still as a statue, from the tip of its snout to the curve of its tail.

- | | |
|---------|---------|
| 1. BACD | 2. BDAC |
| 3. ACDB | 4. ADCB |

{DSSSB PGT English Female 05.07.2023 Shift-1}

Q.20 Sentences of a paragraph are given below in jumbled order. Arrange the sentences in the correct order to form a meaningful and coherent paragraph.

A. For this event, prime ministers of all friendly nations have arrived.

B. Today and tomorrow, the Greater East Asia Conference is taking place in front of the Japanese parliament, the National Diet Building.

C. An impressive stage has been set up in front of the steps of the building with large chairs festooned in red, yellow and golden colours.

D. Japan's General Tojo, Thailand's Prince Wan Waithayakon, Burma's Ba Maw, and so on.

- | | |
|---------|---------|
| 1. ACDB | 2. BCAD |
| 3. BDAC | 4. ADCB |

{DSSSB PGT English Female 05.07.2023 Shift-1}

Q.21 Sentences of a paragraph are given below in jumbled order. Arrange the sentences in the correct order to form a meaningful and coherent paragraph.

A. In my Computer Science class once I gave a problem to my students.

B. When I brought my solution to class, my students wanted to check it.

C. This problem was very difficult and I myself took almost a week to solve it.

D. I gave my diskette to one of them, Nalini, and said, "Please copy this program on your diskette and return mine."

- | | |
|---------|---------|
| 1. ABCD | 2. ADCB |
| 3. ABDC | 4. ACBD |

{DSSSB PGT Domestic Science Teacher 06.07.2023 Shift-2}

Q.22 Sentences of a paragraph are given below in jumbled order. Arrange the sentences in the correct order to form a meaningful and coherent paragraph.

- A. A wedding is a great event in everyone's life.
B. In India, it is done with a great deal of ceremony.
C. Later it came down to three days, then two days and now it is for a day.
D. In the olden days, the wedding celebrations used to carry on for a week.

1. ADCB 2. ABCD
3. ACBD 4. ABDC

{DSSSB PGT Domestic Science Teacher 06.07.2023 Shift-2}

ANSWER KEY [PGT 2023]					
Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5	Q.6
4	4	3	2	4	4
Q.7	Q.8	Q.9	Q.10	Q.11	Q.12
2	4	4	2	1	4
Q.13	Q.14	Q.15	Q.16	Q.17	Q.18
2	1	4	3	4	1
Q.19	Q.20	Q.21	Q.22	-	-
2	2	4	4		

PGT 2024

Q.1 Choose the most logical order of the sentences from among the four given choices to construct a coherent paragraph.

Life expectancy has increased significantly in developed, industrialized, and high-income countries, primarily due to advances in medicine, sanitation, and nutrition.

- A) However, this improvement has not been universal. Indigenous populations, for example, often have lower life expectancies and higher morbidity and mortality rates than non-indigenous populations.
B) Studies by Santos et al. illustrate the critical relationship between health and the environment.
C) While improved healthcare services have contributed to lower mortality rates, socio-economic development has also led to other health issues, such as dental problems and obesity.
D) Consumer behavior is another significant contributor to the depletion of the earth's resources and a potential threat to human health.

1. ABCD 2. BCDA
3. CDBA 4. ADCB

{DSSSB PGT Sanskrit Female 13.02.2024 Shift-2}

Q.2 Rearrange the following sentences to form a coherent paragraph and choose the correct order from the options given below.

- A. He was a man of great courage and generosity, but also of many faults and vices.
B. He died in exile, having been deposed by his own son, who was later killed by the Persians.
C. Darius III was the last king of the Achaemenid Empire, which stretched from India to Greece.
D. He fought against Alexander the Great, but was defeated in several battles and lost most of his territories.

1. CBAD 2. ACBD
3. CDBA 4. CADB

{DSSSB PGT Fine Arts Painting Female 13.02.2024 Shift-1}

Q.3 Consider the following statements and arrange them to form a coherent paragraph:

- A. "Nevertheless, with the advent of modern technology, traditional methods are being revisited and adapted for contemporary needs."
B. "This synergy between age-old practices and cutting edge innovations underscores the dynamic nature of progress."
C. "As society evolves, the integration of time-honoured customs becomes a pivotal aspect of sustainable development."
D. "Contrary to the notion of obsolete traditions, many cultural practices continue to play a vital role in shaping societal values."
Choose the correct order:

1. DCAB 2. BACD
3. ABDC 4. CDBA

{DSSSB PGT Fine Arts Painting Male 04.03.2024 Shift-2}

Q.4 The question below consists of a set of labelled sentences. Out of the four options given, select the most logical order of the sentences to form a coherent paragraph.

- P. Thousands of buildings had been bombed, lots of houses had been destroyed and it all needed to be rebuilt.
Q. Windrush Day takes place on 22 June, remembering the day when around 500 migrants from the Caribbean arrived at Tilbury Docks in Essex in 1948.
R. Britain was just starting to recover from World War Two back then.
S. In the Caribbean, lots of young men and women had served in the British armed forces because at the time, many Caribbean countries were still under British rule and not yet independent.

1. QSPR 2. QRPS
3. SRPQ 4. RPQS

{DSSSB PGT Graphics Male 26.09.2024 Shift-2}

Q.5 The question below consists of a set of labelled sentences. Out of the four options given, select the most logical order of the sentences to form a coherent paragraph.

- P. The history of oral language as a whole is difficult to trace to its beginning, however, there is a wealth of information on the histories of specific languages.
Q. Recent evidence has shown that the origin of oral language may go back even further.
R. Indo-European languages are thought to stem from a single language, which nomads spoke thousands of years ago.
S. The group of languages known as Indo-European languages, which account for almost half of the

languages spoken throughout the world today, likely originated in Europe and Asia.

1. PSRQ
2. RPQS
3. SRQP
4. SQPR

{DSSSB PGT Graphics Male 26.09.2024 Shift-2}

Q.6 Rearrange the parts of the sentence in correct order.

They will also be

P. more peaceful, given the

Q. lower zoo visitor numbers at this

R. time of year, so you can take your

S. time looking at these fascinating animals

1. PQRS
2. QPSR
3. PRSQ
4. RSPQ

{DSSSB PGT Graphics Male 26.09.2024 Shift-2}

Q.7 Sentences of a paragraph are given below. While the first and the last sentences (A1 and A2) are in the correct order, the sentences in between are jumbled up. Arrange the sentences in the correct order to form a meaningful and coherent paragraph.

A1. The Arctic region, characterised by its extreme cold and ice-covered seas.

P. It is becoming increasingly significant in global geopolitics.

Q. Climate change is causing ice to melt at unprecedented rates.

R. It helps in opening new shipping routes and revealing untapped natural resources.

S. Countries like Russia, Canada, the United States, Denmark, and Norway have vested interests in the Arctic.

A2. This is leading to territorial claims and strategic military positioning.

1. QRSP
2. PQRS
3. SPQR
4. RSQP

{DSSSB PGT (Physical Education) 16.07.2024 Shift-2}

ANSWER KEY [PGT 2024]

Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5	Q.6
1	4	1	2	1	1
Q.7					
1					

TGT 2025

Q.1 Sentences of a paragraph are given below in jumbled order. Arrange the sentences in the correct order to form a meaningful and coherent paragraph.

A. Not a single bird called, nor did the wind stir the leaves.

B. It was the kind of silence that made one's skin crawl.

C. Something about the silence was unnatural, almost expectant.

D. As they stepped into the clearing, they sensed the air change.

1. DACB
2. CDAB
3. ADCB
4. BCDA

{DSSSB Music Teacher 23.04.2025 Shift-1}

Q.2 Sentences of a paragraph are given below in jumbled order. Arrange the sentences in the correct order to form a meaningful and coherent paragraph.

A. The priest paused at the doorway, unsure whether to enter.

B. Moments later, he turned away, choosing silence over confrontation.

C. Inside, the boy sat quietly, waiting for the priest to enter.

D. Although his heart pushed him forward, his mind warned him to retreat.

1. ADCB
2. ACBD
3. DCBA
4. BCDA

{DSSSB Music Teacher 23.04.2025 Shift-1}

Q.3 Sentences of a paragraph are given below. While the first and the last sentences (1 and 6) are in the correct order, the sentences in between are jumbled up. Arrange the sentences in the correct order to form a meaningful and coherent paragraph.

1.Environmental pollution has become a critical global concern.

A) Governments across the world are taking initiatives to promote clean energy.

B) Among the most dangerous types is air pollution, which affects both humans and animals.

C) Public participation and awareness are equally crucial in addressing pollution.

D) Industrial activities, vehicle emissions, and deforestation contribute heavily to pollution.

2.A combined effort of individuals and authorities is needed to save our environment.

1. BADC
2. ABDC
3. BDAC
4. DACB

{DSSSB Music Teacher 23.04.2025 Shift-2}

Q.4 Sentences of a paragraph are given below in jumbled order. Arrange the sentences in the correct order to form a meaningful and coherent paragraph.

(A) The Russia-Ukraine war has disrupted global energy markets.

(B) European nations, heavily dependent on Russian gas, scrambled for alternatives.

(C) The crisis triggered a shift toward renewables and liquified natural gas (LNG) diversification.

(D) This has led to increased investments in African and Middle Eastern gas infrastructure.

(E) However, the shift raises concerns over reinforcing fossil fuel dependency.

(F) Policymakers now face the challenge of balancing energy security with climate goals.

1. ABDCEF
2. EFBCDA
3. ABCDEF
4. DBACEF

{DSSSB Music Teacher 23.04.2025 Shift-2}

Q.5 Sentences of a paragraph are given below in jumbled order. Arrange the sentences in the correct order to form a meaningful and coherent paragraph.

- (A) Scientific evidence suggests that climate change is making extreme heat events more frequent and severe.
(B) India and parts of Europe have recorded some of their highest temperatures in decades.
(C) However, beyond short-term warnings, long-term mitigation strategies remain underdeveloped.
(D) Heatwaves are becoming increasingly deadly and widespread, putting pressure on urban infrastructure.
(E) Adaptation efforts like cool roofs, urban greening and early warning systems are being explored.
(F) These developments raise urgent questions about urban planning and social equity.

1. CDABEF 2. EFABCD
3. ACDBEF 4. BCDEFA

{DSSSB Music Teacher 23.04.2025 Shift-3}

Q.6 Sentences of a paragraph are given below. While the first and the last sentences (S1 and S6) are in the correct order, the sentences in between are jumbled up. Arrange the sentences in the correct order to form a meaningful and coherent paragraph.

- S1. Technological innovation has radically transformed the way we communicate.
A) The shift from handwritten letters to instant messaging has changed the pace of interaction.
B) Yet, some argue that technology has reduced the emotional depth of conversations.
C) Social media platforms allow people to stay connected regardless of geography.
D) While the benefits of faster communication are undeniable, they come with their own set of challenges.
S6. Ultimately, it's up to individuals to use technology responsibly and meaningfully.

1. DABC 2. CADB
3. BDCA 4. ACBD

{DSSSB Music Teacher 23.04.2025 Shift-3}

ANSWER KEY [TGT 2025]					
Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5	Q.6
1	1	3	3	3	4

CHAPTER 10

CLOZE TEST / INFERENCE / MISCELLANEOUS

Assistant Nursery Teacher 2021

Cloze Test

In the following passage some words have been deleted. Fill in the blanks with the most suitable option. Choose the most appropriate option for each number.

This year the Annual Book Fair will be held on 15th and 16th August. The Book Fair is going to be bigger than last year (1)_____ the organisers have been successful in attracting a number of (2)_____ publishers, booksellers and writers. It is expected that (3)_____ 100 publishers and booksellers will (4)_____ their stalls at the Book Fair. During the Book Fair, there will be seminars on a wide (5)_____ of topics related to the publishing industry.

{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 21.10.2021 Shift-1}

Q.1 Choose the most appropriate option to fill blank no. 3.

- A. across B. ahead
C. over D. among

Q.2 Choose the most appropriate option to fill blank no. 1.

- A. because B. when
C. but D. if

Q.3 Choose the most appropriate option to fill blank no. 5.

- A. range B. scale
C. limit D. sweep

Q.4 Choose the most appropriate option to fill blank no. 2.

- A. initial B. first
C. leading D. basic

Q.5 Choose the most appropriate option to fill blank no. 4.

- A. put out B. put up
C. put off D. put on

In the following passage some words have been deleted. Fill in the blanks with the most suitable option. Choose the most appropriate option for each number.

One of the most famous people in the world, Walt Disney left school at the age of sixteen and studied art for a (1)_____ period of time. By the 1920s he had already started to produce cartoons in Hollywood in (2)_____ with his brother, Roy. Walt Disney is perhaps best known for his (3)_____ cartoon character, Mickey Mouse, who first (4)_____ in a

cartoon film called 'Steamboat Willie' that was released in 1928. Another very (5)_____ cartoon film is 'Snow White and the Seven Dwarfs'. When it was released in 1937, it was the first full-length animated feature film in colour and with sound.

{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 21.10.2021 Shift-2}

Q.6 Choose the most appropriate option to fill blank no. 4.

- A. watched B. began
C. came D. appeared

Q.7 Choose the most appropriate option to fill blank no. 1.

- A. decreased B. little
C. narrow D. short

Q.8 Choose the most appropriate option to fill blank no. 2.

- A. friendship B. membership
C. partnership D. relationship

Q.9 Choose the most appropriate option to fill blank no. 5.

- A. strange B. popular
C. vague D. average

Q.10 Choose the most appropriate option to fill blank no. 3.

- A. lovable B. boring
C. general D. serious

ANSWER KEY [Assistant Nursery Teacher 2021]

Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5	Q.6
C	A	A	C	B	D
Q.7	Q.8	Q.9	Q.10	-	-
D	C	B	A		

PGT 2022 odd sentence out sentence

Q.1 Given below are four sentences, out of which three are connected. Select the odd sentence out.

- A. Fruit flies are annoying, but they probably will not hurt you.
B. Some people use pesticide sprays on the fruit flies.
C. Because they are such a nuisance, however, most people want to get rid of these pesky bugs as quickly as possible.
D. He is looking forward to eating a nice ripe banana ever since he woke up.

{DSSSB PGT Music Male 21.11.2022 Shift-1}

Q.2 Given below are four sentences, out of which three are connected. Select the odd sentence out. A. The name is Sanskrit and translates to 'Lion Rock'. B. Engineers still marvel over the genius of the city's urban planning. C. It's an amazing monolith that rises 1200 feet out of the lush forest. D. Sigiriya is one of Sri Lanka's most popular tourist attractions.

{DSSSB PGT Computer Science Male 21.11.2022 Shift-2}

Q.3 Given below are four sentences, out of which three are connected. Select the odd sentence out.

- A. What can art teach you about the person who made it?
B. Maybe you'll learn about an emotion they felt, or wanted other people to feel.
C. Everywhere you go, you see colours: white clouds in the sky, green vegetation inching up grey stone structures and red brick buildings
D. Maybe you'll learn about their favourite colours.

{DSSSB PGT Computer Science Female 21.11.2022 Shift-2}

ANSWER KEY [PGT 2022]					
Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	-	-	-
D	B	C			

PGT 2023

Miscellaneous/Inference/Cloze Test

Q.1 Study the given inference that is followed by some paragraphs. You have to find the paragraph(s) from which it is inferred and select the most appropriate option.

Inference: Chinese picture writings

1. It is believed that Fu-Si developed the Chinese script around 2850 BC, and Tsang Chi, a minister to the Imperial ruler, gave it a definitive form around 2700 B.C. He is said to have drawn the shape of a tortoise after watching it one day. He also drew pictures of people, animals, birds, fish, snakes, and other things like that. For inspiration, he even looked at the sand and other surfaces for their footprints and bird claw-marks. He also drew larger objects like houses, the sun, the moon, mountains, rivers, and rain.

2. Simple syllables or combinations of simple syllables make up almost all spoken Chinese. Therefore, it is not surprising that they only have a few words. A single sound can mean many different things. For instance, 188 words are represented by the syllable "yi." As a result, rather than writing each sound with a different sign, the Chinese write each meaning.

3. When China's first Emperor, Shih Luang-ti mandated the use of this writing system throughout his empire in the third century BC. China became one

nation. All of the Chinese spoke very different dialects, but they could all read a common script that connected them all. Because it does not follow an alphabet, this was possible. Similar to Egyptian hieroglyphs, it is pictorial.

1. Only 2 and 3
3. Only 1 and 3

2. 1, 2 and 3
4. Only 1 and 2

{DSSSB PGT EVGC Male 21.06.2023 Shift-1}

Q.2 Some sentences are missing from the text. Select from the list (A-D) the most appropriate sentence for each gap (1 and 2) in the text. There is one extra sentence that you do not need to use.

The story from the Panchatantra that a monkey who lived on a jamun tree used to feed a crocodile sweet and scrumptious jamuns is probably familiar to a lot of people. The Jamun tree dates back thousands of years. (1) _____. In Sanskrit, it is known as jambuh. *Eugenia jambolana* is the botanical name for it. With the exception of a few high mountainous areas, the tree can be found almost everywhere in India. (2) _____. The leaves are long, delicate, and smooth. It has extremely tender branches. The entire tree appears black at the beginning of the rainy season due to its abundance of black and purple fruits. It is abundant in Malwa's central and southern regions. In his *Meghadootam*, Kalidasa describes dense forests and gardens filled with ripe jamun trees.

- A. It strengthens the teeth and gets rid of blood impurities.
B. Jamun fruit is enjoyed by both humans and birds and animals and even pythons enjoy eating this fruit.
C. This tree has been described by ancient writers and poets.
D. This tree has a lot of foliage and stands tall.

1. BC
3. CD
2. AB
4. DA

{DSSSB PGT EVGC Male 21.06.2023 Shift-1}

Q.3 Some sentences are missing from the text. Select from the list (A-C) the most appropriate sentence for each gap (1 and 2) in the text. There is one extra sentence that you do not need to use.

The difference between a turtle and a tortoise is that the turtle lives in the water while the tortoise lives on land. Both of these animals existed before the dinosaurs. However, one thing they have in common is that they can live up to 120 to almost 200 years. Some of them are enormous, similar to the Galapagos Islands' giant tortoises. (1) _____. They are able to live for such a long time because, unlike humans and birds, the important parts of their bodies do not weaken with age. In fact, they will grow very slowly for the rest of their lives. To survive, their bodies do not require much energy. They can survive without food or water for long periods of time. Other threats to life exist for tortoises and turtles. Their hard shells take some time to form after birth. (2)

_____. The pollution of their living environment is the second threat to their life.

- A. Until then, birds and fish can easily catch them.
- B. The Blanding's turtle has been observed swimming beneath the ice in the Great Lakes region, despite the fact that most turtles struggle with the cold.
- C. Each of their shells is more than a meter long and weighs more than 200 kilograms.

- 1. CA
- 2. BC
- 3. AC
- 4. BA

{DSSSB PGT EVGC Male 21.06.2023 Shift-1}

Q.4 Study the given inference that is followed by some paragraphs. You have to find the paragraph(s) from which it is inferred and select the most appropriate option

Inference: Indus valley civilisation

1. Archaeologists discovered well-planned cities with wide roads and burnt-brick multi-story houses. They also found a public bath with small rooms surrounding it and an intricate drainage system here, as well as in other parts of Gujarat, Rajasthan, and Punjab. These changed everything we thought we knew about our ancestors and even pushed back Indian history,

2. An enigmatic find was made by scholars at these locations. It has been discovered hundreds of "seals" with vivid engravings of animals, birds, and humans, as well as odd bits of pictorial writing. Evidently, soapstone, a soft stone, was used to make these seals, which were then baked in a furnace. Similar inscriptions have also been discovered on copper tablets, clay, and pottery.

3. India was said to have as many as 64 scripts by 500 BC. We can say that we have perhaps the most languages and scripts in the world today. All date back to ancient times and were used to commemorate significant literary and linguistic accomplishments.

- 1. Only 1
- 2. Only 2 and 3
- 3. Only 1 and 2
- 4. Only 1 and 3

{DSSSB PGT EVGC Male 21.06.2023 Shift-1}

Q.5 Study the given inference that is followed by some paragraphs. You have to find the paragraph(s) from which it is inferred and select the most appropriate option.

Inference: Roman entertainment

1. In ancient Rome, life was busy, hot, and often smelly in the summer. Therefore, wealthy families constructed their own farmhouses or villas in the countryside. They could unwind and take pleasure in the tranquillity of rural life here.

2. Compared to the Greeks, the Romans developed a preference for more bloodthirsty forms of entertainment. Romans came in large numbers to watch chariot racing, which was a particularly dangerous sport. The stadium where chariot racing took place was called a circus. The Circus Maximus in Rome was the largest of all. Its capacity of up to 385,000 people demonstrates the sport's popularity.

3. Gladiators, professional fighters, put on shows that were just as popular. These took place in amphitheatres, which are arenas made just for them. The Colosseum in Rome is the most well-known. Unless the audience voted to spare the life of the loser, gladiators fought until the end. Additionally, large-scale hunts were staged, which resulted in the killing of wild animals. In some cases, the arena was even submerged in water to allow for re-enactments of sea battles.

- 1. Only 1 and 2
- 2. 1, 2 and 3
- 3. Only 3
- 4. Only 1 and 3

{DSSSB PGT EVGC Female 21.06.2023 Shift-1}

Q.6 Some sentences are missing from the text. Select from the list (A-D) the most appropriate sentence for each gap (1 and 2) in the text. There is one extra sentence that you do not need to use.

Dinosaurs are a diverse group of animals that belong to the clade Dinosauria. They first appeared around 230 million years ago, during the triassic period, and they were the most common terrestrial vertebrates for 135 million years starting at the beginning of the Jurassic period. (1) _____. Apart from perciform fish, the most diverse group of vertebrates are birds, which have over 9,000 living species. Paleontologists have identified over 1,000 distinct species of non-avian dinosaurs and over 500 distinct genera using fossil evidence. (2) _____. Some are herbivorous, while others eat meat. Although many extinct groups included quadrupedal species and body postures, the majority of dinosaurs are bipedal. Some prehistoric groups developed skeletal modifications like bony armour and spines, and many species have elaborate display structures like horns or crests.

- A. Dinosaurs are a diverse group of animals from an ecological and taxonomic perspective.
- B. The term "dinosaurs" means "terrible lizard", but they were not lizards; rather, they represent distinct groups of upright reptiles.
- C. They lived on Earth for about 175 million years, but most of them perished in a 65 million-year extinction event.
- D. They are represented by both living species and fossils on every continent

- 1. DC
- 2. AD
- 3. BC
- 4. CA

{DSSSB PGT EVGC Female 21.06.2023 Shift-1}

Q.7 Study the given inference that is followed by some paragraphs. You have to find the paragraph(s) from which it is inferred and select the most appropriate option.

Inference: Glucose

1. To get their nutrients and energy out of your body, foods and drinks must be broken down. This is the digestion process. It travels from your mouth to your stomach and small intestine before reaching your anus. Your pancreas, small intestine, and salivary glands provide the digestive juices. Enzymes are chemicals that break down proteins, fats, and carbohydrates into smaller pieces in the juices.

2. Most fruits contain carbohydrates. They begin to be broken down into medium-sized sugars by salivary enzymes. Before these sugars reach the small intestine, little else happens. They are converted there into glucose, the body's smallest and simplest sugar. It takes several hours to complete the process.

3. Fruit material that has been digested enters your bloodstream via your intestine, along with its vitamins and minerals. It then moves on to your liver. One of three things takes place here. A portion of the glucose immediately provides energy to your body's cells and tissues. Your muscles and the liver may store glucose for later use as energy. Any additional glucose is converted into fats and stored for later use as energy. You gain weight if these fats are not used up.

- | | |
|-----------------|-----------------|
| 1. Only 1 and 3 | 2. Only 1 and 2 |
| 3. Only 2 and 3 | 4. 1, 2 and 3 |

{DSSSB PGT EVGC Female 21.06.2023 Shift-1}

Q.8 Some sentences are missing from the text. Select from the list (A-C) the most appropriate sentence for each gap (1 and 2) in the text. There is one extra sentence that you do not need to use.

A doctor who does not enter a patient's body with a lamp of knowledge and understanding will never be able to treat diseases. Before prescribing treatment, he ought to investigate all of the elements, including the patient's environment. which contributes to the disease. (1) _____.

Although Charaka made these observations some 20 centuries ago in his well-known Ayurvedic treatise Charakasamhita, they appear to be basic today. The treatise contains numerous additional such remarks that are still held in reverence today: (2) _____. The first physician to introduce the idea of digestion, metabolism, and immunity was Charaka. He asserts that bile, phlegm, and wind are the three doshas-humours that a body contains to function. When dhanus, or blood, flesh, and marrow, react with food, these doshas are produced.

A. The Charaka Samhita, like the majority of ancient Hindu literature, acknowledges Hindu Gods as the true source of its wisdom and knowledge.

B. The fields of physiology, etiology, and embryology are among them.

C. Rather than looking for a cure, it is more important to prevent disease.

- | | |
|-------|-------|
| 1. AB | 2. BA |
| 3. CB | 4. BC |

{DSSSB PGT EVGC Female 21.06.2023 Shift-1}

Q.9 Some sentences are missing from the text. Select from the list (A-C) the most appropriate sentence for each gap (1 and 2) in the text. There is one extra sentence that you do not need to use.

Willow trees typically thrive in moist environments like floodplains and river banks. In this climate, these trees grow very rapidly. (1) _____. The wildlife eats from its leaves. In ancient texts from Assyria, Sumer, and Egypt, the willow tree's bark and leaves are mentioned as a remedy for fever and aches. Salicin, an active compound found in the bark of the willow tree, is a component of numerous medicines, (2) _____. The common osier's twigs are grown for basket making, while other willow trees' light, dent-resistant wood is used to make artificial limbs, wooden shoes, cricket bats, brooms, cradles, chairs, dolls, flutes, poles, toys, tool handles, wands, and whistles.

- A. Aspirin is a salicylic acid derivative created by synthesis of willow bark derivatives,
 B. In many ways, the willow tree is very helpful.
 C. The arctic and alpine species of some willows are creeping or low-growing shrubs.

- | | |
|-------|-------|
| 1. BA | 2. CB |
| 3. AB | 4. AC |

{DSSSB PGT English Male 21.06.2023 Shift-2}

Q.10 Some sentences are missing from the text. Select from the list (A-D) the most appropriate sentence for each gap (1 and 2) in the text. There is one extra sentence that you do not need to use.

The hyena is a mix of a cat and a dog. It has similar feet and legs to dogs. Although it lacks the well-defined body of a cat or dog, other parts of its body are similar to those of cats. It has tall ears and a large head. It droops due to the weakness of its hind legs. It has powerful forelegs. The hyena is about 150 cm long in length and approximately 90 cm in height. Hyenas are not hunters. (1) _____. It feeds on the remains of animals that have been killed by larger cats like tigers or panthers. Most of this is made up of bones and meat. As a result, it has earned the moniker "the scavenger of the animal world." (2) _____.

A. The hyena occasionally attacks sick or injured animals or those animals who are unable to defend themselves from other animals.

B. Hyena produces a sound which can be heard from a distance and seems like laughter.

C. It is coward and timid.

D. It avoids men because it is shy around them.

1. CA
3. BC

2. BA
4. AD

{DSSSB PGT English Male 21.06.2023 Shift-2}

Q.11 Study the given inference that is followed by some paragraphs. You have to find the paragraph(s) from which it is inferred and select the most appropriate option.

Inference: Egyptian built the pyramids

1. Until about 1640 BC, Egyptian kings buried their dead in pyramids. In order for a king to be reborn and reunited with his father, the sun god Ra, in paradise after his death, numerous rituals had to be performed. The dead king's body was first preserved with chemicals and dressed in the finest robes to prepare it for rebirth. After that, a lengthy ceremony took place.

2. The God of embalming is Anubis in Egypt. For burial, Egyptian kings' bodies were preserved and embalmed. The Egyptians were of the opinion that the procedure would assist them in attaining eternal life. Before being placed inside a coffin, the embalmed body, or mummy, was bandaged and tied like a parcel.

3. A jewel-adorned coffin containing the king's body was loaded onto a ceremonial boat. A long line of mourners, courtiers, and priests followed his widow and children along the Nile to a temple near the pyramid where he would be buried. The king's body was laid to rest in a lavishly prepared tomb surrounded by his entire worldly wealth while the mourners feasted. The burial chamber was then sealed deep within the pyramid.

1. Only 1 and 2
3. Only 2 and 3

2. 1,2 and 3
4. Only 1 and 3

{DSSSB PGT English Male 21.06.2023 Shift-2}

Q.12 Study the given inference that is followed by some paragraphs. You have to find the paragraph(s) from which it is inferred and select the most appropriate option.

Inference: The newsprint Kesari

1. A reformer must be aware that people are moved by real life, not just writing. The books that were written by Lokmanya Tilak and other reformers sold little, but they had a huge impact on the media. It was common knowledge that their writing reflected and merely extended their exceptional lives. Their example and message gained weight due to the authenticity of their lives.

2. A writer can do whatever he wants with his life if all he does is inform, entertain, or even educate his audience. However, such contradictions cannot be tolerated by the author, who sets out to reform public life through his writing. His influence was ten thousand times greater while he was in prison, and the power of his words and speech significantly increased after he was released than it had been prior to his confinement.

3. After that, he turned his attention to raising people's political consciousness through the publication of two weekly newspapers, both of which he owned and edited: The Mahratta, published in English, and Kesari, also known as "The Lion", published in Marathi. Tilak became well-known for his harsh criticisms of British rule and of moderate nationalists who advocated social and political reform along Western lines and constitutional lines through those newspapers. He was of the opinion that social reform would only serve to divert attention from the political struggle for independence.

1. Only 1 and 2
3. Only 1 and 3

2. Only 3
4. Only 2 and 3

{DSSSB PGT English Male 21.06.2023 Shift-2}

Q.13 Study the given inference that is followed by some paragraphs. You have to find the paragraph(s) from which it is inferred and select the most appropriate option.

Inference: E-waste

1. Even the basic law on urban waste, the Municipal Solid Wastes (Management and Handling) Rules, has been met with indifference by states, which continue to burn garbage or dump it in lakes. It should be possible to effectively implement both sets of rules if the emphasis is placed on waste segregation at the source and material recovery. The emphasis on extended producer responsibility is a welcome aspect of the new e-waste. To put it another way, manufacturers are in charge of disposing of obsolete goods. They must ensure that scrap sellers receive some kind of financial incentive for this provision to be effective.

2. Dismantling activities introduce dust particles laden with flame retardants and heavy metals into the atmosphere, resulting in atmospheric pollution. These particles can either redeposit (wet or dry deposition) in close proximity to the emission source or, depending on their size, travel a great distance.

3. One of today's greatest obstacles is recycling e-waste. E-waste and the dangers it poses have become more apparent over time in a setting where globalisation and information technology are expanding at a rate that was previously unimaginable. As a result, it is imperative that immediate attention be paid to this issue.

1. Only 1 and 3
 3. Only 2 and 3
 2. 1, 2 and 3
 4. Only 1 and 2

{DSSSB PGT Psychology Female 22.06.2023 Shift-2}

Q.14 Some sentences are missing from the text. Select from the list (A-D) the most appropriate sentence for each gap (1 and 2) in the text. There is one extra sentence that you do not need to use.

Hibiscus is a genus of flowering plants in the mallow family, Halvaceae. It is quite large, containing several hundred species that are native to warm temperate sub-tropical and tropical regions throughout the world. Member species are often noted for their showy flowers and are commonly known as hibiscus sorrel and flor de Jamaica, on less widely known as rose mallow. (1) _____. The leaves are alternate, ovate to lanceolate, often with a toothed or lobed margin. The flowers are large, conspicuous, trumpet shaped with five or more petals, colour from white to pink, red, orange, purple or yellow and from 4-18 cm broad. Flower colour in certain species, such as *H. mutabilis* and *H. tiliaceus* changes with age. The fruit is a dry five lobed capsule, containing several seeds in each lobe, which are released, when the capsule splits open at maturity. It is of white and red colour. (2) _____.

- A. The genus includes both, annual and perennial herbaceous plants, as well as woody shrubs and small trees.
 B. Tea is made from the Hibiscus flower, which is called Bissap in West Africa and Karkade in Egypt.
 C. Hibiscus is an example of a complete flower.
 D. These flowers attract humming birds and butterflies

1. AB
 3. BD
 2. AC
 4. CB

{DSSSB PGT Psychology Female 22.06.2023 Shift-2}

Q.15 Study the given inference that is followed by some paragraphs. You have to find the paragraph(s) from which it is inferred and select the most appropriate option.

Inference: A plant that causes itching

1. Because it is a legume, the plant can store nitrogen and add nutrients to the soil. The beans are eaten and are commonly referred to as "Benguk" in Indonesia, particularly Java. Benguktempe or "tempeBenguk" is a food made from fermenting the beans that is similar to tempeh.
 2. It has hair on both sides of the leaf. The leaflets have two- to three-millimetre-long stems. There are additional adjacent leaves that are approximately 5 mm long. In the tropics, it is a common fodder plant. As a result, animals are fed the entire plant as silage, which is dried hay on dried seeds. The dried beans contain 20-35% crude protein, 35-40% crude fibre, and 11-23% crude protein in its silage.

3. It is a tropical legume that grows in Africa, India, and the Caribbean. It is also known as velvet bean on cowitch and by other common names. The plant is well-known for its severe itching. It makes contact, particularly with the seed pods and young foliage. It is useful in horticulture and agriculture, and it has a number of medicinal properties.

1. Only 1 and 2
 3. Only 1
 2. Only 2 and 3
 4. 1, 2 and 3

{DSSSB PGT Psychology Female 22.06.2023 Shift-2}

Q.16 Some sentences are missing from the text. Select from the list (A-C) the most appropriate sentence for each gap (1 and 2) in the text. There is one extra sentence that you do not need to use.

A new chapter in India's scientific past opened with the arrival of the Aryans around 2000 BC, roughly 1,000 years after the fall of the Indus Valley civilization. (1) _____. The universe was thought to be governed by a natural law. The panchabhutas, or five factors, were used to explain this seemingly chaotic and diverse world: prithvi (earth), ap (water), tejas (heat), vayu (air), and akasa (sky). The panchabhutas and the soul were combined in the human body. (2) _____.

- A. There is evidence to suggest that the Aryans believed in science.
 B. Aryans are believed to be a highly religious race.
 C. Aryans' Sulbasutras also trace the Pythagoras theorem

1. CA
 3. BC
 2. AB
 4. BA

{DSSSB PGT Psychology Female 22.06.2023 Shift-2}

Q.17 Some sentences are missing from the text. Select from the list (A-C) the most appropriate sentence for each gap (1 and 2) in the text. There is one extra sentence that you do not need to use.

To illustrate how yoga can lead to one's attainment of God, Patanjali uses a beautiful analogy. He compares our mind to the surface of a pond. We do not see the divine in ourselves because our mind is constantly agitated, just as we cannot see the jewel at the bottom of the pond because the breeze disturbs its surface. (1) _____. Also, one can see God within themselves if the mind is kept closed to the outside world. Scientists have only recently begun to acknowledge yoga's benefits. Experiments have now demonstrated that yoga practice can treat a variety of mental and physical ailments. Yoga practitioners do indeed acquire extraordinary powers, according to tests. For instance, they can survive for a very long time without food or oxygen. (2) _____. Several centuries later, Patanjali's ideas are finally getting the attention they deserve.

A. Currently, laboratories all over the world are conducting research to investigate the benefits of yoga further.

B. The human body has channels and centres that Patanjali refers to as nadi and chakra, respectively.

C. The jewel at the bottom can be seen if the surface of the pond is unaffected.

- | | |
|-------|-------|
| 1. AB | 2. CA |
| 3. BA | 4. AC |

{DSSSB PGT Psychology Male 22.06.2023 Shift-2}

Q.18 Some sentences are missing from the text. Select from the list (A-D) the most appropriate sentence for each gap (1 and 2) in the text. There is one extra sentence that you do not need to use.

We as a whole know the wonderful Cock. He has two red wattles, a long, curved tail that is multicoloured, and a red comb on it or skin fragments dangling from his chin. (1) _____. The Hen is not as beautifully marked as the Cock. She has a much shorter tail and smaller wattles and comb. These birds can be completely black or white, with red wattles and combs. However, the Cock is always superior to the Hen. The hen lays one egg each day for six or seven consecutive days in a nest made of soft grass or hay. She resumes laying after a break of one or two days. The eggs may be brown, speckled, or plain white. The hen will continue to lay until there are approximately ten to twelve eggs in the nest if the eggs are not removed. After that, she will sit on them until a clutch of eggs hatch, Grain, seeds, and insects are what the Hen and Cock consume (2) _____.

A. He crows frequently at dawn every day.

B. Both the birds own eggs and the birds themselves can be used to make delicious food.

C. One of the most common domestic animals is the chicken.

D. They use their razor-sharp claws to scratch the ground to eat and also feed their young.

- | | |
|-------|-------|
| 1. BC | 2. BD |
| 3. AC | 4. AD |

{DSSSB PGT Psychology Male 22.06.2023 Shift-2}

Q.19 Study the given inference that is followed by some paragraphs. You have to find the paragraph(s) from which it is inferred and select the most appropriate option.

Inference: Greece and advanced knowledge

1. In fact, the Greeks were also very good at math and astronomy. Thales investigated the way the stars moved and discovered that, contrary to popular belief, they moved in accordance with established natural laws. Pythagoras discovered the earth's movement, and Anaxagoras discovered the true cause of eclipses. Meton, another astronomer, made

significant improvements to the calendar, and Hippocrates made significant contributions to the study of medicine.

2. In his fifth-century work History, Herodotus-known as the "father of history"-described the wars that took place between Greece and Persia in great detail. The first history book in the world was this one. Even in the early days of recorded history, he recognised the significance of the written word.

3. Many Greek cities developed into centres of research, study, and experimentation. The fifth century BC saw, Under the leadership of its great statesman, Pericles, Athens developed into a major centre for art and education. He welcomed not only architects, sculptors, and artists, but also historians, scientists, poets, speakers, and educators to the city. During this time, the Athenians produced some of the best plays, sculpture, and architecture. Naturally, being able to read and write was of the utmost importance in Greece. Boys began attending large schools when they were seven years old. Typically, girls studied at home.

- | | |
|-----------|-----------------|
| 1. Only 1 | 2. Only 2 |
| 3. Only 3 | 4. Only 1 and 3 |

{DSSSB PGT Psychology Male 22.06.2023 Shift-2}

Q.20 Study the given inference that is followed by some paragraphs. You have to find the paragraph(s) from which it is inferred and select the most appropriate option.

Inference: Multinational corporate system

1. The degree to which people are willing to tolerate the unevenness that the multinational corporate system generates is crucial to its viability. It is important to keep in mind that Capitalism's new imperialism began after 1870. After 1914, the triumphant era was marked by war, depression, the collapse of the international economic system, and yet another war rather than Free Trade, Pax Britannica, and Material Improvement. Britain's inability to deal with the by-product of its own rapid capital accumulation a class-conscious labour force domestically, a middle class in the hinterland, and rival capital centres on the continent and in the United States-was a major factor.

2. Instead of being progressive, Britain's policy tended to be aggressive and defensive, more concerned with preventing new threats than with expanding into new areas. Ironically, the landed aristocracy's belongings were revived in Edwardian England. Colonial administrators frequently implemented policies to stifle the growth of either a native proletariat or a native capitalist class, both of which had the potential to overthrow the Empire. The centre had to rely on alliances with an ineffective class of landlords, officials, and soldiers in the hinterland to maintain stability at the expense of

development as time went on. As a result, the centre had to devote an increasing portion of government activity to the military and other wasteful expenditures. As a result, a significant portion of the population's surplus was invested locally.

3. India's corporate sector was established to break free of these restrictions and open up a variety of economic sectors. Although export-import policy, technology advancement, fiscal policy, and foreign investment liberalization proposals were prefaced in the 1980s, industrial licensing and economic reform policies launched in 1991 were more general. The financial sector, the industrial sector, the foreign exchange markets, tax reforms, the investment and trade sectors, and the industrial sector all gained recognition after 1991.

1. Only 3
2. Only 2
3. Only 1
4. Only 1 and 2

{DSSSB PGT Psychology Male 22.06.2023 Shift-2}

Q.21 Some sentences are missing from the text. Select from the list (A-C) the most appropriate sentence for each gap (1 and 2) in the text. There is one extra sentence that you do not need to use.

The flavour of each fruit is unique and varies in some way. The compounds that fruit contains determine its flavour. Fructose (natural sugar), organic acids, vitamins, starch, proteins, minerals, and cellulose make up the majority of a fruit. Different fruits contain different amounts of each of these substances. (1) _____. Orange is a fruit with almost equal amounts of acids and fructose. As a result, it has a sweet and sour flavour. (2) _____. As a result, ripe mangoes are sweeter than raw mangoes. Lemons, for example, don't taste sweet even when they're ripe. This is because there are too many acids in them.

A. Fruits with more fructose have a sweeter flavour, whereas fruits with more acids have a sour flavour.

B. Worldwide, approximately 32 million tonnes of apples are packed annually; out of which one quarter are used to make the alcoholic beverage cider, while half are consumed fresh.

C. In general, raw fruits contain more acid, but as they ripen, less acid is present and more sugar is present.

1. AB
2. BC
3. AC
4. CB

{DSSSB PGT Punjabi Female 22.06.2023 Shift-1}

Q.22 Study the given inference that is followed by some paragraphs. You have to find the paragraph(s) from which it is inferred and select the most appropriate option.

Inference: As the action, so the results

1. To put it another way, spiritual or natural, you will reap what you sow. God said that if you sow the flesh, you will reap corruption, but if you sow the spirit of love for everyone, you will reap everlasting life. We

are God's great paymaster's workmanship. Do something for God, who made you, because we are the clay and he is the potter. He will remember what you do, and you will get paid, good or bad, for your efforts.

2. The concept of karma is mentioned in numerous holy books of all religions and is implied in the Golden Rule: Do what you would like others to do to you. Every calamity we experience is brought on by terrible wrongs we committed in the past. Karma cannot be avoided. You are rewarded for your actions. Even if it isn't in this lifetime, it will undoubtedly return in some way. "As you sow, so will you reap" is still relevant in the timeless arena of human relationships as well as in today's competitive market. This karma theory-"As you sow, so will you reap" is held in high regard and observed at all times.

3. There are two types of people: those who follow the rules and those who rebel, who instinctively want to break all the rules and take risks without worrying about the consequences at the time, but who cry when those consequences arrive and hurt badly. This is plain to see when people get sick, end up in bad relationships, end up homeless, or end up in jail. That could just be one set of repercussions, but there could be many more based on the bad decision made or the rules that were broken.

1. Only 2 and 3
2. 1, 2 and 3
3. Only 1
4. Only 3

{DSSSB PGT Punjabi Female 22.06.2023 Shift-1}

Q.23 Study the given inference that is followed by some paragraphs. You have to find the paragraph(s) from which it is inferred and select the most appropriate option.

Inference: Stammering

1. Stammering is a habit disorder that is associated with low self-esteem. There are basically four stages in the process of a child understanding a language. The first is learning to speak, and the second is learning to understand spoken language. Around the age of two, both of these ways emerge

2. The development of speaking complex sentences, which occurs around the third grade, is the third stage, and the recognition of the written alphabet is the fourth stage. When the third and fourth stages are active, eighty percent of children experience disturbances in the first two stages due to the incorporation of new information

3. According to Ayurveda, the body is controlled by the balance of tridosha, or Vata, Pitta, and Kapha. Diseases are caused by imbalances in any one or combination of these tridoshas. Vata dosha vitiation is known to result from linguistic issues.

1. Only 1 and 2
2. Only 1
3. Only 2
4. 1, 2 and 3

{DSSSB PGT Punjabi Female 22.06.2023 Shift-1}

Q.24 Some sentences are missing from the text. Select from the list (A-D) the most appropriate sentence for each gap (1 and 2) in the text. There is one extra sentence that you do not need to use.

A sand dune probably conjures up images of a lifeless pile of sand. Sand dunes, on the other hand, are dynamic natural structures. They develop, change, and travel. Dunes are mountains of blown sand in deserts and coastal areas. (1) _____. The type of dune is determined by the direction of the wind, the type of sand, and the amount of vegetation. Deserts and the coast are home to sand dunes. A sand dune can be as tall as a skyscraper or as small as an anthill. Every sand dune is the result of the same process: wind-driven accumulation of sand. The sand will travel wherever the wind takes it once it has been picked up by it. Despite the fact that the majority of sand dunes are made of the same material and formed in the same way, their appearances can vary greatly. (2) _____. The shapes of star dunes, parabolic dunes, and longitudinal dunes, as well as transverse dunes, give them their names.

- A. Sand dunes can also be found on other planets like Mars, Venus, Titan and Saturn's moon.
- B. Dunes are referred to by their shape or their position in relation to the wind.
- C. Dunes have been forming since geological past.
- D. Sand is carried by the wind and accumulates in the vicinity of obstacles to form ridges and mounds.

- 1. BC
- 2. CA
- 3. DB
- 4. AB

{DSSSB PGT Punjabi Female 22.06.2023 Shift-1}

Q.25 Some sentences are missing from the text. Select from the list (A-C) the most appropriate sentence for each gap (1 and 2) in the text. There is one extra sentence that you do not need to use.

A rabbit is a weak, timid animal that is always surrounded by numerous enemies. It is small, has fur, has a short tail, and has pointed ears. As a result, it has large ears that help it hear even the smallest sounds. (1) _____. Because of this the rabbit is able to spot its enemies in time and flee to a safer location. By repeatedly licking its forepaws and rubbing them against the surface of its ears, a rabbit cleans its ears. To keep its ears clean, it does this. The desert is very hot during the day and very cold at night for the jackrabbit as he lives there. (2) _____. By controlling the flow of blood through the many blood vessels in its large, thin ears, it can lose heat when it is hot or take in heat when it is cold.

- A. A rabbit has 28 teeth that never stop growing as it grows.

B. The jackrabbit's long ears not only let it hear enemies, but they also help it regulate its body temperature.

C. Nearly every sound wave that enters the air is picked up by the large ear and carried into the inner ear.

- 1. AB
- 2. CB
- 3. BC
- 4. AC

{DSSSB PGT Horticulture 22.06.2023 Shift-2}

Q.26 Study the given inference that is followed by some paragraphs. You have to find the paragraph(s) from which it is inferred and select the most appropriate option.

Inference: Consumer Protection Act

1. Adulteration, false weights, monopoly, and unfair trade practices are some of the issues that need to be addressed in order to protect consumers from harmful products on the market. There are numerous products that harm consumers' health.

2. The movement's main goal is to create a culture that doesn't let products that aren't good for customers go on the market. This can only happen if consumer groups take over the government's watchdog role and exercise social control over the market to ensure that traders do not only reap the benefits of liberalization. However, unless strict legal measures are taken to ensure compliance, the appeal to industry to exercise self-regulation, maintain minimum quality standards, and establish appropriate pricing will undoubtedly go unheeded.

3. The phrase "Consumer is King" has replaced "Caveat Emptor" in the legal system. There are a lot of sellers who want to meet all of the needs of their customers but can't afford to let them down with bad service or products.

- 1. Only 1
- 2. Only 3
- 3. Only 2
- 4. 1, 2 and 3

{DSSSB PGT Horticulture 22.06.2023 Shift-2}

Q.27 Some sentences are missing from the text. Select from the list (A-D) the most appropriate sentence for each gap (1 and 2) in the text. There is one extra sentence that you do not need to use.

The average body temperature stays about the same. It needs energy to perform its tasks effectively. Similar to combustion, oxidation is the method by which this energy is obtained. The combustion of food results in the generation of mild heat energy that satisfies the human body's exact temperature requirements. (1) _____. The brain's temperature centre is responsible for maintaining the body's temperature. There are three parts to this centre: a) a control centre that regulates body temperature; b) a heating centre that raises the blood's temperature as it falls; c) a centre for cooling that keeps the blood cool when the temperature

risers. We tremble when the blood temperature drops too low. (2) _____.

- A. The body then produces more heat automatically to control the situation
- B. Human body generates about 2.500 calories of heat energy.
- C. Because they provide the energy needed to keep the body warm, carbohydrates are very important for the body.
- D. Human body maintains an optimum range of temperature for its functioning

- | | |
|-------|-------|
| 1. CA | 2. DB |
| 3. AB | 4. AC |

{DSSSB PGT Horticulture 22.06.2023 Shift-2}

Q.28 Study the given inference that is followed by some paragraphs. You have to find the paragraph(s) from which it is inferred and select the most appropriate option.

Inference: Chinese sculpture

1. King Zheng was the first person to rule China's entire region. In 221 BC, he conquered the entire land and ruled for eleven years. He was hailed as the First Emperor when he passed away in 210 BC. It was said that he conquered the world with an army of one million armoured soldiers, one thousand chariots, and ten thousand horses.
2. His people couldn't imagine any more land outside of his kingdom because it was so big. In the centre of China, Zheng was buried beneath a massive mound near his capital. Chang'an. The Great Wall of China was built, a grand royal palace was built, and thousands of literary and philosophical works were destroyed in the infamous Burning of the Books during his reign.
3. A life-size terracotta or clay model army was buried at a nearby place. Even though Zheng's stories said this army was smaller, it was still very big. It had 1,400 charioteers and cavalymen, 6,000 foot soldiers, and even a command unit. Each individual clay model may have depicted a real man. In 1974, the terracotta army was discovered.

- | | |
|-----------------|-----------|
| 1. Only 3 | 2. Only 2 |
| 3. Only 1 and 2 | 4. Only 1 |

{DSSSB PGT Horticulture 22.06.2023 Shift-2}

Q.29 Some sentences are missing from the text. Select from the list (A-C) the most appropriate sentence for each gap (1 and 2) in the text. There is one extra sentence that you do not need to use.

A method by which an animal's colour or shape matches its surroundings is known as camouflage. To put it another way, it refers to an animal's capacity to conceal itself from its prey and predators. (1) _____. One notable example is the narrow-headed Madagascar frog *Paradoxophylapalmata*. The frog

can blend in with the mud and tree trunks in its environment due to its brown and yellow colouring and rough texture. The leopard's spots and the tiger's stripes are so well disguised that it is difficult to tell if they are there until they move. (2) _____. In a similar vein, the praying mantis of Malaysia has the ability to change colour and appear to be a flower. The sloth that lives in the jungles of South America has a unique way of hiding. It has grooved hair that is coarse. Algae that are simple and green live in these grooves. This gives the sloth a green appearance and helps it hide from predators.

- A. Animals can disguise themselves in a variety of ways to avoid detection by their enemies.
- B. The shingleback lizard has a head-like appearance due to its short, bulky tail which makes the predator unsure which side to attack because the creature appears to have two heads.
- C. The chameleon has the ability to change colour in order to blend in with its surroundings.

- | | |
|-------|-------|
| 1. AB | 2. AC |
| 3. CB | 4. BC |

{DSSSB PGT English Female 05.07.2023 Shift-1}

Q.30 Some sentences are missing from the text. Select from the list (A-D) the most appropriate sentence for each gap (1 and 2) in the text. There is one extra sentence that you do not need to use.

The Chyura tree is found in the Himalayas at high altitudes. This tree can be found in places between 500 and 1200 meters in elevation. In English, it is known as the Indian butter tree; its botanical name is *Bassia Butyracea*. The majority of Chyura can be found in the areas between the mountainous region of Kumaon in Uttarakhand and the valley of the Kali river in Pithoragarh and the borders of Nepal. There are a few trees around Bhutan and in the Tarang block of Arunachal Pradesh. The Chyura tree looks like an umbrella. (1) _____. Its fruit is plump in the middle and has a tumbi-like shape at the ends, like a small gourd. As it ripens, its skin becomes thicker. It makes the sound of a rattle as the seeds inside ripen. (2) _____. It is referred to as the Kalpavriksha (tree of life by mountain dwellers). The planting and growth of Chyura trees require soil that is both fertile and moist. Ten years after being planted, it produces fruit. Between October and January, it produces flowers and fruit.

- A. It makes a significant contribution to the prevention of landslides and soil erosion
- B. The fact that this tree produces honey, jaggery, and ghee is its most significant quality.
- C. Two quintals of seed are typically produced by a typical Chyura tree.
- D. Similar to a mango tree, this tree is large, shaded, and covered in dense leaves.

1. AC 2. BC
3. CD 4. DB

{DSSSB PGT English Female 05.07.2023 Shift-1}

Q.31 Study the given inference that is followed by some paragraphs. You have to find the paragraph(s) from which it is inferred and select the most appropriate option.

Inference: Political interference in administration

1. The evidence pertaining to political interference in administration demonstrates that this is not a one-way process. Politicians and civil servants with convenient principles who are power-hungry and corrupt frequently form a nexus with one another. A lot of public servants only want to do what politicians ask, and they only do so when they need special favours. Therefore, the civil service's self-righteous attitude sometimes serves as a means of blaming others to cover up their own shortcomings

2. Memoirs are occasionally published by retired civil servants and depict the glorious administrative efficiency he achieved. It is frequently suggested that things would have been even more fantastic if political interference had not been so prevalent. Sadly, this smug self-satisfaction develops during service years. Our entire system of rules and procedures encourages self-preservation rather than service.

3. The solution needs to be drastic and work quickly. It is imperative that the overprotection of civil servants cease. The only thing the highest authority in the Government-both at the State and at the Centre-can do is transfer an official from one position to another in this day and age, making it impossible to fire an incompetent employee.

1. Only 1 2. 1, 2 and 3
3. Only 2 and 3 4. Only 2

{DSSSB PGT English Female 05.07.2023 Shift-1}

Q.32 Study the given inference that is followed by some paragraphs. You have to find the paragraph(s) from which it is inferred and select the most appropriate option.

Inference: Mountaineering and human evolution

1. Nowadays, mountaineering is regarded as the king of sports. But humans have been living in the mountains since prehistoric times, and in some parts of the world, like the Andes and Himalayas, they have always had to make difficult mountain journeys as part of their daily lives. However, the majority of European cities made it simple to reach some of the peaks there. It's interesting that early climbers chose the easiest routes because the summit was their goal, whereas today's mountaineers prefer difficult routes for the sport's enjoyment.

2. After Edward Whymper's dramatic account of the climb and fatal accident that occurred during the

descent of Matterhorn in 1865, popular interest in mountaineering increased significantly. There is absolutely no competition between individuals or teams in the risky sport of mountaineering. Maybe one can say that the opposition is between the group and the actual pinnacles.

3. Because the people in a party rely on each other for their safety, they must climb together as a team. Mountaineering can be dangerous unless reasonable precautions are taken. However, the majority of fatal accidents involve parties who do not have sufficient experience or equipment. Since bad weather is a common cause of accidents, the safest climber knows when to stop, no matter how tempting it may be to keep going and try to reach the top.

1. Only 1 and 2 2. Only 1
3. Only 2 and 3 4. Only 2

{DSSSB PGT English Female 05.07.2023 Shift-1}

ANSWER KEY [PGT 2023]					
Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5	Q.6
3	3	1	3	2	2
Q.7	Q.8	Q.9	Q.10	Q.11	Q.12
3	3	1	1	4	2
Q.13	Q.14	Q.15	Q.16	Q.17	Q.18
1	2	2	2	2	4
Q.19	Q.20	Q.21	Q.22	Q.23	Q.24
4	4	3	2	1	3
Q.25	Q.26	Q.27	Q.28	Q.29	Q.30
2	4	1	1	2	4
Q.31	Q.32	-	-	-	-
2	2				

CHAPTER 11**COMPREHENSION****Assistant Nursery Teacher 2019****Comprehension-1**

Read the following passage carefully and choose the best answer to each question out of the four alternatives and click the button corresponding to it.

Goa is a state on the south-western coast of India within the region known as the Konkan, separated from the Deccan highlands of the state of Karnataka by the Western Ghats. It is bounded by Maharashtra to the north and Karnataka to the east and south, with the Arabian Sea forming its western coast. It is India's smallest state by area and the fourth-smallest by population. Goa has the highest GDP per capita among all Indian states, two and a half times that of the country. It was ranked the best-placed state by the Eleventh Finance Commission for its infrastructure and ranked on top for the best quality of life in India by the National Commission on Population based on the 12 Indicators. Panaji is the state's capital, while Vasco da Gama is its largest city. The historic city of Margao still exhibits the cultural influence of the Portuguese, who first landed in the early 16th century as merchants and conquered it soon thereafter. Goa is a former Portuguese province; the Portuguese overseas territory of Portuguese India existed for about 450 years until it was annexed by India in 1961.

(DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 19.11.2019 Shift-2)

Q.1 Within which region is Goa located?

- | | |
|------------|------------|
| 1. Malabar | 2. Hooghly |
| 3. Konkan | 4. Eastern |

Q.2 Which city exhibits the cultural influence of the Portuguese?

- | | |
|------------|------------------|
| 1. Margao | 2. Vasco da Gama |
| 3. Vellore | 4. Panaji |

Q.3 Goa is bounded by which state in the north?

- | | |
|----------------|----------------|
| 1. Arabian Sea | 2. Karnataka |
| 3. Tamil Nadu | 4. Maharashtra |

Q.4 Which of the following statements about Goa is correct?

1. It is the fourth smallest by population
2. Its is the largest state by area
3. none of the above
4. It is bounded by Maharashtra to the South

Q.5 What is the Capital of Goa?

- | | |
|-----------|------------|
| 1. Panaji | 2. Konkan |
| 3. Margao | 4. Vellore |

Comprehension-2

Conqueror and king of Macedonia, Alexander the Great was born on July 20, 356 B.C., in Pella, in the Ancient Greek kingdom of Macedonia. During his leadership, from 336 to 323 B.C., he united the Greek city-states and led the Corinthian League. He also became the king of Persia, Babylon and Asia, and created Macedonian colonies in the region. While considering the conquests of Carthage and Rome, Alexander died of malaria in Babylon (now Iraq), on June 13, 323 B.C. Alexander received his earliest education under the tutelage of his relative, the stern Leonidas of Epirus. Leonidas, who had been hired by King Phillip to teach Alexander math, horsemanship and archery, struggled to control his rebellious student. Alexander's next tutor was Lysimachus, who used role-playing to capture the restless boy's attention. Alexander particularly delighted in impersonating the warrior Achilles. In 343 B.C., King Philip II hired the philosopher Aristotle to tutor Alexander at the Temple of the Nymphs at Meiza. Over the course of three years, Aristotle taught Alexander and a handful of his friends philosophy, poetry, drama, science and politics. Seeing that Homer's Iliad inspired Alexander to dream of becoming a heroic warrior, Aristotle created an abridged version of the tome for Alexander to carry with him on military campaigns.

Q.1 Under whom did Alexander receive his first education?

- | | |
|-----------------|--------------|
| 1. Lysimachus | 2. Aristotle |
| 3. King Phillip | 4. Leonidas |

Q.2 King Phillip hired Leonidas to teach Alexander all of the following except?

- | | |
|-----------------|------------|
| 1. Archery | 2. Math |
| 3. Horsemanship | 4. Running |

Q.3 In which year did King Philip II hire Aristotle to tutor Alexander?

- | | |
|-----------|-----------|
| 1. 343 BC | 2. 345 BC |
| 3. 349 BC | 4. 375 BC |

Q.4 In which year was Alexander born?

- | | |
|-----------|-----------|
| 1. 345 BC | 2. 356 BC |
| 3. 634 BC | 4. 765 BC |

Q.5 Where was Alexander tutored by Aristotle?

- | | |
|-----------|--------------|
| 1. Meiza | 2. Babylon |
| 3. Persia | 4. Australia |

ANSWER KEY [Assistant Nursery Teacher 2019]					
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-1	3	1	4	1	1
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-2	4	4	1	2	1

Assistant Nursery Teacher 2021 & 2023**Comprehension-1**

When he died on November 27, 1953, Gladstone O'Neill was universally recognized as one of the major dramatists of the modern world. Four times a Pulitzer Prize-winner, he had also been awarded the 1936 Nobel Prize for Literature. His plays have been translated into most major languages and read by more people than those of any other playwright except W. Shakespeare and maybe G. Bernard Shaw. O'Neill was a puzzle to his friends - a genuinely shy, brooding, complicated man in whom cruelty alternated with touching kindness. He was both naive and worldly. One biographer found him "sentimental one instant, hard as nails the next." His widow, after 26 years with O'Neill, said, "To understand his work you must understand the man, for the work and the man are one."

{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 23.10.2021 Shift-1}

Q.1 Which of the following attributes would you not associate with Gladstone?

- A. Naïve B. Cruel
C. Simple D. Shy

Q.2 It is stated in the passage that O'Neill _____.

- A. won the Pulitzer Prize 4 times for Literature.
B. is the greatest playwright of the modern era
C. s plays are among the world's most read and translated plays
D. was a very simple man with a kind heart

Q.3 What kind of plays was O'Neill known for?

- A. Comedy B. Drama
C. Melodrama D. Political Theatre

Q.4 According to the passage, which of the following option is incorrect? Choose one option.

- A. Gladstone won the Pulitzer in 1936.
B. Gladstone is regarded as one of the world's greatest dramatists of the modern era.
C. O'Neill's wife believed that anyone wanting to understand him should just understand his work.
D. Gladstone's plays are widely renowned in the world.

Q.5 In which year did O'Neill win the Nobel Prize for Literature?

- A. 1936 B. 1944
C. 1912 D. 1953

Comprehension-2

Sometimes an animal copes with a changed situation, not by adapting to it, but by moving away from it to another location. There, it may still have to adapt, but the type of adaptation may be easier. There are primitive races of man that have attempted to avoid the pressures or changes that civilization brings. They have had to adjust to living in remote or harsh conditions. Examples are the pygmies of the Congo who have escaped into the thickest jungles which are full of dangers. They have learned to obtain a living there and to cope with wild animals. African bushmen manage to live off the arid Kalahari Desert where there is hardly any other life. Life is tough for the bushmen but they are left in peace. These social adaptations could well lead to biological adaptations over a number of generations, but this is a very slow progress and it is unlikely that any single person would be aware of it taking place.

{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 23.10.2021 Shift-3}

Q.1 According to the passage, which of the following option is incorrect? Choose one option.

- A. Social adaptations lead to biological adaptations over a long period of time.
B. Pygmies are a primitive human race.
C. The Kalahari desert is an arid savannah in Africa.
D. The African bushmen have learned to adapt in the harshest of jungle and coping with the wild animals.

Q.2 It is stated in the passage that animals _____.

- A. sometimes change their location in order to cope with the situation rather than adapting it.
B. always evolve to better fit into their environment.
C. evolve to adapt to any situation and be better suited for that location.
D. evolve in order to relocate to a new location and better cope with their situation.

Q.3 Which races of men have been associated with coping with a situation by changing their location?

- A. Rural B. Urban
C. Advanced D. Primitive

Q.4 Living conditions for the Pygmies are _____.

- A. civilized B. nomadic
C. harsh D. uncopiable

Q.5 Which continent is Kalahari desert found in?

Comprehension-3

Can you imagine a deaf woman writing stories about a war? Well, Laura Redden Searing did this. Moreover, she went to foreign countries to write stories. She was very ill when she was 11 years old. Because of this, she lost her hearing. She went to the Missouri School for the Deaf. Laura was 19 years old when she went to work for a newspaper. She wrote about people, places, and art. In 1859, most women were wives and mothers. They did not work outside the

home; otherwise, their husbands would be angry. Due to this feeling, Laura used a man's name when she wrote her stories. She called herself Howard Glyndon. She thought that unless she used a man's name, people would be hostile since they did not think that women should write for newspapers. However, she would have no trouble provided that people did not know she was a woman.

{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 24.10.2021 Shift-3}

Q.1 According to the passage, which of the following option is incorrect? Choose one option.

- A. Laura lost her hearing due an illness.
- B. Laura used a pseudo name which was Howard Glyndon to hide her true identity.
- C. Laura was a journalist who wrote about wars amongst other things.
- D. Laura was born deaf and attended the Missouri School for the deaf.

Q.2 Which of the following did Laura not write about?

- A. People
- B. Wars
- C. Art
- D. Fashion

Q.3 What kind of company did Laura first work for?

- A. Footwear Company
- B. Law Firm
- C. Newspaper Company
- D. Hospital

Q.4 Why did Laura disguise or true identity?

- A. It is a norm/ practice for writers to hide their true identity.
- B. To avoid and escape hostile reception from the society and men in specific.
- C. To be able to reap same benefits as other men in the same industry.
- D. It was important to keep her identity secret as she wrote for a newspaper.

Q.5 How old was Laura when she started working?

- A. 21
- B. 11
- C. 19
- D. 17

Comprehension-4

Man-made hazards are events that are caused by humans and occur in or close to human settlements for the sake of development, tourism, transportation, etc. The events leading up to a man-made hazard may be the result of deliberate or negligent human actions, but their impact is devastating. Events such as gas leaks, oil spills, nuclear meltdowns, industrial fires, disposal of industrial wastes and plastics in water body and deforestation have grave consequences.

Oil spills occurs due to leakage in oil tanker into the ocean while exporting or importing. Oil spills affects marine birds and mammals as well as fish and shellfish drastically. Oil destroys the insulating ability of fur-bearing mammals, such as sea otters, and the water repellence of a bird's feathers, thus exposing these creatures to the harsh elements.

When seals and otters try to clean oil matted on their coats, they ingest it. They also lose heat because spilled oil ruins their natural insulation, so they can die of hypothermia. Marine plastic pollution has affected over 267 species worldwide as a result of ingestion, starvation, suffocation, infection, drowning, and entanglement.

It is estimated that about 3-7 billion trees are cut annually. Some of the most affected regions of the world are The Amazon Rainforest, Sumatran jungles, British Columbia. Many wildlife has been marked as critically endangered like the Black Rhino, Amur Leopard, Orangutans are endangered like the tigers, vulnerable by the record of the Red Data Book. The rate at which the human activity is interfering with the wildlife and ecosystem, they are soon going to be get extinct soon.

Oil spills affect mangroves adversely by blocking the pneumatophores which help them in respiration and results into their death which serves in deforestation and loosening of soil.

Radiations, air pollution, noise pollution, global warming, heavy metal poisoning are also threatening wildlife to great extent. Radiation from nuclear waste and leak in nuclear reactors causes DNA damage and altering of DNA sequences. Noise pollution terrifies animals and makes them homeless. Global warming affects the climate due to which migration of birds alters and sometimes proves to be life threatening to them. So, before it's too late measures should be taken to prevent wildlife exploitation from man-made hazards.

{DSSSB Assistant Nursery Teacher 24.06.2023 Shift-1}

Q.1 Identify the most suitable title for the given passage.

- 1. Interaction between Humans and Wildlife
- 2. Exploitation of Marine Life
- 3. Man-made Hazards
- 4. Effect of Manmade Hazards on Wildlife and Aquatic Life

Q.2 Identify the structure of the passage.

- 1. Compare-contrast
- 2. Problem-solution
- 3. Cause-effect
- 4. Sequence

Q.3 From the given options identify the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word as used in the passage.

When seals and otters try to clean oil matted on their coats, they ingest it.

- 1. Fuzzy
- 2. Caked
- 3. Unknotted
- 4. Twisted

Q.4 Identify the tone of the passage.

- 1. Pedestrian
- 2. Speculative
- 3. Biased
- 4. Introspective

Q.5 From the given options identify the most appropriate SYNONYM of the underlined word as used in the passage.

Events such as gas leaks and oil spills in water bodies have grave consequences.

1. Insecure
2. Unsmiling
3. Jeopardous
4. Cemetery

ANSWER KEY [Assistant Nursery Teacher 2021 & 2023]					
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-1	C	C	B	A	A
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-2	D	A	D	C	D
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-3	D	D	C	B	C
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-4	4	3	3	4	3

Assistant Primary Teacher 2019

Comprehension-1

Leadership is getting things done through people. Leadership is required because someone has to point the way and that the same person has to ensure that everyone concerned gets there. The most familiar saying about leadership is that 'leaders are born not made'. Like all cliches, there is some truth in it, although, it cannot be taken literally. There are many successful leaders around who demonstrated their abilities at an early age and have never looked back since. They have natural talents and although, they may not have actually been born with them, these talents have been fostered by their upbringing and experiences at school, university or in the armed forces. Their charisma, inspirational qualities and ways of handling people combine to produce a person about whom everyone says he's a natural leader. Effective leaders start with same natural talents and then they build on them. They are good at observing how to do it and how not to do it. They learn from their experience and they keep on learning.

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 11.11.2019 Shift-1}

Q.1 Which word from the passage means the same as determine?

1. Concerned
2. Establish
3. Familiar
4. Experiences

Q.2 What combine together to produce a natural leader?

1. Born talents for good observation of successful leader
2. Role of heredity and environment
3. Zeal to lead people even when they do not desire.
4. Charisma, inspirational qualities and ways of handling people

Q.3 Why can it not always be said that 'leaders are born, not made'?

1. Many have been fostered by their upbringing and environment.
2. The saying loses its importance in some situations.
3. Leaders are not always born with leadership qualities.
4. It cannot be taken literally everytime.

Q.4 How do effective leaders learn?

1. Their followers
2. By observing other leaders
3. Through their upbringing
4. Through their own experience

Q.5 According to the passage, what is leadership?

1. Give direction and follow people.
2. Telling people what is meant by success.
3. Never to look back for support or help.
4. Being able to achieve goals with the help of people.

Comprehension-2

Young people are living in a world of immense and increasing complexities. At every turn the landscape through, which they are moving is changing faster than at any time in history. This is true economically, socially and culturally. For all National Governments there are two related priorities in planning for the future. The first is to find ways of realising the creative resources of all young people to enable them to participate in these changes positively and constructively. The second is to engage with cultural diversity, while maintaining cultural identity and social cohesion. These concern underpin the work of the Council of Europe's project "Culture, Creativity and the Young". This policy note summarises some of the issues and proposals, which have begun to emerge from the activities of the project to date. It draws from a survey of Arts Education in Europe published in the exploratory phase of the project from international colloquies organised by the project's international series of thematic studies commissioned by the project's international advisory group. The note argues that it is essential for National Government to frame coherent policies and programmes to support the creative and cultural development of all young people and it identifies the central questions and issues, which will define these policies and the principles on which they might be based.

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 11.11.2019 Shift-2}

Q.1 Which word means the same as exploratory?

1. Preliminary
2. Closing
3. Secondary
4. Additional

Q.2 Which word does not mean the same as cohesion?

1. Union
2. Policies
3. Coherence
4. Adherence

Q.3 Which word means the same as colloquies?

1. Silence
2. Introvert
3. Quiet
4. Converse

Q.4 Which of the following statements is correct?

1. Young people are very complex in nature.
2. Governments are realising the creative resources of young people and it is the duty of the National Government to frame creative and cultural development of all people.
3. It is the duty of the National Government to frame creative and cultural development of all young people.
4. Governments are realising the creative resources of young people.

Q.5 Why there is a need to frame a policy for younger people?

1. Young people prefer to live in a dilemma condition.
2. To support the creative and cultural development of all young people.
3. Young people are very confident.
4. Young people prefer to live in a dilemma condition and to support the creative and cultural development of all young people.

Comprehension-3

Artificial intelligence is a branch of computer science that enables machines and robots to perform tasks such as speech and visual recognition, translation of the languages and virtual decision-making on behalf of human beings. Today, the use of artificial intelligence is not restricted to gaming and data management. Its ambit has encompassed a variety of applications in almost every industry, be it automobile, health, education or hospitality. People are desperately awaiting the driverless cars of Google and Apple based on autonomous vehicle technology, and robots have already made their entry into the health and medical sector. The US, Japan, the UK and France are the countries which are spending billions of dollars on the research and development of AI goods and services. Though, it is a relatively new concept in India, both the government and research institutes are working aggressively at using this revolutionary technology in the defense, investigation, banking and education sectors. Innefu Labs, a Delhi-based IT an information security form, has developed a multifactor authentication device for the security of government agencies and corporate firms. The face and speech recognition system developed by Innefu is shielding the Reserve Bank of India and the Defence Research and Development Organisation against various security threats. Various studies have confirmed that from 2015 to 2017, the Global estimated growth of robot installations is expected to increase by 12% annually on CAGR basis. The AI industry geared up a greater pace and the demand for engineers, architects, developers and data scientists is increasing everyday.

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 11.11.2019 Shift-3}

Q.1 Which of the following statements is incorrect?

1. Innefu developed face and speech recognition system used by RBI and DRDO.
2. Xiaodu is an artificial intelligent robot developed by the Innefu Labs and India by 2017, has the potential to increase robot installation by 12 percent.
3. India by 2017, has the potential to increase robot installation by 12 percent
4. AI is not restricted to gust giving and data management today.

Q.2 Which of the following have developed driverless autonomous vehicle?

1. DRDO
2. Innefu Labs
3. Google and Apple
4. RBI

Q.3 Artificial intelligence is not discussed in regards to which sector?

1. Automobile
2. Health
3. Education
4. Cleaning

Q.4 Which of the following is similar in meaning to encompassed?

1. Exclude
2. Free
3. Release
4. Encircle

Q.5 Which of the following statements is correct with respect to Artificial Intelligence?

1. India is pioneer in the field of AI.
2. It is a branch of biological science which integrates machines and robots to perform certain tasks like speech, visual recognition etc. and India is pioneer in the field of AI.
3. It is a branch of biological science which integrates machines and robots to perform certain tasks like speech, visual recognition etc.
4. Artificial intelligence is a branch of computer science.

Comprehension-4

Information and Communication Technology has a major impact on the on the world in which young people live. Similarly, E-learning has considerable potential to support traditional teaching approaches, which are well known. A very good example of this potential is the fact that E-learning will assist the making of connections by enabling students to enter and explore new learning environment, overcoming barriers of distance and time. This has another advantage because it facilitates shared learning by enabling students to join or create communities of learners that extend well beyond the classroom. It further assits in the creation of supportive learning environment by offering resources that take account of individual, cultural or development differences. eLearning also enhances opportunities to learn by offering students virtual experiences and tools that save them time, allowing them to take their learning further. Thus, all educational institutions should explore not only how ICT can supplement traditional ways of teaching, but also how it can open up new and different ways of learning.

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 13.11.2019 Shift-1}

Q.1 Which word from the passage means the same as overcoming?

1. Surmount
2. Forfeit
3. Yield
4. Surrender

Q.2 Which word from the passage is opposite in meaning to closure?

1. Enhances
2. Experiences
3. Potential
4. Considerable

Q.3 What is the major reason for the high potential of E-learning in supporting conventional teaching methods?

1. It gives more opportunities for students to learn.
2. It creates a supportive learning environment.
3. It is facilitated by ICT, which young people understand.
4. It enables students to create communities of learners.

Q.4 What aspects of E-learning should schools and colleges explore?

1. How it can support traditional teaching methods
2. How it can give rise to alternative learning systems and how it can support traditional teaching methods
3. How it can help students understand learning software better
4. How it can give rise to alternative learning systems

Q.5 Which of the following statements is true about E-learning?

1. It helps students contact other students in distant lands.
2. It takes care of person-to-person differences between students.
3. It gives more chances for students to learn, as it saves their time.
4. It has considerable potential to support traditional teaching approaches.

Comprehension-5

James Naismith, a physical education teacher in Massachusetts, USA invented basketball in 1891. Naismith's boss asked him to invent a game that students could play indoors during bad weather and wasn't as physically rough as soccer, football or wrestling. Naismith attached peach baskets to a railing ten feet above the floor at either end of the gym. The players used a soccer ball. A person sat on a ladder next to each basket at either end of the gym and threw out the balls that landed in the baskets. Naismith decided that having only five players on each team would keep the game from getting too rough. Two years later, metal hoops with net bags replaced the peach baskets. Officials pulled a string on the nets to release the balls that went in. In 1894, Naismith added a blackboard behind each net and changed to a larger ball. In 1913, people began using the bottomless nets that are used today. During a basketball game, two teams of five players

each throw the ball into two baskets at opposite ends of a court. Players bounce or dribble the ball to the basket or pass the ball to the teammates. A team scores points by getting the ball into their team's basket. The team with the highest score wins. By the 1900s, basketball was the most popular indoor sport. Athletes in approximately 130 countries now play the game. Basketball is especially popular in the United States, China and Puerto Rico.

(DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 13.11.2019 Shift-2)

Q.1 What is the number of players playing from each team?

1. 7
2. 6
3. 5
4. 4

Q.2 Which of the following event took place first?

1. A blackboard was added behind each net
2. Use of bottomless nets
3. Metal hoops with net bags replaced the peach baskets
4. The players used a soccer ball

Q.3 Which of the following is the condition for scoring points in Basketball?

1. The team should get the ball into their opponent team's basket.
2. The team should get the ball into their own basket.
3. The team should get the ball outside the court.
4. The players bounce or dribble the ball towards the basket or pass the ball to others.

Q.4 In which year a blackboard was added behind each net?

1. 1900
2. 1894
3. 1937
4. 1913

Q.5 Which of the following conditions were put forward for the invention of a new game?

1. It should be a very physically rough game like football
2. It should be playable outdoors as well as indoors
3. It could be playable during bad weather
4. It should not be a very physically rough game like football and it should be playable during bad weather conditions

Comprehension-6

In contrast to traditional analysis of minority business, the sociological analysis contends that minority business ownership is a group-level phenomenon, in that it is largely dependent upon social-group resources for its development. Specifically, this analysis indicates that support networks play a critical role in starting and maintaining minority business enterprises by providing owners with a range of assistance, from the informal encouragement of family members and friends to dependable sources of labour and clientele from the owner's ethnic group. Such self-help networks, which encourage and support ethnic minority entrepreneurs, consist of primary institutions, those closest to the individual in shaping

his or her behaviour and beliefs. A major function of self-help networks is financial support. Most scholars agree that minority business owners have depended primarily on family funds and ethnic community resources for investment capital. Personal savings have been accumulated, often through frugal living habits that require sacrifices by the entire family and are thus a product of long-term family financial behaviour. Additional loans and gifts from relatives, forthcoming because of group obligation rather than narrow investment calculation, have supplemented personal savings. Individual entrepreneurs do not necessarily rely on their kin because they cannot obtain financial backing from commercial resources.

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 13.11.2019 Shift-3}

Q.1 Which of the following illustrates the working of a self-help support network?

1. The local government in a small city sets up a programme that helps teenagers find their jobs.
2. A neighbourhood based fraternal organisation develops an, on-the-job training programme.
3. The local government in a small city sets up a programme that helps teenagers find their jobs and a neighbourhood based fraternal organisation develops an on-the-job training programme.
4. Individual entrepreneurs do not necessarily rely on their kin.

Q.2 According to the passage, traditional analysis of minority business would be least likely to do which of the following?

1. Focus on bank loan.
2. To accumulate personal savings.
3. Focus on the maintenance of business rather than means of stating them.
4. Examine business primarily in their social contexts.

Q.3 Which word from the passage means the same as agreement?

- | | |
|---------------|---------------|
| 1. Assistance | 2. Frugal |
| 3. Clientele | 4. Obligation |

Q.4 Which of the following means the same as accumulated?

- | | |
|--------------|--------------|
| 1. Decrease | 2. Dispersal |
| 3. Reduction | 4. Acquire |

Q.5 The passage best supports which of the following statements?

1. Successful minority-owned businesses succeed primarily because of the potential strengths of their founders.
2. Self-help networks have been effective in helping entrepreneurs primarily in the last 50 years.
3. The financial institutions founded by various ethnic groups owe their success to their unique formal organisation.
4. Minority groups have developed a range of alternatives to standard financing of business ventures.

Comprehension-7

By the mid-19th century, mass production of paper patterns, the emergence of the home sewing machine and the convenience of mail order catalogues brought fashionable clothing into the American home. By the early 20th century, home economists working in extension and outreach programmes taught women how to use paper patterns to improve the fit and efficiency of new garments as well as how to update the existing ones. Teachers of home economics traditionally made home sewing a critical part of their curriculum, emphasising self sufficiency and resourcefulness for young women. However, with the increasing availability of mass produced clothing in catalogues and department stores, more and more women preferred buying garments to making them. As a result, home economists shifted their attention to consumer education. Through field study, analysis and research, they became experts on the purchase and preservation of ready to wear clothing for the family, offering budgeting instruction targeted at adolescent girls. Modern home sewing made it possible for American women to transcend their economic differences and geographic locations with clothing that increasingly standardised. The democratisation of fashion continued through the 20th century as the ready-to-wear market expanded and home sewing became more of a pastime than necessity.

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 14.11.2019 Shift-1}

Q.1 Which of the following is true with reference to democratisation?

1. Becoming widely available to a populace.
2. Altering or modifying in a beneficial way.
3. Transitioning to a more democratic political regime.
4. Gradually becoming acceptable for an entire nation.

Q.2 Which of the following is not related to a decline in home sewing?

1. The availability of apparel in retail outlets
2. Changing fashion trends
3. Mail order catalogues
4. Curriculum changes in home economics courses

Q.3 Which of the following means the same as efficiency?

- | | |
|-------------|--------------|
| 1. Idleness | 2. Ineptness |
| 3. Adequacy | 4. Inability |

Q.4 According to the passage the advent of mail order catalogues altered the role of home economists because ____.

1. Women ceased Sewing, so home economists had to teach other subjects
2. Mass produced clothing rendered their jobs obsolete
3. Home economists had to compete with the ready - to - wear market place
4. Their focus shifted to instruction on budgeting, buying and preserving clothing

Q.5 Which of the following is the main focus of the passage?

1. Impact of ready-to-wear and mass-produced fashion on home sewing
2. Changing role of home economists as a result of changes in the world
3. Modernisation of home sewing
4. Historical shifts in home sewing from the mid 19th century through the 20th century

Comprehension-8

Climate change and its imperatives across the globe have moved beyond the immediate compulsions of rising mercury levels on planet Earth. It is today a debate among nations on geo-politics and the shift in economic balance from the developed countries to the emerging economies. The rhetoric by global leaders thus needs to be taken with a pinch of salt for it is not all about climate change concerns. The changing axis of economic power to the East and emerging countries of Asia will perhaps take a while to sink in. Developing economies like India are just beginning to take baby steps on the global stage and industry entrepreneurship will have to go a long way. Millions of house-holds in India still have to depend on firewood and kerosene to light up their homes even as scores of Indians die every year for want of basic health amenities. The priority for such a nation is meeting basic needs, providing food, health and education rather than spending large portions of its GDP on importing technologies to cut emissions, scientists argue. India needs to do its bit, but on its own terms and at its own pace.

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 14.11.2019 Shift-2}

Q.1 Why does the author want the talks about climate change by the global leaders "to be taken with a pinch of salt"?

1. The talks are sometimes directed towards political and economic gains rather than climate change.
2. The developed countries are more concerned with exporting their technologies that cut emissions.
3. The global leaders are not responsible for the climate change.
4. The talks about the climate change by the global leaders have little to do with developing countries.

Q.2 Which of the following statements is true?

1. The priority for such a nation is to earn more money.
2. The global leaders are the main stakeholders in climate change talks.
3. Kerosene and wood are the main fuels used in India.
4. The global leaders are the main stakeholders in global change.

Q.3 Which word from the passage is similar in meaning to onset?

1. Amenities
2. Priority
3. Importing
4. Beginning

Q.4 Which word means the opposite of emerging?

1. Fading
2. Develop
3. Arrive
4. Appear

Q.5 What should be the stand of India on matters of climate change?

1. India should reject any demand for emission cut by the developed countries
2. Measures should be taken to cut down emissions
3. Measures should be taken to cut down emissions but not at the cost of development
4. The matter of climate change should be ignored

Comprehension-9

What interests many people is the possibility of finding an Earth-like planet and many science fiction stories have been woven around the possibility of there existing a planet somewhere in the universe, which is an exact replica of the Earth. There are too many, variable quantities for this to be a possibility worth considering. What is possible, if planetary systems are common as they seem to be, is the existence of planets where the conditions are similar to conditions on the Earth and to which our form of life could rapidly adapt. If life had gained a foothold on such a planet, it is possible that life closely paralleling our own planet could have developed. What sort of conditions is necessary for life as we know it to develop? First of all of course a suitable planetary body is essential. Given this, then two vital conditions must be satisfied. The temperature must be neither too hot nor too cold, since intense heat breaks down organic molecules and severe cold prevents activity from going on. Too much short-wave radiation also upsets living organisms. The other prerequisite is a suitable atmosphere sufficiently dense to give protection from radiation and meteorites and containing oxygen and water vapour in reasonable quantities.

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 14.11.2019 Shift-3}

Q.1 The word existence is similar in meaning to _____.

1. End
2. Death
3. Presence
4. Abstract

Q.2 Briskly is the synonym of which word?

1. Dense
2. Fiction
3. Rapidly
4. Vital

Q.3 The statement "If life had gained a foothold on such a planet" means that _____.

1. if there is life on the planet, it would be like ours
2. it is impossible for life to develop there
3. if there is life on the planet, it would not be like ours
4. if we go there, we can develop it like this Earth

Q.4 The hypothesis about the possibility of planets parallel to the Earth gets its strength from _____.

1. books have been written about them
2. the scientists have discovered them
3. the planetary system does not exist
4. the possibility that another planetary system exists

Q.5 What suggestions could the author propose?

1. Science fiction movies create hope among the people
2. There cannot be other planets like Earth in this universe
3. There may be other planets like the Earth in this universe
4. There is a planet which is exactly like the Earth

Comprehension-10

Big dams received a big push from politicians and bureaucracy pouring enormous amounts of borrowed money in the early years of Independence. There has however been hardly any attempt at questioning the extent of damage caused or in evaluating whether the promises of food, water and prosperity for all have actually been realised. The diversion of rivers and construction of a long system of canals in a densely populated country like India will involve displacement of people on a colossal scale and the people affected are never likely to agree with such measures. All over the world, community reaction is to prevent construction of large dams. Preserving rivers in free-flow condition is considered ecologically necessary and the construction of large dams is now legally prohibited in Sweden and also in parts of USA. The technical challenges to be faced in redrawing the geography of the country are many and full of dangerous consequences and the mad rush in pursuit of such a chimera will prove disastrous. The cost of the project is so stupendous that any water made available will cost so much that governments will have to be forever subsidizing farmers. What long-term impact this massive borrowing will have on the economy is difficult to foresee.

(DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher 15.11.2019 Shift-1)

Q.1 Which of the following is not true about the water made available through dams?

1. The water so generated is mainly used in washing.
2. The government gives subsidy to the farmers due to high costs of the water from the dams.
3. The water made available through dams has high costs associated with it.
4. The water so generated is mainly used in agriculture.

Q.2 What is the thematic center of the passage?

1. The social impact of dams over rides their economic impact.
2. Following the footsteps of Sweden and USA in banning the construction of dams.

3. Dams have proven to be bane rather than boon in the long run and the social impact of dams over rides their economic impact.

4. Dams have proven to be bane rather than boon in the long run.

Q.3 Which of the following statements is true?

1. The diversion of rivers will involve displacement of people on a colossal scale.
2. Most of the countries have banned the construction of big dams.
3. The water made available through dams is better suited for industries than agricultural because of high costs.
4. The water made available through dams is better suited for industries than agricultural because of high costs and most of the countries have banned the construction of big dams.

Q.4 Which of the following have been mentioned as disadvantages of dams?

1. Displacement of people on a large scale
2. Ecological imbalance due to restrictions on the flow of rivers
3. Construction of dams is prohibited in Sweden
4. Displacement of people on a large scale and ecological imbalance due to restrictions on the natural flow of rivers

Q.5 Which word is similar in meaning to displacement?

1. Dislocation
2. Inaction
3. Stagnation
4. Inactivity

ANSWER KEY [Assistant Primary Teacher 2019]					
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-1	*	4	1	4	4
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-2	1	2	4	3	2
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-3	2	3	4	4	4
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-4	1	1	3	2	4
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-5	3	4	2	2	4
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-6	2	4	4	4	4
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-7	1	2	3	4	2
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-8	1	3	4	4	3
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-9	3	3	1	4	3
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-10	1	4	1	4	1

Special Educator TGT & Primary 2021

Comprehension-1

Persuasion is the art of convincing someone to agree with your point of view. According to the ancient Greek philosopher Aristotle, there are three basic tools of persuasion: ethos, pathos, and logos.

Ethos is a speaker's way of convincing the audience that she is a credible source. An audience will consider a speaker credible if she seems trustworthy, reliable, and sincere. This can be done in many ways. For example, a speaker can develop ethos by explaining how much experience or education she has in the field. After all, you would be more likely to listen to advice about how to take care of your teeth from a dentist than a firefighter. A speaker can also create ethos by convincing the audience that she is a good person who has their best interests at heart. If an audience cannot trust you, you will not be able to persuade them.

Pathos is a speaker's way of connecting with an audience's emotions. For example, a speaker who is trying to convince an audience to vote for him might say that he alone can save the country from a terrible war. These words are intended to fill the audience with fear, thus making them want to vote for him. Similarly, a charity organization that helps animals might show an audience pictures of injured dogs and cats. These images are intended to fill the viewers with pity. If the audience feels bad for the animals, they will be more likely to donate money.

Logos is the use of facts, information, statistics, or other evidence to make your argument more convincing. An audience will be more likely to believe you if you have data to back up your claims. For example, a commercial for soap might tell you that laboratory tests have shown that their soap kills all 7,000,000 of the bacteria living on your hands right now. This piece of information might make you more likely to buy their brand of soap. Presenting this evidence is much more convincing than simply saying "our soap is the best!" Use of logos can also increase a speaker's ethos; the more facts a speaker includes in his argument, the more likely you are to think that he is educated and trustworthy.

{DSSSB TGT Special Education Teacher 08.08.2021 Shift-2}

Q.1 Which of the following is not an attribute of Logos?

- | | |
|---------------|----------------|
| A. Statistics | B. Credibility |
| C. Facts | D. Information |

Q.2 According to Aristotle, which of these is not a basic tool of persuasion?

- | | |
|-----------|-----------|
| A. Kairos | B. Pathos |
| C. Logos | D. Ethos |

Q.3 Aristotle was philosopher from _____?

- | | |
|----------|-----------|
| A. Spain | B. Rome |
| C. Italy | D. Greece |

Q.4 According to the passage, which of the following option is incorrect? Choose one option.

- A. Ethos is a speaker's way of convincing the audience that she is a credible source
 B. Pathos is a speaker's way of connecting with an audience's emotions.
 C. A speaker can develop Logos by explaining how much experience or education she has in the field.
 D. Logos is the use of facts, information, statistics, or other evidence to make your argument more convincing.

Q.5 _____ is a speaker's way of connecting with an audience's emotions.

- | | |
|-----------|-----------|
| A. Logos | B. Ethos |
| C. Pathos | D. Kairos |

Comprehension-2

Once, Tenali Raman, who was well-known for his intelligence and wit, set out on a long journey. He carried with him a small bundle that had some food, money and gold jewels. In those days, one had to walk through the jungle to get to another place. On the way Tenali Raman met a young man who said to him, "Sir, there are many thieves here. I am afraid they will rob me. Can I join you?" Thinking that it would be good to have some company, Raman readily agreed.

That night, the two of them stopped at a travellers' rest house. Raman was tired and soon fell asleep. His companion was waiting for this moment. In fact, he was a thief who used to rob travellers. He got up and looked under Raman's pillow without disturbing him. He found nothing. He carefully searched Raman's pockets looking for money. To his disappointment, he did not even find a copper coin! Then, he opened the bundle that Raman was carrying. Again, he found nothing. The next morning the two men continued on their journey. That night they decided to rest outside a small temple. Being very tired after a long day's travel, Raman quickly fell asleep. Again, his companion searched Raman's belongings, looking for money and valuables but this time too he ended up being disappointed.

The next day, the two travellers reached the holy city of Tirupati and it was time for them to part ways. The companion confessed that he was a thief. He said, "In all these years that I have been a thief I have never failed. But this time I failed. Now that we are parting company, please tell me where you had hidden your money and valuables. If I don't know your secret, I may not be able to sleep," he said. Raman smiled and said, "I knew you were a thief the moment I saw you. I took care to hide the money where you would never find it." "But where? I looked for it everywhere," cried out the thief.

"Did you look for it under your pillow?" asked Raman. "I looked for it under your pillow and found nothing. Why should I look for your money under my pillow?" asked the puzzled thief. "That's because I hid the money under your pillow," said Raman, "I was confident that it was the one place you would never look for my money and valuables."

{DSSSB Special Educator Primary 17.10.2021 Shift-1}

Q.1 According to the passage, the young man was disappointed both the times because:

- A. Raman did not fall asleep .
- B. he realized that Raman was a poor man.
- C. he could not find Raman's money and valuables.
- D. he only found copper coins in Raman's pocket.

Q.2 The young man confessed that he was a thief because:

- A. it was the last time that he would be meeting Raman
- B. he realized that Raman was a good man.
- C. he was caught while stealing the money.
- D. it was the first time that he had failed to rob a man.

Q.3 The young man joined Raman on his journey by saying that:

- A. he wanted to be his pupil
- B. he may be robbed by thieves .
- C. he could be Raman's guide to the holy city.
- D. he had great respect for his intelligence.

Q.4 Raman hid his money under the young man's pillow because:

- A. it was too heavy to be kept inside his pocket.
- B. he did not have a pillow of his own.
- C. the pillow was big enough to hold the money and valuables.
- D. he knew that the robber would not think of looking there.

Q.5 According to the passage, the young man's actual reason for wanting to travel with Raman was that:

- A. he was his friend.
- B. he did not know the way.
- C. he was afraid of travelling alone.
- D. he wanted to rob him.

Comprehension-3

On a cold winter day, Emperor Akbar and his favourite minister Birbal were walking along the lake that was in the palace garden. Suddenly, a thought occurred to Birbal that a man would do anything for money. When he said so to Akbar, the Emperor said, "I don't think a man would spend an entire night in the cold water of this lake for money." Birbal replied, "I am sure I can find such a person." Akbar then challenged Birbal to find such a person and said that he would reward the person with a thousand gold coins.

Birbal managed to find a poor man who was desperate enough to accept the challenge. On the appointed day, the poor man stepped into the lake. There were guards posted near him to ensure that he spent the whole night in the lake. The next morning the man was taken to meet the Emperor. Akbar asked the poor man if he had indeed spent the night in the lake. The poor man replied that he had. Akbar then asked the poor man how he had managed to spend the night in the lake. The poor man replied that he had done so by looking at a street lamp that was at some distance from the lake. The thought of a warm street lamp had given him some comfort. On

hearing this, Akbar refused to reward the poor man as he had survived the night by thinking about the warmth of the street lamp. The poor man was terribly disappointed and he decided to approach Birbal for help.

The next day, Birbal did not go to the Emperor's court. Akbar sent a messenger to look for Birbal. The messenger came back saying that Birbal would come once his rice was cooked. Many hours passed but Birbal did not come to the court. Finally, the king decided to go to Birbal's house to see what was keeping Birbal away from the court. He found Birbal sitting on the floor near some burning twigs and a bowl filled with rice hanging five feet above the fire. Akbar laughed and said to Birbal, "I thought you were a clever man. How can you cook the rice if it is so far away from the fire?" Birbal answered, "My Lord, the same way the poor man received warmth from a street lamp that was at some distance from the lake." The King realized his mistake and gave the poor man his reward.

{DSSSB Special Educator Primary 17.10.2021 Shift-2}

Q.1 According to the passage, Akbar's challenge to Birbal was to find a person willing to:

- A. spend some time with the emperor.
- B. obey the emperor's orders.
- C. spend one full night in the cold lake.
- D. accept one thousand gold coins.

Q.2 The poor man had managed to spend the whole night in the cold lake by:

- A. thinking of the promised reward.
- B. looking at the emperor's palace.
- C. talking to the king's guards who were near the lake.
- D. looking at a warm street lamp that was a little far away.

Q.3 Based on a reading of the passage, it can be said that Birbal:

- A. was not interested in going to the Emperor's court.
- B. was good at playing tricks on the king.
- C. used his intelligence to make sure that justice was done to the poor man.
- D. used his closeness to the king to make sure the poor man got his reward.

Q.4 The king posted his guards near the lake to make sure that the man:

- A. did not get anything to eat.
- B. spent the entire night in the cold lake.
- C. did not die of cold.
- D. did not speak to anyone.

Q.5 Based on your reading of the passage, which of the following statements is INCORRECT?

- A. Akbar did not reward the poor man because he had been comforted by the thought of a warm street lamp.
- B. Akbar went to Birbal's house because he had been invited for lunch.
- C. Birbal was trying to cook some rice in a pot that was kept five feet above the fire
- D. The poor man went to Birbal for help because he was upset by the king's decision.

Comprehension-4

Read the following passage carefully and answer the questions given below.

Short for electronic book, an eBook or e-book is a book published in an electronic format. A reader can instantly access an eBook by downloading it over the Internet. It can be read on the computer, e-reader, smartphone, or tablet and is published in different file formats, like plain text, PDF, Rich Text Format, as image files, and others. eBooks have many advantages. They are easy to read because it is possible to jump to specific pages, search for specific words, hyperlink related information, or view page lists on the side. Additionally, eBooks include multimedia, such as audio or video, or interactive supplements to the text. Moreover, eBooks are better for the environment because they do not use paper. Another advantage is that eBooks are stored electronically, so people can store a large number of books on a single device.

In many ways eBooks are not the same as printed books. While one can just hold and comfortably read a printed book if there is sufficient natural light, eBooks are read on electronic devices with batteries and a built-in light. Another important difference is in note taking—one can make very limited notes on the page margins while using the printed book but eBooks allow readers to write unlimited comments, modify them any number of times and also delete them at any point in time. eBooks are usually less expensive than their paper counterparts and come with font flexibility, making reading easier.

Although it seems that eBooks enjoy more advantages over printed books, for many readers the feeling of holding a book and the smell of real paper can never be replaced. Printed books also have some unique points in their favour. One, dryness of the eyes as well as eye strain is reduced to a great extent and two, the reader absorbs more information. Finally, the reader is less likely to get distracted. Research has shown that digital readers or readers of eBooks tend to spend more time scanning for keywords than actually processing what they're reading.

{DSSSB Special Educator Primary 17.10.2021 Shift-3}

Q.1 According to the passage, note taking on eBooks is better because the reader can:

- A. make, modify or delete comments any number of times.
- B. write a lot of notes only on the page margins.
- C. look at the video clips and hyperlink all relevant information.
- D. scan for keywords easily and not waste time searching for information.

Q.2 According to the passage, many readers prefer to read a printed book as it:

- A. does not cause dryness of the eyes but is very difficult to process.
- B. is less expensive but has too many pages.
- C. has a built-in light that makes the reader feel comfortable.

D. is less distracting and one can absorb more information.

Q.3 According to the passage, eBooks are available in:

- A. all electronic devices.
- B. at a very low cost.
- C. a variety of file formats.
- D. in all libraries.

Q.4 According to the passage, many readers think eBooks are better than printed books because:

- A. they are more expensive.
- B. only a limited number of eBooks are available.
- C. the font size can be adjusted to make reading easier.
- D. they have an attractive smell.

Q.5 One advantage of eBooks that has NOT been mentioned in the passage is that:

- A. many books can be stored in one device.
- B. people can look for specific information.
- C. they reduce eye strain.
- D. a person can share the eBook contents with other users.

Special Education Teacher 2024**Comprehension-5**

Crying over spilt milk is futile. Crocodile tears are fake and manipulative. Crying wolf too is false, and dangerous. Indulging in any of the above would be a 'crying shame'; the most reprehensible behaviour. And those blubbing Everly Brothers? Leave 'em to their cryin' in the rain! There's no place in polite society for exposure that private. Nothing good's ever said about shedding a tear; our intrinsically human emissions of joy, sadness, and frustration. Because nothing good can come of it, or so we've been convinced.

The patriarchy comes down hard on weeping. 'Big boys don't cry' they command, insisting lads 'man up' and plough on amidst upheavals, without examination or even acknowledgement of their emotions. Our dammed-up waterworks then trickle into every niche and crevice, not just of our bodies but the body-politic, poisoning it like slow-acting arsenic. Didn't large-scale, pent-up resentments result in two World Wars, don't they even now trigger mass turmoil?

When 'celebs', especially male, break down in public, such as Cristiano Ronaldo or Novak Djokovic, derision is generally rained down upon them, as if Charles Dickens hadn't reprimanded, "Heaven knows we need never be ashamed of our tears, for they are rain upon the blinding dust of earth..." or Justin Timberlake wailed, "Cry me a river", unequivocally encouraging his brethren. Yet, strong women too are exhorted to never give in to such 'womanly' infirmity, or be forever stereotyped as 'the weaker sex'. Growing up in a house full of stern women, I was taught not to snivel (even the sound of words that denote crying repel!). Learning to walk in infancy, I already knew I should hold back the tears when I fell and scraped my knee. My formidable foremothers intended to build character, but I wonder now if they would have stood me in better stead by allowing me to express anguish.

{DSSSB Special Education Teacher 14.07.2024 Shift-1}

Q.1 Which word in the passage means the same as 'admonish'?

1. turmoil
2. exhort
3. snivel
4. reprimand

Q.2 According to the writer who among the following openly supports weeping?

1. Novak Djokovic
2. Cristiano Ronaldo
3. Justin Timberlake
4. Charles Dickens

Q.3 The most suitable title for this passage is

1. Strong people do not cry
2. Crying: is it good or bad?
3. Views of great writers on crying
4. Crying makes everyone sad

Q.4 The tone of the passage is

1. moralistic
2. melancholy
3. sarcastic
4. threatening

Q.5 The most appropriate antonym of the word "intrinsically"

1. eventually
2. superficially
3. ultimately
4. fundamentally

ANSWER KEY [Special Educator TGT & Primary-2021, 2024]					
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-1	B	A	D	C	C
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-2	C	D	B	D	D
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-3	C	D	C	B	B
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-4	A	D	C	C	D
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-5	4	3	2	3	2

Assistant Primary Teacher 2022

Comprehension-1

Imagine walking through a tropical forest as a sweet scent wafts through the air. A little farther down the path, the putrid stench of rotting flesh makes you catch your breath. Upon investigation, you find that both odours originate from flowers.

It's actually part of a strategy that helps flowering plants reproduce themselves and spread their species. Certain scents help these flowers solve a big problem.

Plants flower to produce seeds that can go on to become new plants. To make a viable seed, pollen from one part of the flower must fertilize the ovules in another part of the flower. Some plants can self-pollinate, using their own pollen to fertilize the ovule. Others require pollen from another plant of the same species – that's called cross-pollination.

Sometimes gravity helps pollen fall into place. Sometimes wind carries it. Wind-pollinated flowers, like those of many trees and grasses, don't produce a scent.

Other flowers are pollinated by birds, bats, insects or even small rodents carrying the pollen from one flower to another. In these cases, the flowers might provide a little incentive. Animal pollinators are rewarded by sweet energy- and nutrient-rich nectar or protein-packed pollen they can eat. Flowers that need the help of insects and bats go one step further, producing a floral scent that acts as a smelly kind of welcome sign for just the right pollinator.

An orchid blooming in the tropical forest or a rose in your garden needs to attract a pollinator to bring pollen from flowers of the same species. However, there are flowers that look similar but are from other species. To differentiate itself from other flowers, each species' flowers puts out a unique scent to attract specific pollinators. Similar to the perfumes at a department store counter, flower scents are made up of a large and diverse number of chemicals that evaporate easily and float through the air. The type of chemical, its amount and its interaction with other chemicals give the flower its unique scent. The scent of a rose may consist of as many as 400 different chemicals.

People can smell these floral scents because they easily evaporate from the flower, drifting on the air currents to attract pollinators.

(DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 23.03.2022 Shift-2)

Q.1 Which of the following is not one of the methods used for pollination in plants?

- A. Soil pollination
- B. Cross pollination
- C. Animal pollination
- D. Wind pollination

Q.2 Which of the following questions is not answered by the given passage?

- A. Why do flowers smell?
- B. How scent is produced in flowers?
- C. What is cross pollination?
- D. What are different types of scent?

Q.3 What is the antonym of the word- 'blooming' as used in the passage?

- A. Flush
- B. Ruddy
- C. Absolute
- D. Pale

Q.4 According to the given passage, which of the following statements is correct?

- A. In self-pollination, plants use their own pollen to fertilize the ovule.
- B. Flowers stop producing floral scent once they are pollinated.
- C. Some flowers use floral scent to lure insects and bats for pollination.
- D. Flower scents are made up of a large and diverse number of chemicals.

Q.5 What is the synonym of the word-'putrid' as used in the passage?

- A. Fouled
- B. Rustic
- C. Pristine
- D. Sweet

Comprehension-2

Once again, Finland has ranked first in the UN's 2020 World Happiness Report, and, as always, it will have come as a surprise to some people. However, in spite of the not-so-favorable weather conditions, the country still tops the rankings. Finland may not be the biggest or the most powerful nation in the world, but it has plenty to offer that other countries don't.

Finland has long been praised by a multitude of international bodies for its extensive welfare benefits, low levels of corruption, well-functioning democracy, and its instilled sense of freedom and autonomy. Its progressive taxation and wealth distribution has allowed for a flourishing universal healthcare system, and, staggeringly, more than 80% of Finns trust their police force, which is far more than many other countries can claim.

Finland has long been punching above its weight within the global economy, too, giving the world global brands. The country is famous for being one of the first countries to push the flat working model, which exemplifies the Finnish approach to how businesses should be run, as well as how employees should be treated in the workplace. The flat working model is one in which there are few - or sometimes even zero - hierarchical levels between management and staff. Typically there is less supervision of employees and the structure aims to promote increased involvement with organizational decision-making, enabling open communication between all departments and teams within a business. As a result, this often leads to a significant increase in workplace productivity, team-cohesion, and has helped Finland pioneer agile working, whereby organizations empower its workforces to work, where when and how they choose, offering maximum flexibility and low constraints, something many European countries have only recently started to implement. Agile working has been championed in Finland for well over decade, and this has played a significant role in the wellbeing of Finnish citizens because overall happiness is inextricably linked with the perceived joy one gets from their job, and whether they can find a healthy work-life balance. Finland, like many other Nordic countries, excels in this area.

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 23.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.1 What can be the suitable title for the given passage?

- A. What Makes Finland The Happiest Country In The World?
- B. Achievement of Finland
- C. The Most Powerful Nation
- D. UN's 2020 World Happiness Report

Q.2 In what aspect, Finland is better than other Nordic countries?

- A. Sense of autonomy
- B. Healthy work-life balance

- C. Wealth Distribution
- D. Global economy

Q.3 What is the antonym of the word 'promote' as used in the passage?

- A. Advocate
- B. Dissuade
- C. Claim
- D. Uphold

Q.4 Which of the following has not been mentioned as one of the reasons for International bodies to praise Finland?

- A. Low levels of corruption
- B. Workplace productivity
- C. Well-functioning democracy
- D. Welfare Benefits

Q.5 According to the given passage, all the statements are correct EXCEPT:

- A. More than 80% of Finns trust their police force.
- B. Progressive taxation has played a significant role in the wellbeing of Finnish citizens.
- C. Finland is one of the first countries to push the flat working model.
- D. The weather conditions of Finland are not so favourable.

Comprehension-3

Let the show begin! The snowdrops are fading, the daffodils are starting to tower above them, the crocuses are running riot, and the lengthening days are slowly warming the soil. These signs of spring mean one thing: it's time to start sowing.

You don't, however, have to do it all at once. Stagger sowing and you will be able to keep a steady stream of small seedlings from windowsill to cold frames to the outdoors. This means there's still plenty of time to plan. One way to do this is to arrange your seed packets in order of which need to be sown first, week by week. If something needs succession sowing, once the first sowing is done, it gets moved two weeks down the line.

It might also make sense, if you're working off one sunny windowsill, to buy in plug plants of things that are slow to get going. The likes of Simpson's Seeds and Plants, Rocket Gardens, Sea Spring Seeds and Organic Plants all offer a good selection, which they will send in the post. If you haven't started off chillies and aubergines yet then these are the way to catch up.

The rest – from annual flowers such as calendula and cornflower to beetroots, turnips, radishes, carrots, lettuce, brussels sprouts, cauliflowers, kales, peas – can be sown indoors. These benefit from a warm start, somewhere between 10-18C, but once they are up and pricked out they can be turfed outdoors to harden off; just bring them in at night for the first few days.

If the soil is warm enough – about 8-10 degrees – you can sow straight outside. If you don't have a soil

thermometer, use your fingers: wiggle them into the soil up to your knuckles and see how long you can linger. You should be able to bear it for at least a minute; it needs to be cold, but not uncomfortable. It also needs to be dry enough: this is best tested by crumbling a clump of soil on the surface. If it looks like bread crumbs then you're good to go. If the soil needs drying out, cover it with plastic, old window frames and cloches. While you're doing this, lay down some old cabbage, kale or rhubarb leaves on top of the soil, under the cover; or use a piece of thick, damp cardboard. Slugs love to congregate under there and you can swiftly pick off a generation before they do the same to your seedlings.

I always sow broad beans, dwarf peas and radishes first, if the temperature is right – about 10 degrees. The radishes will be up in a week, the other two the week after, and then it's game on for all the rest.

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 24.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.1 Which of the following annual flowers cannot be grown indoors according to the author?

- A. Kales B. Lettuce
C. Broccoli D. Carrots

Q.2 The author is referring to which show in the first paragraph?

- A. Signs of spring in the garden
B. Climate change in her region
C. Harvesting of crops
D. Sowing in the garden

Q.3 The synonym of the word 'wiggle' as used in the passage is:

- A. Quiver B. Stacker
C. Unwind D. Stout

Q.4 The author would most likely agree with:

- A. Sowing broad beans if the temperature is below 10 degrees.
B. If soil feels like bread crumbs then it's a bad sign.
C. Soil needs to be warm enough to grow seedlings indoor.
D. Succession sowing clears the path for other seeds.

Q.5 Identify incorrect statement(s) from the following.

- I. Once turnips are up and pricked out indoors, they can be turfed outdoors to harden off.
II. The author suggests to cover soil with plastic, if it requires drying out.

- A. Both I and II B. Only I
C. Neither I nor II D. Only II

Comprehension-4

The glass artist Sam Herman, who has died aged 84, was an important contributor to the British craft renaissance of the 1960s and 70s. Studio ceramics (ceramics designed and made by the same person) had been established as a new art form in Britain

since the 20s but it was not until the mid-60s that Herman brought the technology to work with hot glass in studio to the UK from the US, enabling individual creative engagement with this dangerous but alluring medium. His mature work was characterised by powerful flowing forms with occasional figurative references and by vibrant colour and iridescent effects. Herman appeared to work in an unpremeditated fashion, following his instincts, responding above all to the ductility of the medium. At the University of Wisconsin at Madison (1962-65) Herman had majored in sculpture under Leo Steppat and, more importantly, had taken glass courses with Harvey Littleton, a potter whose father had been head of research at the great Corning glass works, in upstate New York. But Littleton himself had seen small family-run workshops in Murano, Italy, and was attracted by the neoprimitive inter-war glass made by the French painter Maurice Marinot. With the technical help of Dominick Labino he set about creating a small tank furnace that made it possible for hot glass to be worked outside the factory environment. Herman arrived from Wisconsin on a Fulbright scholarship in 1965 to study cold glass techniques at Edinburgh College of Art, becoming an ambassador for hot glass made in studio. He organised a show of work by his fellow students and tutors from Wisconsin that toured from Edinburgh to Stourbridge College of Art, in the West Midlands, and to the Royal College of Art in London.

There it was seen by the head of the ceramics and glass department at the college, David Queensberry, who immediately recognised the potential of direct engagement with hot glass and invited Herman to become a research fellow. In 1966 Herman built a small tank furnace at the college and in 1967 became tutor in charge of a reconfigured glass department. The first degree show at the RCA that included student-made hot glass – by Pauline Solven, John Cook and Asa Brandt – took place in 1968.

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 24.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.1 According to the passage, all statements are correct EXCEPT:

- A. In 1966, Herman became tutor in charge of a reconfigured glass department.
B. Before mid-60s there was no technology to work with hot glass in studio in the UK.
C. Occasional figurative references were seen in the work of Herman.
D. Harvey Littleton's father was the head of research at the great Corning glass works in New York.

Q.2 Who invited Herman to become a research fellow?

- A. Harvey Littleton B. John Cook
C. David Queensberry D. Maurice Marinot

Q.3 As per the given information, which of the following pairs is incorrect?

- A. Dominick Labino- Technician
- B. Maurice Marinot- French painter
- C. Asa Brandt- Head of Fashion Department
- D. Harvey Littleton- Potter

Q.4 Identify the correct statement about Sam Herman from the following.

- I. He was a glass artist.
- II. He studied sculpture at University of Wisconsin at Madison.
- III. He arrived at Edinburgh College of Art to study cold glass techniques.

- A. I and II
- B. I, II and III
- C. II and III
- D. Only III

Q.5 Which word can replace the word 'alluring' meaningfully in the passage?

- A. Abominable
- B. Enchanting
- C. Repelling
- D. Ponderous

Comprehension-5

Octopuses are famous for their alien-like abilities, from regrowing damaged arms to changing their skin colour and texture. They use this colour-shifting power to camouflage and, interestingly, as a strange visual language to talk to other octopuses.

A little known fact is they actually belong to a category of animals (phylum) called Mollusca, which is largely made up of snails. Yep, octopuses are like souped-up snails who lost their shells and grew a rather large brain. The greatest thing about them is their intelligence, which evolved completely independently from our own.

Let's consider their nervous system. Like us, octopus have large brains compared to their body size – easily the biggest of all invertebrates (animals without a backbone) and of comparable size to many vertebrates, such as frogs.

It is, however, hard to compare brain size between marine animals and land animals, because the laws of physics differ in water and air. Animals are weightless in water but on land body shape and size is limited by gravity. An octopus brain is made up of about 500 million brain cells (neurons). This is seven times more than a mouse and about the same as a marmoset monkey. Humans, on the other hand, have 86 billion brain cells.

Testing octopus intelligence can be a problem, because the animals frequently outsmart scientists. For example, scientists can struggle to get an octopus to solve a maze, because they often climb out and crawl over the top to reach their food reward. And that's assuming they haven't already escaped from their aquarium home and are crawling around the lab.

Unlike us though, octopuses don't live for very long. The giant Pacific octopus might live up to five years,

but most live for just a year and some as little as six months. They hatch from eggs fully formed and ready to go. They never see their parents and have to learn everything on their own.

(DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 24.03.2022 Shift-3)

Q.1 What can be an appropriate conclusion for the given passage?

- A. Octopuses change their behavior depending on the environment.
- B. Octopuses don't live for very long.
- C. Octopuses have big brains and are crazy-smart.
- D. Octopuses are alike humans in many ways.

Q.2 What is the synonym of the word 'strange' as used in the passage?

- A. Vulnerable
- B. Conventional
- C. Deify
- D. Peculiar

Q.3 Identify the correct statement from the following.
I. Octopuses belong to a category of animals called Mollusca. II. It is hard to compare brain size between marine animals and land animals. III. Vertebrates are animals without a backbone.

- A. II and III
- B. I and II
- C. Only III
- D. I, II and III

Q.4 Why testing octopus intelligence can be a problem?

- A. Because they can outsmart scientists.
- B. Because of their body shape and size.
- C. As they have so many legs.
- D. Because they have a very large brain.

Q.5 A marmoset monkey has _____ brain cells.

- A. less than 86 million
- B. 78 million
- C. 86 billion
- D. about 500 million

Comprehension-6

The history of hypnosis is as ancient as that of sorcery, magic, and medicine; indeed, hypnosis has been used as a method in all three. Its scientific history began in the latter part of the 18th century with Franz Mesmer, a German physician who used hypnosis in the treatment of patients in Vienna and Paris. Because of his mistaken belief that hypnotism made use of an occult force (which he termed "animal magnetism") that flowed through the hypnotist into the subject, Mesmer was soon discredited; but Mesmer's method—named mesmerism after its creator—continued to interest medical practitioners. A number of clinicians made use of it without fully understanding its nature until the middle of the 19th century, when the English physician James Braid studied the phenomenon and coined the terms hypnotism and hypnosis, after the Greek god of sleep, Hypnos. Hypnosis attracted widespread scientific interest in the 1880s. Ambroise-Auguste Liébeault, an obscure French country physician who used mesmeric techniques, drew the support of Hippolyte Bernheim, a professor

of medicine at Strasbourg. Independently they had written that hypnosis involved no physical forces and no physiological processes but was a combination of psychologically mediated responses to suggestions. During a visit to France at about the same time, Austrian physician Sigmund Freud was impressed by the therapeutic potential of hypnosis for neurotic disorders. On his return to Vienna, he used hypnosis to help neurotics recall disturbing events that they had apparently forgotten. As he began to develop his system of psychoanalysis, however, theoretical considerations—as well as the difficulty he encountered in hypnotizing some patients—led Freud to discard hypnosis in favour of free association. Despite Freud's influential adoption and then rejection of hypnosis, some use was made of the technique in the psychoanalytic treatment of soldiers who had experienced combat neuroses during World Wars I and II. Hypnosis subsequently acquired other limited uses in medicine. Various researchers have put forth differing theories of what hypnosis is and how it might be understood, but there is still no generally accepted explanatory theory for the phenomenon.

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 25.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.1 Who coined the term hypnotism after the Greek god of sleep?

- A. James Braid
 B. Sigmund Freud
 C. Hippolyte Bernheim
 D. Franz Mesmer

Q.2 What is the synonym of the word- 'impressed' as used in the passage?

- A. Concerned
 B. Grieved
 C. Beguiled
 D. Dazzled

Q.3 According to the given passage, which of the following statements is incorrect?

- A. Hypnosis subsequently acquired other limited uses in medicine.
 B. Sigmund Freud used hypnosis to help neurotics recall disturbing events that they had apparently forgotten.
 C. There is still no generally accepted explanatory theory for the phenomenon called hypnosis.
 D. The scientific history of hypnosis began in the latter part of the 17th century.

Q.4 Which of the following pairs is/are correctly matched?

- I. Franz Mesmer- German Physician
 II. Sigmund Freud- French Physician
 III. Ambroise-Auguste Liébeault- Austrian Physician
 A. II and III
 B. I, II and III
 C. Only II
 D. Only I

Q.5 The passage mainly talks about:

- A. The present state of hypnosis.
 B. The history and early research of hypnosis.
 C. Hypnosis and its loopholes.
 D. Application of hypnosis.

Comprehension-7

Albert Einstein, German-born physicist who developed the special and general theories of relativity and won the Nobel Prize for Physics in 1921 for his explanation of the photoelectric effect. Einstein is generally considered the most influential physicist of the 20th century.

Einstein's parents were secular, middle-class Jews. His father, Hermann Einstein, was originally a featherbed salesman and later ran an electrochemical factory with moderate success. His mother, the former Pauline Koch, ran the family household. He had one sister, Maria, born two years after Albert.

Einstein would write that two "wonders" deeply affected his early years. The first was his encounter with a compass at age of five. He was mystified that invisible forces could deflect the needle. This would lead to a lifelong fascination with invisible forces. The second wonder came at age 12 when he discovered a book of geometry, which he devoured, calling it his "sacred little geometry book."

Einstein became deeply religious at age 12, even composing several songs in praise of God and chanting religious songs on the way to school. This began to change, however, after he read science books that contradicted his religious beliefs. This challenge to established authority left a deep and lasting impression. At the Luitpold Gymnasium, Einstein often felt out of place and victimized by a Prussian-style educational system that seemed to stifle originality and creativity. One teacher even told him that he would never amount to anything.

Einstein's education was disrupted by his father's repeated failures at business. In 1894, after his company failed to get an important contract to electrify the city of Munich, Hermann Einstein moved to Milan to work with a relative. Einstein was left at a boarding house in Munich and expected to finish his education. Alone, miserable, and repelled by the looming prospect of military duty when he turned 16, Einstein ran away six months later and landed on the doorstep of his surprised parents. His parents realized the enormous problems that he faced as a school dropout and draft dodger with no employable skills. His prospects did not look promising. Fortunately, Einstein later got admission to Eidgenössische Polytechnische Schule in Zurich. Einstein would recall that his years in Zürich were some of the happiest years of his life.

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 25.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.1 The passage mainly talks about:

- A. Graduation year of Einstein
 B. Einstein's interest in science
 C. Einstein's miseries in childhood
 D. Einstein's childhood struggles

Q.2 What contradicted Einstein's religious beliefs?

- A. Prussian-style educational system
- B. Science books
- C. Book of geometry
- D. His fathers' work tragedy

Q.3 What is the synonym of the word-'devoured' as used in the passage?

- A. Absorbed
- B. Raised
- C. Replaced
- D. Build

Q.4 At what age, Einstein had an encounter with a compass?

- A. 12 years
- B. 20 years
- C. 16 years
- D. 5 years

Q.5 All the given statements are correct EXCEPT:

- A. Before Einstein acquired 16 years of age, he was left at a boarding house in Zurich to complete his school.
- B. In 1894, Einstein's education was disrupted because of his father's repeated failures at business.
- C. Einstein ran away from a school he was first admitted to after first six months.
- D. Einstein was two years older than her sister.

Comprehension-8

The Brazil nut tree is one of the Amazon's longest living trees, of an age of 1,000 years. Its flowers depend on bees for pollination. Once pollinated, a coconut-sized seed containing some tiny 20 seeds, develops for over 15 months before falling to the forest floor. They are found exclusively in Amazon forests and harvesting is exhausting, even for the strong. Apart from bees and the Brazil nut harvesters, the life of many other plants and animals is intertwined with this tree. The empty seeds fill with rainwater and provide breeding grounds for flies, frogs, all of which depend on these small ponds on the forest floor. The major threat to the trees is forest clearing. Sustainable harvesting of Brazil nuts is therefore vital way to provide protection of forests and saving the Amazon.

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 25.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.1 According to the passage, which of the following option is incorrect? Choose one option.

- A. The Brazil nut tree is an integral part in the sustaining of the Flora and Fauna of the Amazon forest.
- B. The empty seed shells of the Brazil nut tree provides breeding ground for flies and frogs.
- C. The gestation period of a Brazil nut tree's seed is less than a year.
- D. The Brazil nut tree is only found in the Amazon forest.

Q.2 It is stated in the passage that the Brazil nut's tree _____.

- A. are the longest living fauna of the Amazon forest

- B. do not require any external stimulus for the pollination process
- C. are the largest available flora of the Amazon forest
- D. are native to the Amazon forest

Q.3 According to the passage, who/ what causes the process of forest clearing?

- A. Naturally reducing life span of the trees
- B. Human deforestation activities
- C. Climatic changes
- D. Disease inducing parasites

Q.4 What is described as the average lifespan of a Brazil nut tree?

- A. 1000 years
- B. 10000 years
- C. 100 years
- D. 10 years

Q.5 What is the gestation period of a Brazil nut's seed?

- A. 15 months
- B. 20 months
- C. 14 months
- D. 12 months

Comprehension-9

The Emperor Penguin is a penguin that lives in Antarctica. It is the tallest and heaviest of all penguin species. Emperor Penguins are black and white like all penguins but the sides of their neck are golden. Emperors live in the coldest climate on earth. They breed at the beginning of the Antarctic winter (March and April), on the ice all around the Antarctic continent. The shape of their body helps them to survive. They have short wings that help them dive up to 900 feet to catch larger fish. They can swim up to 12 miles per hour for a short time, which lets them escape from their main enemy, the Leopard Seal. They can stay warm because they have a thick layer of blubber. In addition, the layer of soft feathers trap air that keeps the body heat in and cold air and water out.

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 26.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.1 Who is considered to be the natural predator of Emperor Penguins?

- A. Killer Sharks
- B. Polar Bear
- C. Leopard Seal
- D. Great White Shark

Q.2 According to the passage, which of the following option is incorrect? Choose one option.

- A. The Emperor Penguin lives in the coldest climatic conditions of Earth.
- B. Emperor penguins do not share any visible similarities with other penguin species.
- C. The shape of an Emperor Penguin's body plays a huge role in its survival.
- D. Emperor Penguins can swim up to 12 miles per hour for a short duration of time.

Q.3 On which continent are the Emperor Penguins found?

- A. Arctic
- B. Europe
- C. North America
- D. Antarctica

- Q.4 When does the winter period of the Antarctic continent begin?
A. September and October
B. November and January
C. June and July
D. March and April

- Q.5 It is stated in the passage that the Emperor penguins are _____.
A. are disparate from all other kinds of penguins
B. the largest of all the penguin species
C. the only penguin species which lives in Antarctica
D. have large wings that help them dive up to 900 feet to catch larger fish

Comprehension-10

The use of work animals began long before humankind started to practice agriculture. The use of animal power is now considered by many people to be archaic and inefficient. Yet, despite the more than 50 years spent promoting tractorization in developing countries, the development gap between industrialized-countries and those with weak, highly dependent economies has increased. Moreover, the use of current production models, which are more critically dependent on fossil fuel, cannot be considered universally feasible. Alternative energy sources such as the effective use of work animals must urgently be established. Animals not only provide the means by which millions of families make a living, but they also contribute to ecologically and socially acceptable production systems. Moreover, the efficiency of their energy inputs into crop production is higher than that of machines. The rational use of work animals has the potential to contribute, specifically, to the living conditions and security of small-scale subsistence farmers.

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 26.03.2022 Shift-2}

- Q.1 What kind of economies still makes use of working animals?
A. Developing economies
B. Industrialised economies
C. Super economies
D. Developed economies

- Q.2 It is stated in the passage that the use of work animals _____.
A. promotes tractorization in developing countries
B. cannot be considered a universally feasible option
C. is immoral and inefficient
D. began before human kind started to practise agriculture

- Q.3 What does the author feel about the usage of machines replacing work animals?
A. The author portrays an opinion which strongly supports the argument for usage of work animals over machines.

- B. The author portrays an opinion which is strongly against the argument for usage of work animals over machines.
C. The author portrays a neutral view but only lists out merits of using work animals.
D. The author portrays a neutral view and lists merits and demerits for both the options.

- Q.4 What does the passage mean, when it says the usage of work animals is archaic?
A. The usage of work animals is immoral.
B. The usage of work animals is inefficient.
C. The usage of work animals old-fashioned.
D. The usage of work animals is irrelevant

- Q.5 According to the passage, which of the following option is incorrect? Choose one option.
A. The efficiency of work animal's energy inputs into crop production is lower than that of machines.
B. Usage of work animals contribute to ecologically and socially acceptable production systems.
C. The rational use of work animals has the potential to contribute, specifically, to the living conditions and security of small-scale subsistence farmers.
D. Usage of current in-production models of tractors are not feasible due to their reliance on fossil fuels.

Comprehension-11

Insects are found throughout the world except on the poles. Fossil records indicate that many species exist today in much the same form as they did 200 million years ago. Their enormous biological success is attributed to their small size, the remarkable adaptive abilities of the group as a whole and the enormous variety in body structure and way of life. The mouth parts may be adapted to chewing, sucking or lapping and the legs for running, jumping or swimming. Insects may feed on plants or prey upon other small animals or parasitize larger ones. They may be omnivorous or highly specialized in their diets. They display a remarkable variety of adaptive shapes and colours that may serve as camouflage. Some have stinging spines or hair and blistering or noxious secretions used for defence.

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (NDMC) 26.03.2022 Shift-3}

- Q.1 Which of the following cannot be attributed the enormous biological success of insects?
A. Intelligence
B. Size
C. Diet
D. Abilities

- Q.2 According to the passage, which of the following option is incorrect? Choose one option.
A. Insects are the oldest complex living organism found on the planet.
B. Insects have varied kind of a diet.
C. Insects display a remarkable variety of adaptive shape and colours.
D. Insects are highly adaptive.

Q.3 According to the passage, how long can you date back the existence of insects?

- A. 250 million years B. 200 million years
C. 150 million years D. 300 million years

Q.4 Where on Earth are insects not found?

- A. Deserts B. Poles
C. Forests D. Oceans

Q.5 It is stated in the passage that insects _____.

- A. all insects display similar characteristic in general.
B. are found throughout the surface of the Earth.
C. have changed significantly in their shape and size in their journey of evolution.
D. can feed on prey smaller and larger than them.

Comprehension-12

James Hogg defied categorisation. A prolific poet, songwriter, playwright, novelist, short story writer and parodist, he wrote with equal skill in Scots and English. Labelled as the Ettrick Shepherd, the former Borders farmhand, whose life spanned the 18th and 19th centuries, befriended many of the great writers of his day, including Walter Scott, John Galt and Allan Cunningham.

Even though he was celebrated off and on in his own lifetime, some details of the author's life remain unclear. Records place his baptism on December 9, 1770. But Hogg long believed he was born in 1772, on January 25 – Burns' Night no less. This complicates attempts to commemorate his 250th birthday, unless we embrace his fantastical worldview. Fiction mattered to him more than fact. Besides, Hogg's sescentennial will inevitably be overshadowed by Scott's own such celebration on August 15, 2021.

Despite lacking in formal education, Hogg never lacked in confidence. The Poetic Mirror, or The Living Bards of Britain (1816) purports to be a collection of the leading poets of the age (Hogg included). But actually Hogg, the editor, fabricated the works under the guise of big-name writers. There are moody romances after Byron, mystical musings in the style of Coleridge and ponderous poems for Wordsworth. Aside from mimicking medleys, Hogg's own body of work is made up of mountains of bits and pieces – and must be enjoyed on those terms. Seeking conclusions or definitive statements will only frustrate. Tales can drift off into fragments of poetry both familiar and new. Within stories he flips perspectives with little warning.

Presented as a found document, Hogg's best work, The Private Memoirs and Confessions of a Justified Sinner (1824) is deliberately left with holes. Dark, humorous, violent, sweet, light, weird, wild, celebratory and cruel, the book has many tones, often all at once.

It's not enough to call Hogg an experimental writer ahead of his time or a genre hopper who challenged

the conventions of his day. And he was much more than a born storyteller.

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 07.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.1 Which of the following works of Hogg is deliberately left with holes?

- A. Mimicking medleys
B. The Living Bards of Britain
C. The Private Memoirs and Confessions of a Justified Sinner
D. The Poetic Mirror

Q.2 According to the given passage, which of the following statements is incorrect about James Hogg?

- A. Fact mattered to him more than fiction.
B. He was labelled as the Ettrick Shepherd.
C. He wrote with equal skill in Scots and English.
D. He lacked formal education.

Q.3 Why it was complicated to commemorate Hogg's 250th birthday?

- A. After he was blamed to practice plagiarism, nobody remembered him.
B. According to records Hogg baptism took place in 1770, but he believed he was born in 1772.
C. Most of the work of Hogg is unknown so there is an ambiguity.
D. Hogg never shared details regarding his birthday in the past.

Q.4 Which of the following professions does not define James Hogg?

- A. Novelist B. Parodist
C. Director D. Songwriter

Q.5 What is the synonym of the word- 'embrace' as used in the passage?

- A. Embarrass B. Enwrap
C. Uncover D. Persuade

Comprehension-13

Universities are being urged to seize the opportunity of expanding into India where reforms will radically change the country's higher education sector in the next decade.

In a new report, the British Council said India's tertiary-age population will be the world's third largest by 2020, behind only China and the United States. Ambitious plans by the government to expand university enrolment from 18% to 30%, means India needs to provide 14m extra university places by then.

The report comes after the latest figures on UK university admissions showed the number of Indian students heading to the UK halved in the last two years. The UK has registered its first drop in international students, of 1%, for courses starting in 2012-2013. Universities have blamed the fall on a restrictive immigration policy.

The British Council's researchers interviewed a range of Indian academics and higher education professionals for their report. Many said the UK should broaden its horizons when considering ways to partner with Indian higher education institutions, or risk losing out. "Historically, we've been able to forge a deeper and more substantial relationships with many American universities," said Professor C. Raj Kumar, vice chancellor of O.P. Jindal Global University in India. "I've always felt that there is a case for this kind of engagement to be deepened with British universities." At the moment, India's higher education sector is highly regulated, with foreign universities restricted from setting up campuses. Until now, much of the research collaboration between the UK and India has been with "tier 1" universities and Institutes of National Importance, through programmes such as the UK-India Education and Research Initiative. But these top level institutions only represent 2.6% of the students who enrol in India. The vast majority come through either private, or state institutions, in particular through a system of "affiliated colleges" which are linked to state universities.

Quality control of these colleges has been a constant problem, although it has stepped up since the government made accreditation mandatory in 2013. The report recommends UK universities would do well to start partnering with these state institutions, which educate the bulk of Indian students.

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 07.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.1 According to the given passage, which of the following statements is incorrect?

- A. The British Council researchers interviewed a range of Indian academics and higher education professionals.
- B. The UK has registered its second drop in international students, of 0.1%, for courses starting in 2012-2013.
- C. India's tertiary-age population will be less than China and the United States in 2020.
- D. In the present scenario, India's higher education sector is highly regulated.

Q.2 According to a new report, released by the British Council, India's tertiary-age population will be the world's _____ largest by 2020.

- A. second
- B. third
- C. fourth
- D. fifth

Q.3 What is the central idea of the passage?

- A. It discusses how radical reforms of India can open the door for British Universities.
- B. It explains how in coming future Indian Universities will be educating British students.
- C. It provides arguments related to the constant problem faced by Indian students in the foreign Universities.
- D. The given passage highlights few of the ambitious plans of the Indian government.

Q.4 Choose the word which cannot replace the given word meaningfully in the passage. Bulk

- A. Profuse
- B. Burden
- C. Handful
- D. Essence

Q.5 Choose the word which can replace the given word meaningfully in the passage. Broaden

- A. Augment
- B. Condemn
- C. Narrow
- D. Subdue

Comprehension-14

The devastation caused by extreme weather in Tamil Nadu remains a damning indictment on India's ability to effectively address such emergencies, whether that be taking preventative measures or actually coping with the aftermath with a proper disaster management plan. Cyclone Gaja saw 45 deaths reported, crops destroyed and livestock killed. One farmer committed suicide after his small coconut plantation – his main source of income – was destroyed. People were traumatised in coastal districts that were unprepared for winds of the speed of 160km/h – a category 2 tropical cyclone according to the Saffir-Simpson hurricane wind scale. Millions of trees were uprooted, agricultural land devastated, transportation blocked by debris, communications downed and there were power outages for eight weeks. Three months on and there is still only a limited power supply to some remote areas. It was this very same southern state which faced Cyclone Ockhi in 2017, Cyclone Vardah in 2016, man-made flooding in Chennai in 2015, and of course, the Boxing Day Indian Ocean tsunami in 2004. Around 300 Tamil Nadu fishermen missing after Cyclone Ockhi have never been found.

India is part of the Sendai Framework, an organisation that helps participating countries to adopt disaster risk reduction as a key goal in achieving a sustainable society. The country only released its first national disaster management plan in 2016, despite all of the states on the Bay of Bengal having a history of extreme weather events.

Cyclone Gaja stands as a warning to international disaster organisations; they must prepare the countries they work with more thoroughly for future weather disasters. They need to make clear that taking measures to limit the extent of disaster cannot be voluntary, but mandatory.

It will take months to clear the debris and repair the infrastructure, and years to rehabilitate entire villages across Tamil Nadu. It is time to establish a proper framework that helps developing countries to facilitate an effective response to an emergency, crucially with the help of other, more developed nations.

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 07.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.1 Which of the following cyclones has not been mentioned in the passage?

- A. Cyclone Gaja
- B. Cyclone Ockhi
- C. Cyclone Vardah
- D. Cyclone Amphan

Q.2 According to the given passage, all statements are true EXCEPT:

- A. There were power outages for eight weeks after cyclone Gaja.
- B. Sendai framework is semi-constitutional body adopted to provide disaster free country.
- C. India released its first national disaster management plan in 2016.
- D. Many Tamil Nadu fishermen missing after Cyclone Ockhi have never been found.

Q.3 Read the given passage and rearrange the given natural disasters chronologically in the ascending order.

- A. The Boxing Day Indian Ocean tsunami
- B. Cyclone Ockhi
- C. Man-made flooding in Chennai

- A. CAB
- B. ACB
- C. BAC
- D. BCA

Q.4 Which of the following words is similar in meaning to the word 'Voluntary'?

- A. Volitional
- B. Coercive
- C. Novice
- D. Sultry

Q.5 Which of the following words is opposite in meaning to the word 'Devastated'?

- A. Patched
- B. Inculcate
- C. Wreck
- D. Uprooted

Comprehension-15

While greenhouse gases are warming Earth's surface, they're also causing rapid cooling far above us, at the edge of space. In fact, the upper atmosphere about 90km above Antarctica is cooling at a rate ten times faster than the average warming at the planet's surface. Our new research has precisely measured this cooling rate and revealed an important discovery: a new four-year temperature cycle in the polar atmosphere. The results, based on 24 years of continuous measurements by Australian scientists in Antarctica, were published in two papers this month.

The findings show Earth's upper atmosphere, in a region called the "mesosphere", is extremely sensitive to rising greenhouse gas concentrations. This provides a new opportunity to monitor how well government interventions to reduce emissions are working. Since the 1990s, scientists at Australia's Davis research station have taken more than 600,000 measurements of the temperatures in the upper atmosphere above Antarctica. We've done this using sensitive optical instruments called spectrometers.

These instruments analyse the infrared glow radiating from so-called hydroxyl molecules, which exist in a thin layer about 87km above Earth's surface. This "airglow" allows us to measure the temperature in this part of the atmosphere.

Our results show that in the high atmosphere above Antarctica, carbon dioxide and other greenhouse gases do not have the warming effect they do in the lower atmosphere (by colliding with other molecules).

Instead, the excess energy is radiated to space, causing a cooling effect.

Our new research more accurately determines this cooling rate. Over 24 years, the upper atmosphere temperature has cooled by about 3°C, or 1.2°C per decade. That is about ten times greater than the average warming in the lower atmosphere – about 1.3°C over the past century.

Our project also monitors the spectacular natural phenomenon known as "noctilucent" or "night-shining" clouds. While beautiful, the more frequent occurrence of these clouds is considered a bad sign for climate change. Our research also monitors how cooling temperatures are affecting the occurrence of noctilucent clouds. There is already some evidence the clouds are becoming brighter and more widespread in the Northern Hemisphere. Hence, long term monitoring is important to measure change and test and calibrate ever more complex climate models.

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 16.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.1 Which of the following can be suitable tagline for the given passage?

- A. Carbon emissions are chilling the atmosphere 90km above Antarctica, at the edge of space
- B. Untangling natural signals can be really helpful for the climate change
- C. Spectrometer in the optical laboratory at Davis station, Antarctica.
- D. Night-shining clouds recorded about ten observations

Q.2 What is the antonym of the word 'rapid' as used in the passage?

- A. Ponder
- B. Tardy
- C. Hasty
- D. Apparent

Q.3 What is the synonym of the word 'complex' as used in the passage?

- A. Blatant
- B. Mixed
- C. Subtle
- D. Uniform

Q.4 According to the passage, which of the following statements is incorrect?

- A. The other name of the spectacular natural phenomenon 'noctilucent' is night-shining.
- B. Mesosphere is extremely sensitive to rising greenhouse gas concentrations.
- C. Hydroxyl molecules, exist in a thick layer more than 87km above Earth's surface.
- D. Scientists have used spectrometers to measure the temperature of upper atmosphere above Antarctica.

Q.5 The noctilucent clouds are becoming brighter and more widespread in the:

- A. Southern Hemisphere
- B. Eastern Hemisphere
- C. Western Hemisphere
- D. Northern Hemisphere

Comprehension-16

In June 2015, Prime Minister Narendra Modi launched two programmes to direct urban growth: the Atal Mission for Rejuvenation and Urban Transformation (AMRUT), which covers 500 cities; and the Smart City Mission, which covers 100.

The objective of the Smart City Mission is to harness technology and data to improve infrastructure and services in cities. It aims to create replicable models that can inspire other cities to become "smart". The policies it promotes range from innovative ideas such as smart meters for energy and water, intelligent traffic-management systems, e-governance and citizen services, to more established solutions such as waste-to-compost or waste-to-energy, recycling, and reduction of waste.

Often, India's cities fail to integrate environment and social sustainability into their planning and resource management. This is due in part to a lack of demand for environmentally friendly products and services, or a poor assessment of this demand on the part of the authorities. The Smart City Mission aims to bridge the gap by providing innovative (but as yet unspecified) means for increased interaction among citizens and local governments, among other groups. It calls for new greenfield projects around cities, for inclusive development, and for "area-based development", which involves targeting specific areas of the city for transformation based on their specific needs, through redevelopment schemes or through retrofitting amenities that were not installed when the areas were first constructed.

Whereas the Smart City Mission seeks innovative means to enhance network efficiencies, the AMRUT mission is responsible for increasing penetration of city-wide services. Its focus is on water supply, sewage networks, storm-water drainage, transport, and green spaces. Previously, the Ministry of Urban Development (MoUD) had to give project-by-project approval to disburse funds, but now the MoUD approves State Annual Action Plans. This is intended to increase cooperation between the central government and the states. It remains to be seen whether bottom-up initiatives to enhance network efficiency will create conditions for better cooperation across departments and levels of government, or whether such cooperation is a prerequisite for enhancing these network efficiencies.

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 16.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.1 The AMRUT mission does not focus on:

- A. Green spaces
- B. Social sustainability
- C. Sewage Networks
- D. Transport

Q.2 The main purpose of the passage is to:

- A. Understand the objective of Smart city mission and AMRUT mission.
- B. Promote the schemes launched by the Indian government.

C. Criticise the functioning of central body in launching schemes.

D. Explain the efficiency of both Smart city mission.

Q.3 What is the antonym of the word- 'enhance' as used in the passage?

- A. Disjoin
- B. Intensify
- C. Amend
- D. Deprive

Q.4 Identify the correct statement from the following.

I. The Smart City Mission seeks innovative means to enhance network efficiencies.

II. The Smart City Mission, covers 100 cities.

III. Smart meters for energy and water is one of the policies Smart city mission promotes.

- A. II and III
- B. I and III
- C. Only I
- D. I, II and III

Q.5 What is the synonym of the word- 'harness' as used in the passage?

- A. Utilize
- B. Resurrect
- C. Misuse
- D. Ignore

Comprehension-17

Cave, also called cavern, natural opening in the earth large enough for human exploration. Such a cavity is formed in many types of rock and by many processes. The largest and most common caves are those formed by chemical reaction between circulating groundwater and bedrock composed of limestone or dolomite. These caves, called solution caves, typically constitute a component of what is known as karst terrain. Named after the Karst region of the western Balkan Peninsula extending from Slovenia to Montenegro, karst terrain in general is characterized by a rough and jumbled landscape of bare bedrock ledges, deranged surface drainage, and sinkholes, as well as caves. It should be noted, however, that there is considerable variation among karst areas. Some may have dramatic surface landforms but few caves do not. By contrast, others may have extensive cave development with little surface expression; for example, the Guadalupe Mountains of New Mexico, the site of Carlsbad Caverns and various other caves, have very few surface karst features. Karst landscapes are formed by the removal of bedrock (composed in most cases of limestone, dolomite, gypsum, or salt, but in some cases of such normally insoluble rocks as quartzite and granite) in solution through underground routes rather than through surface weathering and surface streams. As a result, much karst drainage is internal. Rainfall flows into closed depressions and down their drains. Further dissolution in the subsurface forms continuous conduits that serve as integrated drains for the rapid movement of underground water. The outlets for the water-carrying conduits often are springs of majestic size. Caves are fragments of such conduit systems, and some of them provide access to active streams. These caves may be

completely water-filled; others are dry passages left behind by streams that cut to lower levels. Surface streams flowing from areas underlain by insoluble rock often sink when they reach the border of a karst region. These sinking streams form tributaries of the underground drainage system.

Not all caves are part of karst landscapes. A substantial number of relatively small caves, called volcanic caves, are formed in lava and by the mechanical movement of bedrock. Other caves are formed in glaciers by the melting of ice. Still others are created by the erosive action of water and wind or from the debris of erosive processes; these are sea caves, eolian caves, rock shelters, and talus caves.

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 20.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.1 According to the passage, which of the following statement is correct?

- A. The mechanical movement of bedrock makes talun caves.
- B. Karst landscapes are not formed by the removal of bedrock.
- C. Solution caves constitute a component of what is known as karst terrain.
- D. Karst terrain in general is characterized by a soft and rustic landscape.

Q.2 What is the antonym of the word- 'integrated' as used in the passage?

- A. Unabashed
- B. Uncombined
- C. Unambiguous
- D. Uncertain

Q.3 The last paragraph of the passage discusses:

- A. Glacier caves
- B. Size of caves
- C. Types of caves
- D. Formation of caves

Q.4 What is the synonym of the word- 'rapid' as used in the passage?

- A. Crawling
- B. Tardy
- C. Menacity
- D. Swift

Q.5 Which of the following caves is/are not one of the examples of extensive cave development with little surface expression?

- I. The Guadalupe Mountains of New Mexico
- II. The site of Carlsbad Caverns
- A. Only I
- B. Both I and II
- C. Only II
- D. Neither I nor II

Comprehension-18

Blue jeans are casual pants noted for their strength and comfort. Blue jeans in the form we know them today didn't come about until the middle of the nineteenth century. Levi Strauss, an enterprising immigrant who happened to have a few bolts of blue denim cloth on hand, recognized a need for strong work pants in the mining communities of California. He first designed and marketed "Levi's" in 1850 and there has been only minor alteration to the original design since then. Blue jeans started becoming

popular among young people in the 1950s. In the year 1957, 150 million pairs were sold worldwide. This growing trend continued until 1981. Although blue jeans have remained basically the same since they were first designed, they have always been versatile enough to meet market demands.

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 27.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.1 Which of the following is not an attribute of denim jeans when they were first introduced ?

- A. Casualness
- B. Durability
- C. Comfort
- D. Fashion choice

Q.2 According to the passage, which of the following option is incorrect? Choose one option.

- A. In 1957, Levi's sold over 150 million pairs of jeans worldwide.
- B. Lee Cooper was the first denim jeans designed and marketed by Levi Strauss.
- C. There has been only one alteration to the original design of Levi's jeans.
- D. Denim jeans started becoming popular in the 1950s as the youth became a major part of the target market.

Q.3 When did the blue jeans started becoming popular?

- A. 1920s
- B. 1970s
- C. 1850s
- D. 1950s

Q.4 What purpose did the original denim jeans serve?

- A. Durable work pants
- B. Safety pants
- C. Fashionable pants
- D. Formal pants

Q.5 It is stated in the passage that blue jeans _____.

- A. have remained basically the same since they were first made
- B. were initially designed as functional pants for the youth
- C. were first introduced under the brand name of Levi's in 1950
- D. have gone through a transformation period of various different cloth being introduced

Comprehension-19

All viruses are made up of two kinds of substance. First, all viruses contain proteins. Proteins are chemical substances that occur in all living creatures. A particle, or molecule, of a protein consists of a long chain of substances called amino acids. There are about 20 different kinds of amino acid in proteins. These can be arranged in any order on the protein chain. Different kinds of plant or animal contain proteins with different arrangements of amino acids. The protein generally forms the outer coat of a virus. This outer layer of protein encloses the second kind of substance found in all viruses - nucleic acid.

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 27.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.1 It is stated in the passage that proteins _____.

- A. are not found in plant based life forms
- B. are found in all living creatures
- C. are the only substance found in viruses
- D. are also known as amino acids

Q.2 According to the passage, which of the following option is incorrect? Choose one option.

- A. All viruses are made up of proteins.
- B. Proteins are chemical substances that occur in all living creatures of the animal kingdom only.
- C. Different kinds of plant or animal contain proteins with different arrangements of amino acids.
- D. The second type of substance found in all viruses is nucleic acid.

Q.3 How many substances is a virus made of?

- A. two
- B. four
- C. one
- D. three

Q.4 How many kinds of amino acids can be found in proteins?

- A. 25
- B. 30
- C. 20
- D. 10

Q.5 It is stated in the passage that amino acid _____.

- A. forms the outer coat of the virus
- B. are of 20 different kinds arranged in a similar pattern across all life forms
- C. are about 20 different kinds.
- D. is a molecular chain in which protein is found

Comprehension-20

Many people with high IQ scores fail to become successful due to lack of motivation, laziness, or short attention span. In contrast, some people with low IQ succeed with greater personal dedication, systematic effort, and motivation. One can eliminate the disadvantage that comes with a low IQ score by choosing the right career path. For example, one might have special talents for a particular sport while failing to perform as well as the others academically. This can be justified with greater motivation and dedication. Individuals will have greater motivation in pursuing careers they are skilled. They will like it more and put more effort in it. One of the best ways parents can help is to help their children discover themselves and their skills.

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 27.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.1 It is stated in the passage that people having low IQ _____.

- A. are forced to have greater personal dedication, systematic effort, and motivation to compete on the same level as people with high IQ.
- B. can also be as successful as people with high IQ by having greater personal dedication, systematic effort, and motivation.
- C. fail to be successful.
- D. are on average are more successful than people with High IQ.

Q.2 According to the passage, how can one eliminate the disadvantage of having low IQ?

- A. By discovering and working on new skills constantly.
- B. By having high self-esteem and self-awareness.
- C. By working hard on areas where they lack.
- D. By choosing the right career path.

Q.3 How can one find motivation in what they are doing?

- A. By going through an aptitude test.
- B. By having a disciplined approach towards their career.
- C. By pursuing fields and careers in which they are skilled.
- D. By having good influences in life who can show them a better path.

Q.4 According to the passage, which of the following option is incorrect? Choose one option.

- A. Individuals will have greater self-awareness in pursuing careers they are skilled.
- B. Parents can help their children discover skills they naturally shine at, in turn leading to a better career path.
- C. Many people with high IQ scores fail to become successful due to lack of motivation, laziness, or short attention span.
- D. With greater personal dedication, systematic effort, and motivation, people with low IQ can also find success in life.

Q.5 According to the passage, which of the following is not a reason of why people with high IQ fail to become successful?

- A. High self-esteem
- B. Short attention span
- C. Laziness
- D. Lack of Motivation

Comprehension-21

Diana, Princess of Wales, became famous when she decided to marry Prince Charles. She became the most photographed person in the world. Everywhere she went, there were photographers taking pictures of her and people were very interested in her clothes, where she went on holiday and who she was with. They were also interested in the problems between her and her husband. When they divorced she remained very popular. In addition to her image as a 'star', Princess Diana used her influence to attract attention to some charities. She was very sympathetic to all people who were ill and unhappy and dedicated time to helping them and drawing public attention to their problems. She used to visit homeless people regularly and did a lot of work for the National AIDS Trust; she visited people suffering from AIDS.

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 29.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.1 Which of the following statement is untrue about princess Diana?

- A. She married to Prince Charles of Wales.
- B. She was the most photographed person.
- C. She was very popular, even after her divorce.
- D. She used her star status maliciously.

Q.2 From the context of the passage, choose one option which describes the character of Princess Diana the best.

- A. A narcissistic and disloyal woman.
- B. An empathetic and compassionate woman.
- C. A chic and apathetic woman.
- D. A malicious and malign woman.

Q.3 Diana was the princess of which country?

- A. England
- B. Scotland
- C. Wales
- D. Northern Ireland

Q.4 According to the passage, which of the following option is incorrect? Choose one option.

- A. Diana was an empathetic woman who brought the suffering of the more unfortunate to the public eye.
- B. Diana's most incredible quality was her apathetic nature.
- C. Diana used her star status in helping people suffering from AIDS.
- D. Even after her divorce with Prince Charles, Diana was an influential woman.

Q.5 It is stated in the passage that princess Diana

- A. worked for a royal family
- B. married into royal family
- C. inherited royal stature
- D. belonged to royal family

Comprehension-22

When schools opened in Texas this fall, some of the favourites were missing from the cafeteria menus. Sodas and candy bars had been banned for grade schoolers, chips and cookies were mini-size and the all time favourite, the French fry, was given just one more year before it too would be banned. Wave of protest could be heard everywhere; and students weren't the only one. All the staff, along with the principal complained about being forced to act as "nutrition police". Parents and kids exchanged schoolyard rumours about Twinkies being confiscated from lunch boxes. Nearly everyone, addicted to the revenues that vending machines bring in, yelled that there wouldn't be enough money for activities like band camp and choir trips. Angry e-mails poured into the mailbox of Susan Combs, who had imposed the new rules.

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 29.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.1 Which of the following item was not removed from the cafeterias when schools across the state reopened in fall?

- A. French Fry
- B. Sodas
- C. Twinkies
- D. Candy Bars

Q.2 According to the passage, which of the following option is incorrect? Choose one option.

- A. Sodas and candy bars were immediately banned when schools across the state reopened.
- B. Twinkies was one of the items which was banned.
- C. The main conspirator in the ban process were the school staff.
- D. The protestors ranged from the students and school staff to vending machine operators.

Q.3 Who in the passage is regarded as the "nutrition police"?

- A. Vending machine operators
- B. Susan Combs
- C. Parents
- D. The school staff

Q.4 Who was responsible for the ban on the unhealthy and obesity inducing foods?

- A. Susan Combs
- B. The state of Washington
- C. Principal and school staff
- D. Parents in the country

Q.5 The ban on certain food items in the cafeteria menus was imposed in which state?

- A. Washington
- B. California
- C. Florida
- D. Texas

Comprehension-23

The National Health Service of the United States was set up in 1948 shortly after the end of the Second World War. Its aim is to provide free medical treatment for all patients who wish to take advantage of the service. However, it is still possible to obtain private medical treatment and in this case the doctor charges a fee. To say that the National Health Service is free is not entirely true. Every employed or self-employed person over sixteen years of age must put a stamp on an insurance card every week. This card is issued by a government department called the Department of Health and Social Security. The stamp costs money and the amount is constantly changing. Part of the cost of this stamp, in fact the greater part, is borne by the employer and it finances the National Health Service together with many other social security benefits.

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 29.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.1 What is the purpose of the National Health Service?

- A. To develop vaccines for viruses.
- B. To identify any new diseases in the country.
- C. To provide free health care in the country.
- D. To drive better health care information among the general public.

Q.2 It is stated in passage that National Health Care system _____.

- A. is a paid service where a patient must pay to cover medical bills at hospitals.
- B. issues a insurance card which needs to be stamped every week for people over the age of 16 years.
- C. was founded in 1948 soon after World War 1.
- D. is not free in the true sense of the word.

Q.3 When was the National Health Service of United States set up in?

- A. 1948
- B. 1927
- C. 1945
- D. 1938

Q.4 How does the National Health Service fund itself?

- A. Through taxes collected from stamps on the insurance cards.
- B. Through the Health and Social Security department.
- C. Through general taxes paid by the citizens of United States.
- D. Through the employers who provide this service to its employees.

Q.5 According to the passage, which of the following option is incorrect? Choose one option.

- A. The Department of Health and Social Security is a government establishment.
- B. Greater part of the stamp cost of the National Health Service is covered by the employer.
- C. Only personnel are supposed to get stamps on their National Health Service insurance card.
- D. National Health Service is not entirely a free service.

Comprehension-24

Atoms of carbon, hydrogen and oxygen are put together to make molecules of sugar-a carbohydrate food substance. The carbon comes from carbon dioxide gas in the air. Air enters through holes, called stomata, in the plant's leaves. The hydrogen and oxygen come from water. The water is taken up from the soil by the plant's roots. The light energy is trapped by a special chemical called chlorophyll. Chlorophyll is green and gives green plants their colour. The gas oxygen is left over at the end of photosynthesis and goes into the air.

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 30.03.2022 Shift-1}

Q.1 What is stated as the source of carbon atoms in plants to make sugar?

- A. The water
- B. The air
- C. Carbon-dioxide gas in the air
- D. The stomata

Q.2 Sugar contains all of the following, except _____.

- A. Oxygen
- B. Hydrogen
- C. Carbon dioxide
- D. Carbon

Q.3 According to the passage, which of the following option is incorrect? Choose one option.

- A. The hydrogen and oxygen come from water for the creation of sugar molecules.
- B. Atoms of carbon, hydrogen and oxygen are put together to make molecules of sugar.
- C. Chlorophyll is a special chemical that gives plants their green colour.
- D. Carbon-dioxide is released at the end of photosynthesis.

Q.4 What gas is produced as the result of photosynthesis?

- A. Oxygen
- B. Chlorophyll
- C. Hydrogen
- D. Carbon-dioxide

Q.5 How do plants trap light energy from the sun?

- A. Through chlorophyll
- B. Through roots
- C. Through stomata
- D. Through air

Comprehension-25

A group of researchers has demonstrated that pleasure and positive states of mind are better for our health. This new intellectual approach to health is not only more powerful, but also has no side effects. Central to this claim are recent findings that even getting an education may add as much as 10 years to your health. That is why National Geographic featured John de Rosen in its book The Incredible Machine, which discussed old age. De Rosen, an artist, continued to paint until the week he died at age 91. The book notes: "Some scientists believe that retirement to a sedentary lifestyle initiates or aggravates medical problems, thus shortening life. According to a study of retired people, adults over 65 can learn a creative skill, like oil painting, as readily as younger students." So retiring from a job in a sense means retiring from life unless supplemented by some other, preferably new activity.

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 30.03.2022 Shift-2}

Q.1 What was John de Rosen profession?

- A. Librarian
- B. Antique collector
- C. Artist
- D. Painter

Q.2 What is considered as a "new intellectual approach to health"?

- A. Health benefits of a clean diet.
- B. Engaging in Physical activities everyday.
- C. Positive state of mind.
- D. Mentally challenging activities.

Q.3 It is stated in the passage that retired people _____.

- A. are an incredible machine that can pick up any skills as quick as any young adult.
- B. essentially retire from their life.
- C. can add as much as 10 years to their life by getting education.
- D. can learn creative skills just quick a young adult.

Q.4 According to the passage, which of the following option is incorrect? Choose one option.

- A. John De Rosen died at the age of 91.
- B. According to recent findings getting an education may add as much as 10 years to your health.
- C. According to the book Incredible Machine retiring from a job in a sense means retiring from life unless supplemented by some other, preferably new activity.
- D. Positive state of mind is a powerful tool to improve health of an individual drastically but also has some side effects.

Q.5 What/who was the primary subject of the National Geographic premiered book "The Incredible Machine"?

- A. John de Rosen
- B. Education
- C. Old Age
- D. Positive effects of a healthy state of mind.

Comprehension-26

Mahalia Jackson was born into a preacher's family in 1911, and she grew up in a riverfront shanty in New Orleans. She was motherless at five, working as a maid and laundress in her mid-teens. As a little girl, she would whisper to herself before she went to sleep, "Someday the sun is going to shine down on me in some faraway place." In pursuit of that dream, Mahalia migrated to Chicago when she was still a teenager. She never expected to support herself by singing, and by the time I joined her, the hands she used so expressively in her performances had scrubbed floors, laundered and helped her earn a living as a hotel maid, factory worker, beautician and florist. But her remarkable voice brought her more and more invitations to sing-at funerals, in churches, at concerts. And, through her warm friendly personality and a life based on sound spiritual values and hard work, she eventually found her place in the sun.

{DSSSB Assistant Primary Teacher (DOE) 30.03.2022 Shift-3}

Q.1 It is stated in the passage that Mahalia Jackson _____.

- A. was born in 1911 in New Orleans.
- B. migrated to New York as a teen for better opportunities.
- C. lost her mother at the age of 5 and had to start working in her mid-teens.
- D. belonged to wealthy preacher's family

Q.2 What can you infer from the line "Someday the sun is going to shine down on me in some faraway place"? Choose one option.

- A. That she would one day be a huge singing star whom everyone would recognize.
- B. That Mahalia would finally find herself in a better place and would be out of her struggles.

C. That New Orleans was not a place her talents were going to be recognized.

D. That Mahalia would find her place in the sun.

Q.3 According to the passage, which of the following option is incorrect? Choose one option.

- A. Mahalia moved to Chicago in search of a better life.
- B. Mahalia was able to overcome her struggles through her singing talents.
- C. Mahalia worked as waitress in her early teens to support herself.
- D. Mahalia was born in 1911, lost her mother at the age of 5 and embarked on a journey long struggle till she made it.

Q.4 Which of the following is not a job that Mahalia did to pay her bills while living in Chicago?

- A. Factory worker
- B. Beautician
- C. Florist
- D. Hotel receptionist

Q.5 Where did Mahalia Jackson spend her childhood?

- A. New Jersey
- B. New Castle
- C. New York
- D. New Orleans

ANSWER KEY [Assistant Primary Teacher 2022]					
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-1	A	D	D	B	A
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-2	A	B	B	B	B
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-3	C	A	A	D	C
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-4	A	C	C	B	B
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-5	C	D	B	A	D
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-6	A	D	D	D	B
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-7	D	B	A	D	A
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-8	C	D	B	A	A
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-9	C	B	D	D	B
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-10	D	D	A	C	A
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-11	A	A	B	B	D
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-12	C	A	B	C	B
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-13	B	B	A	C	A
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-14	D	B	B	A	A
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-15	A	B	B	C	D
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-16	B	A	C	D	D

Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-17	C	B	C	D	D
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-18	D	B	D	A	A
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-19	B	B	A	C	C
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-20	B	D	C	A	A
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-21	D	B	C	B	B
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-22	A	C	B	A	D
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-23	C	D	A	A	C
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-24	C	A	D	D	A
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-25	C	C	D	D	C
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-26	C	B	C	D	D

TGT 2021

Comprehension-1

Initiatives such as "4 per mille" and Terraton aim to sequester huge amounts of carbon in the soil. The 2018 U.S. Farm Bill includes the first-ever incentives for farmers to adopt practices aimed at improving soil health and sequestering carbon. But these initiatives are missing a key point: not all soil carbon is the same.

The very different lifetimes of particulate organic matter and mineral-associated organic matter have important implications for these efforts. For example, adding low-quality crop residues to agricultural fields would likely create more particulate organic matter than mineral-associated organic matter. This could increase soil carbon in the short term – but if that field later is disturbed by tilling, a lot of it would decompose and the benefit would be quickly reversed. The best practices focus on building up the mineral-associated organic matter for longer-term carbon storage, while also producing high-quality particulate organic matter with lots of nitrogen to help boost crop productivity.

Natural healthy soils show us that providing continuous and diverse plant inputs that reach all the way to deep soil is key for achieving both high mineral-associated organic matter storage and particulate organic matter recycling. There are many promising ways to do this, such as maintaining plant cover on fields year-round; growing diverse crops that include high-nitrogen legumes and perennials with deep roots; and minimizing tillage.

However, not all soils can accumulate both mineral-associated organic matter and particulate organic matter. Before implementing any management

practices for carbon sequestration, participants should first assess the carbon storage potential of the local soil, much as a doctor studies a patient before prescribing a cure. Sequestering soil carbon effectively requires an understanding of how particulate organic matter and mineral-associated organic matter work, how human actions affect them, and how to build up both types to meet our planet's climate and food security needs.

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 01.08.2021 Shift-2}

Q.1 What is the synonym of the word 'boost'?

- A. Shackle
- B. Placate
- C. Inhibit
- D. Bolster

Q.2 What is the central idea of the given passage?

- A. The best practices to enhance the quality of soil.
- B. To know the importance of sequestering soil carbon.
- C. Managing soil carbon for climate change and food security.
- D. To study various aspects of soil carbon.

Q.3 What inference can be drawn from the statement 'doctor studies a patient before prescribing a cure' in respect of the given passage?

- A. Before giving prescription to a patient, his allergies to the medicine must be checked.
- B. Just like a farmer in agricultural field, doctor is required to check the patient.
- C. Before preparing the soil for carbon sequestration, its potential should be checked.
- D. All soils cannot accumulate particulate organic matter with great efficiency.

Q.4 What will happen if we add low-quality crop residues to agricultural field?

- A. It will create more mineral associated organic matter than particulate organic matter.
- B. It will help the soil to sequester more carbon in the atmosphere.
- C. It will help the high diversity crops to grow better.
- D. It will create more particulate organic matter than mineral based organic matter in the soil.

Q.5 What conclusion can be drawn from the given passage?

- A. To meet our food security and climate needs proper balance between mineral and particulate based organic matter is required, considering human interaction.
- B. Food security is as essential as maintaining the appropriate weather and necessary management strategies must be followed.
- C. Minimum usage of low-quality carbon should be done in agricultural field as it affects the climate.
- D. It's important to keep the check on human action as it affects sequestration of soil carbon.

Comprehension-2

Seen by the courts as cruelty on bulls, but celebrated in Tamil Nadu as a display of valour, the rural sport of Jallikattu is an inevitable part of the Pongal season in the State. It is promoted as a tourist attraction by the government and its appeal as a symbol of Tamil culture remains the same year after year. It is only the odd voice that sees it as a relic of a feudal past. However, one aspect that remains unchanged - through the years in which the legality of the bull-taming sport was questioned, the event itself banned, and then restored by law- is that every season, it leaves a few dead and scores wounded. Often, these wounds are a trauma doctor's nightmare, given the grievous nature of the bull gore injuries.

It is an event that cries for maximum regulation. The regulations have been tightened from time to time, and no event takes place without official permission or medical supervision. The playing arena is protected by double barricades, the entry point and 'collection point', where the bulls are to be taken back by the owners after they leave the arena, are supposed to have sufficient protective features to minimize incidents that lead to injuries and fatalities. Yet, some have died in the main events that took place in the last few days; they include bull owners, spectators and an organizer. The victims were mostly gored or stomped upon. Over a hundred are being treated for injuries, some of which are quite serious, marked by internal ruptures that may have a lasting effect on the victims.

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 01.08.2021 Shift-3}

Q.1 Identify the correct antonym of the word 'assuage' from the given passage?

- A. Relic
B. Rupture
C. Trauma
D. Grievous

Q.2 Which of the following doesn't include the people who died during this sport?

- A. Participants
B. Organizers
C. Spectators
D. Bull owners

Q.3 What can be the suitable title for the given passage?

- A. Jallikattu: Humdrum or fun
B. Thalassocracy
C. Theocracy
D. Meritocracy

Q.4 Why Jallikattu event cries for maximum regulation?

- A. Due to the rising bull gore injuries and deaths.
B. Increasing fatalities to the victims only.
C. There are no provisions for maintaining bulls in the playing arena.
D. Less protected playing arena and deaths.

Q.5 What can be implied from the statement "It is only the odd voice that sees it as a relic of a feudal past"?

- A. Only a few people consider it to be a sport of ancient social system.
B. Ancient people considered it to be important festival.
C. It is been played from the ancient time and now it has become outdated.
D. It is strangely identified as an outdated sport.

Comprehension-3

Assessing women's access to equal opportunity and resources against the access that men have would be a scientific way of evaluating a nation's commitment to the advancement of its citizens. But going by the World Economic Forum's Global Gender Gap Index 2020, released last week, questions can easily be raised about whether this government is doing the right thing by the country's women. India has dropped four points from 2018, to take the 112th rank on the Index. The Index measures the extent of gender-based gaps on four key parameters — economic participation and opportunity, educational attainment, health and survival, and political empowerment. Notably, it measures gender-based gaps in access to resources and opportunities in countries, rather than the actual levels of the available resources and opportunities. Despite a small score improvement, India has lost four positions as some countries ranked lower than India have shown better improvement. The country has reportedly closed two-thirds of its overall gender gap, with a score of 66.8 percent, but the report notes with concern that the condition of women in large fringes of Indian society is 'precarious'. Of significant concern is the economic gender gap, with a score of 35.4 percent, at the 149th place, among 153 countries, and down seven places since the previous edition, indicating only a third of the gap has been bridged. The participation of women in the labour force is also among the lowest in the world, and the female estimated earned income is only one-fifth of male income. An alarming statistic is India's position (150th rank) on the very bottom of the Health and Survival subindex, determined largely by the skewed sex ratio at birth, violence, forced marriage and discrimination in access to health. It is on the educational attainment (112th rank) and political empowerment (18th rank) fronts that the relatively good news is buried.

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 07.08.2021 Shift-1}

Q.1 In what context, the word 'precarious' is used in the passage?

- A. The condition of women in less important parts of India is dangerous.
B. The role of women in India is in jeopardy.
C. The condition of women in India is at a risk.
D. Women conditions in larger part of India is balanced.

Q.2 What can be the suitable title for the given passage?

- A. Mind the gap: On Gender gap
- B. India's Rank
- C. Economic Gender Gap
- D. Prevailing Inequality in India

Q.3 Which of the following is not one of the key parameters to measure the extent of gender based gap?

- A. Political empowerment
- B. Economic participation
- C. Educational attainment
- D. Labour force

Q.4 Identify the nearby antonym of the word 'Alarming'?

- A. Dread
- B. Unwary
- C. Exonerate
- D. Ghastly

Q.5 Which of the following statements is/are not correct as per the given passage?

- I. The participation of women in the labour force is lowest in the whole world.
- II. In India, female income is only one-fifth of female income.
- A. Only II
- B. Only I
- C. Both I and II
- D. Neither I nor II

Comprehension-4

In a welcome step, the Food Safety and Standards Authority of India (FSSAI) has notified a draft regulation aimed at prohibiting the sale and advertisement of food rich in fat, sugar and salt to school children inside the school premises and within 50 m around it. It comes in response to the 2015 order from the Delhi High Court directing the central agency to frame norms to promote healthy diets in schools. Besides prohibiting the sale of junk food, the FSSAI requires schools to simultaneously encourage and promote a safe and balanced diet. In a bid to shield the children from consuming unhealthy food items and snacks, the FSSAI prohibits food companies that manufacture such items from advertising or offering for free such foods in school premises and within 50 m of the campus. To thwart food companies from luring children to consume foods rich in fat, sugar and salt, the companies are prohibited from using their logos, brand names and product names on books and other educational materials, as well as on school property such as buildings, buses, and athletic fields. As general guidance to provide wholesome food, the agency recommends the use of a combination of whole grains, milk, eggs, and millets; it also listed a set of general guidelines for selection of food products that can be offered in schools.

The onus of inculcating healthy eating habits also starts at home. Besides taking steps to reduce the intake of unhealthy food, both schools and parents

should ensure children get adequate physical activity, which is increasingly being neglected for various reasons. It is a combination of healthy food and regular physical activity that will go a long way in bringing up healthier children.

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 07.08.2021 Shift-2}

Q.1 What is the primary purpose of the given passage?

- A. Describing the report of FSSAI covering healthy practices for children.
- B. Describing various aspects of junk food rich in fat, sugar and salt
- C. Formulating daily practices need to be conducted in schools related to fast food.
- D. Explaining various norms against junking fast food.

Q.2 Which of the following is NOT one of the norms taken by FSSAI to promote healthy diet?

- A. It has prohibited food companies to sell junk food rich in fat, sugar and salt in school proximity after 50 m.
- B. It has prohibited food companies to advertise their product name on school buildings, buses and athletics fields.
- C. FSSAI has prohibited food companies to print their brand name and logos on textbooks.
- D. It has formulated general guidelines for selection of food products that can be offered in schools.

Q.3 Identify the correct meaning of the word 'onus'?

- A. Palpable
- B. Responsibility
- C. Addition
- D. Negligence

Q.4 What should parents do to ensure healthy lifestyle for their children?

- A. Parents should not let any food manufacturer or seller near their home.
- B. Parents should not let children eat outside their home without measuring its health benefits.
- C. They must encourage their children to take part in physical activities.
- D. They must take necessary steps to control their children greed for junk food.

Q.5 Who made FSSAI to frame norms to promote healthy diet in children?

- A. Parents
- B. Schools
- C. Delhi High Court
- D. Supreme Court

Comprehension-5

In Massachusetts, black bears have expanded from a small isolated population in the Berkshire Mountains to an estimated 4,500 bears across the state. Massachusetts is the third-most densely populated state in the nation, and human development is expanding, sometimes putting bears and people in close proximity to one another. Why would black bears use populated areas? They are omnivorous opportunists with a good sense of

smell, and can sniff out calorie-rich foods that often are found in developed areas, such as bird seed, pet food, garbage and even agricultural crops. These foods may be especially attractive to bears before and after hibernation, when the animals are living solely off stored body fat.

Before hibernation in the fall, bears enter a metabolic state called hyperphagia – literally, excessive eating – in which they consume 15,000 to 20,000 calories a day. That's roughly equivalent to eight large cheese pizzas or five gallons of chocolate ice cream.

During hibernation bears can lose up to one-third of their body weight. And after they emerge from their dens in springtime, natural foods are typically scarce until plants start to leaf out and flower.

Black bears' energy requirements during these phases can drive their behavior. After examining the data from 76 black bear GPS collars across central and western Massachusetts it was seen that black bear moved around more in daytime than at night, and avoided humans and developed areas during the day. However, we also found that in spring and fall, when the bears had increased caloric demands, they altered their natural daily rhythms to move through human-developed areas at night.

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 08.08.2021 Shift-3}

Q.1 What is the primary purpose of the passage?

- A. To analyze the behavior of black bears during the night
- B. To evaluate the decline in the number of black bear
- C. To explain the eating habits of black bears
- D. To describe how black bears adapt to life near humans

Q.2 Which of the following statement is NOT true according to the given passage?

- A. When the bears have increased caloric demands, they move out at the night in search of food.
- B. Before going in the hibernation phase, black bears consume lots of food.
- C. Black bears have good sense of smell and can track calorie-rich food around them.
- D. During hibernation black bears tend to gain more weight due to calorie-rich food consumption.

Q.3 As per the given passage, when does the black bear come out of the hibernation stage?

- A. Springtime
- B. Autumn
- C. Summers
- D. Winters

Q.4 "Black bears' energy requirements during these phases can drive their behavior." Which phase is the author talking about here?

- A. When bears are hibernating
- B. When bears are hungry
- C. When bears wake up from hibernation
- D. When bears are in hyperphagia

Q.5 Identify the correct synonym of the word 'meagre' from the given passage?

- A. Alter
- B. Consume
- C. Scarce
- D. Solely

Comprehension-6

Hypnosis is a trance-like state in which people are more open to suggestibility, are relaxed and likely to process information differently. It is usually induced by gentle verbal repetition and mental images in a quiet and calm environment. This phase is called 'induction' and the goal of the therapist is to focus the attention of the participant on the modulation and instructions issued by them. Hypnosis can last anywhere between a few seconds to over half an hour and depends on the 'hypnotisability' of the participant. A fifth of people are likely to get hypnotized, the same proportion completely resistant to it, while the remainder experiences it in some form.

Hypnotic therapy is known to have been successful in cases of behaviour change such as tobacco cessation and weight loss. A 2007 randomised control trial showed that 20 percent of those who received hypnotic treatment gave up on tobacco as opposed to 14 percent who received standard behavioural therapy. Another study dealing with weight loss interventions showed that those who received hypnotic therapy along with behavioural therapy lost double the amount of weight than those who just received behavioural therapy.

Hypnotherapy even has applications for pain relief and mental health issues such as stress and anxiety. While the evidence is encouraging, researchers and medical professionals alike emphasize that hypnosis is a supplementary treatment and must be used alongside cognitive behavioural therapy. It also must be recommended by a medical professional.

Hypnotherapy runs the risk of being exploited by frauds and can have harmful effects, and is not expected to work right away. Swift, non-specific programs that attract a large audience are likely to be ineffectual and based on questionable science, bordering on cults.

{DSSSB TGT Physical Education Teacher 02.08.2021 Shift-1}

Q.1 Identify the correct antonym of the word 'highlight' from the given passage?

- A. Resistant
- B. Emphasize
- C. Cognitive
- D. Cessation

Q.2 Which of the following statements is/are true about behavioural therapy?

I. Behavioural therapy along with hypnotic therapy is more effective for weight loss.

II. Hypnotic treatment is more effective than behavioural therapy for tobacco cessation.

- A. Only I
- B. Only II
- C. Neither I nor II
- D. Both I and II

Q.3 What can be the suitable title for the given passage?

- A. Hypnotherapy for physical and mental health
- B. Cognitive behavioural therapy
- C. Risks of Hypnotherapy
- D. Applications of Hypnotherapy

Q.4 Which tone can be identified from the given passage?

- A. Optimistic
- B. Pessimistic
- C. Cautionary
- D. Sarcastic

Q.5 Which of the following statement is definitely true about Hypnosis?

- A. All the people are hypnotizable, in hypnosis therapy.
- B. Hypnosis can last anywhere between a few seconds to over half an hour.
- C. Hypnosis should not be used with cognitive behavioural therapy.
- D. Hypnotic therapy can help in losing weight in less number of days.

Comprehension-7

Research published in the journal Hindawi in 2018 stated that 11 percent of the total Indian population (that accounts for around 42 million people) is suffering from hypothyroidism. It's an alarming situation as that means that more than one in every 10 Indians is suffering from a dysfunctioning thyroid. The thyroid is a butterfly-shaped gland located at the front of the neck, right below Adam's apple. It helps regulate many body functions by constantly releasing a steady amount of thyroid hormones into the bloodstream.

Thyroid dysfunction can present itself either as hyperthyroidism or as hypothyroidism. Hyperthyroidism occurs when your thyroid gland produces too much of the hormone thyroxine which accelerates the body's metabolism and may lead to various changes in the body including weight loss. Hypothyroidism is marked with decreased production of thyroxine leading to slowing down of the metabolism, thus, causing weight gain and cold insensitivity.

Scientists believe that thyroid dysfunction may alter carbohydrate metabolism by influencing insulin in such a way that it results in the development of type 2 diabetes mellitus and vice versa. They also believe that for individuals who have prediabetes and low thyroid function, diabetes treatment or lifestyle adjustments (like proper diet and exercise) could be prompted in an earlier stage.

They further stated that thyroid treatment should be started for people with both subclinical hypothyroidism and prediabetes to prevent the chances of getting type 2 diabetes.

{DSSSB TGT Physical Education Teacher 02.08.2021 Shift-2}

Q.1 Which of the following statement is NOT true about hypothyroidism as per the given passage?

- A. It causes weight gain in the person.
- B. It also increases the cold insensitivity.
- C. Hypothyroidism accelerates the metabolism of the body.
- D. It is marked with decreased production of thyroxine.

Q.2 What can be concluded from the given passage?

- A. Thyroid dysfunction should be taken seriously.
- B. Type 2 diabetes is harmful for health.
- C. Proper diet is mandatory in thyroid dysfunction.
- D. Hypothyroidism needs more attention than hyperthyroidism.

Q.3 What is the tone of the given passage?

- A. Informative
- B. Sarcastic
- C. Pessimistic
- D. Analytical

Q.4 What is the central idea of the passage?

- A. To understand the complexity of the thyroid gland in our body.
- B. To give a brief idea about thyroid dysfunction and its types
- C. To inform about various consequences of thyroid dysfunction on our body.
- D. To analyze various researches conducted for thyroid dysfunction.

Q.5 What is the meaning of the phrase 'Adam's apple' as mentioned in the given passage?

- A. It is a lump of cartilage that sticks out from the throat.
- B. Front part of the neck with apple in the throat.
- C. Back part of the neck consisting of spinal cord.
- D. Front part of the brain constitutes Adam's apple.

Comprehension-8

Bipolar disorders of varying severity affect about 1 per cent of the general population and account for 10 to 15 per cent of readmissions to mental institutions. Statistical studies have suggested a hereditary predisposition to bipolar disorder, and that predisposition has now been linked to a defect on a dominant gene located on chromosome 11. In addition, bipolar disorder has been associated with polygenic factors, meaning that multiple, possibly thousands, of small-effect genetic variants, can interact to give rise to the disease. Schizophrenia shares a similar polygenic component, suggesting that the two disorders may have a common origin. In a physiological sense, it is believed that bipolar disorder is associated with the faulty regulation of one or more naturally occurring amines at sites in the brain where the transmission of nerve impulses takes place. Abnormal regulation that produces a deficiency of the amines appears to be associated with depression, and an excess of amines is associated with mania. The most likely candidates

for the suspect amines are norepinephrine, dopamine, and serotonin (5-hydroxytryptamine). Bipolar disorder requires long-term therapy. It is managed most effectively with a combination of medication, psychotherapy, and social support. Patients who are hospitalized during a severe bout of depression or mania often are given medications in an attempt to balance mood. Medications that may be used include lithium carbonate, antidepressants, anticonvulsants, and anxiolytics (anti-anxiety drugs). Once the patient's mood has been stabilized, a long-term treatment strategy can be devised. Certain medications, such as lithium or antidepressants, may be used on a long-term basis and can help alleviate or even eliminate symptoms. Long-term pharmacological therapy often is supported by psychotherapy or group therapy. Shock therapy is reserved for persons whose mania or depression remains severe despite other forms of treatment and for women who are pregnant and therefore unable to take medications

{DSSSB TGT Physical Education Teacher 02.08.2021 Shift-3}

Q.1 What conclusion can be drawn from the given passage?

- A. The treatment of Bipolar disorder depends upon the severity of Patient's condition.
- B. Bipolar disorder has all the therapy related treatments where less medication is required.
- C. Bipolar disorder requires a very short-term therapy and can be alleviated by using right medicine.
- D. The treatment of Bipolar disorder can be very painful sometimes that people refrain from it.

Q.2 Choose the correct synonym of the word 'faulty'?

- A. Colossal
- B. Imprecise
- C. Distorted
- D. Useless

Q.3 Which of the following is not one of the medications given to a patient during a severe bout of depression?

- A. Antidepressants
- B. Anticonvulsants
- C. Dopamine
- D. Anxiolytics

Q.4 What can be the suitable title for the given passage?

- A. Long-term effects of Bipolar disorder
- B. Bipolar disorder Treatment
- C. Bipolar disorder
- D. Importance of Bipolar disorder

Q.5 According to the passage, for whom the shock therapy is reserved?

- I. For a person whose mania or depression remains severe despite other treatments.
- II. For a pregnant women who are unable to take medication.
- A. Only I
- B. Both I and II
- C. Neither I nor II
- D. Only II

Comprehension-9

In Greek mythology, the Amazons are portrayed in a number of ancient epic poems and legends, such as the Labours of Hercules, the Argonautica and the Iliad. They were a group of female warriors and hunters, who matched men in physical agility and strength, in archery, riding skills and the arts of combat. Their society was closed for men and they only raised their daughters, either killing their sons or returning them to their fathers, with whom they would only socialize briefly in order to reproduce. Courageous and fiercely independent, the Amazons, commanded by their queen, regularly undertook extensive military expeditions into the far corners of the world, from Scythia to Thrace, Asia Minor and the Aegean Islands, reaching as far as Arabia and Egypt. Besides military raids, the Amazons are also associated with the foundation of temples and the establishment of numerous ancient cities like Ephesos, Cyme, Smyrna, Sinope, Myrina, Magnesia, Pygela, etc.

The texts of the original myths envisioned the homeland of the Amazons at the periphery of the then known world. Various claims to the exact place ranged from provinces in Asia Minor (Lycia, Caria etc.) to the steppes around the Black Sea, or even Libya. However, authors most frequently referred to Pontus in northern Anatolia, on the southern shores of the Black Sea, as the independent Amazon kingdom where the Amazon queen resided at her capital Themiscyra, on the banks of the Thermodon river. Decades of archaeological discoveries of countless burial sites of female warriors, including royalty, in the Eurasian Steppes prove that the horse cultures of Scythian, Sarmatian, Hittite and other women have inspired and fundamentally defined the Amazon myth. In 2019, a grave with multiple generations of female Scythian warriors, armed and in golden headdresses, was found near Russia's Voronezh.

{DSSSB TGT Maths Male 02.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.1 On the basis of your reading of the above passage, select the most appropriate heading for the same.

- A. Scythian Warriors
- B. Aegean Island Warriors
- C. The Amazons
- D. Greek Mythology

Q.2 According the above passage, which of the following adjective is incorrect with reference to the women warriors & their society mentioned in the passage?

- A. Courageous
- B. Autonomous
- C. Self-effacing
- D. Robust

Q.3 Three assertions are given below (A, B & C) on the basis of your understanding of the passage, which one of the options is correct?

- A. On the banks of the Thermodon river, Amazon queen resided at her capital Themiscyra.
 B. The Scythian warriors are a myth.
 C. The Amazons had a matriarchal society.

- A. All are correct. B. B is correct.
 C. Only A is correct. D. B and C are correct.

Q.4 On the basis of your reading of the above passage, which of the following is not an ancient city developed by the subject of the passage?

- A. Ephesos B. Cyme
 C. Pygela D. Thermodon

Q.5 According the above passage, which of the following is not a skill of the women warriors mentioned in the passage?

- A. Archery B. Horse Riding
 C. Art of Combat D. Vagabond

Comprehension-10

Sporadic use of the term for some of the subject matter occurred subsequently, such as the use by Étienne Serres in 1839 to describe the natural history, or palaeontology, of man, based on comparative anatomy, and the creation of a chair in anthropology and ethnography in 1850 at the French National Museum of Natural History by Jean Louis Armand de Quatrefages de Bréau. It is the scientific study of humanity, concerned with human behaviour, human biology, cultures and societies, in both the present and past, including past human species. The major theorists supported the gradual osmosis of anthropology curricula into the major institutions of higher learning. By 1898, 48 educational institutions in 13 countries had some curriculum in anthropology. None of the 75 faculty members were under a department named anthropology.

This meagre statistic expanded in the 20th century to comprise anthropology departments in the majority of the world's higher educational institutions, many thousands in number. Anthropology has diversified from a few major subdivisions to dozens more. Practical anthropology, the use of anthropological knowledge and technique to solve specific problems, has arrived; for example, the presence of buried victims might stimulate the use of a forensic archaeologist to recreate the final scene. The organization has reached global level. For example, the World Council of Anthropological Associations (WCAA), "a network of national, regional and international associations that aims to promote worldwide communication and cooperation in anthropology", currently contains members from about three dozen nations.

{DSSSB TGT Maths Male 02.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.1 Three assertions are given below (A, B & C) on the basis of your understanding of the passage, which one of the options is correct?

- A. World Council of Anthropological Associations (WCAA) currently contains members from about four dozens of nations.

- B. The subject of the passage is the study of human animal behaviour, their biology and their evolution.

- C. The meagre statistic expanded in the 21th century to comprise palaeontology departments in the majority of the world's higher educational institutions, many thousands in number.

- A. B & C are correct. B. All are incorrect.
 C. A & B are correct D. Only A is correct.

Q.2 From the given options which word can replace the word 'meagre' in the above passage?

- A. Complex B. Inappropriate
 C. Insufficient D. Relaxed

Q.3 On the basis of your reading of the above passage, select the most appropriate heading for the same.

- A. Palaeontology
 B. National Museum of Natural History
 C. Ethnography
 D. Anthropology

Q.4 What is the opposite of the meaning of 'Sporadic' from the above passage?

- A. Frequent B. Patchy
 C. Scattered D. Occasional

Q.5 According to the above passage, who was responsible for creation of a chair at the French National Museum of Natural History??

- A. Étienne Serres B. Clifford Geertz
 C. Jean Louis Armand D. Adam F. Kollár

Comprehension-11

Bohemianism is the practice of an unconventional lifestyle, often in the company of like-minded people and with few permanent ties. It involves musical, artistic, literary, or spiritual pursuits. In this context, bohemians may be wanderers, adventurers, or vagabonds. This use of the word in the English language was imported from French in the mid 19th century and was used to describe the non-traditional lifestyles of artists, writers, journalists, musicians, and actors in major European cities. Bohemians were associated with unorthodox or anti-establishment political or social viewpoints, which often were expressed through free love, frugality, and—in some cases—simple living, van-dwelling or voluntary poverty. A more economically privileged, wealthy, or even aristocratic bohemian circle is sometimes referred to as haute bohème (literally "high Bohemia").

The term bohemianism emerged in France in the early 19th century, when artists and creators began to concentrate in the lower-rent, lower class, Romani neighbourhoods. Bohemian was a common term for the Romani people of France, who were mistakenly thought to have reached France in the 15th century via Bohemia (the western part of modern Czech Republic). Bohemianism and its adjective bohemian in this specific context are not connected to the native inhabitants of this region.

{DSSSB TGT Maths Male 02.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.1 According to the passage, which of the following options define bohemianism aptly?

- A. Journeying
B. Extravagant
C. Gratification
D. Leisure

Q.2 Three assertions are given below (A, B & C) on the basis of your understanding of the passage, which one of the options is incorrect?

- A. Bohemians were unorthodox but had strongly supported political and social viewpoints.
B. Bohemian was a common term for the Romani people of France.
C. Some of the Bohemian people choose to live a life of poverty despite being wealthy.

- A. B & C are correct.
B. B is correct.
C. A is correct.
D. C is correct.

Q.3 On the basis of your reading of the above passage, what is the meaning of 'van-dwelling'?

- A. Rich people travelling in caravan.
B. Nomadic lifestyle
C. Van converted to home, people live in the van and travel around.
D. People who are not stationed at one location.

Q.4 According to the passage, what would mean the opposite of 'economically privileged' from the given options?

- A. Superior
B. Sceptical
C. Destitute
D. Affluent

Q.5 Three assertions are given below (A, B & C) on the basis of your understanding of the passage, which one of the options is correct?

- A. The use of the word bohemians as wanderers was imported in the English language from French in the mid 19th century.
B. Haute bohème means rich Bohemian people.
C. Bohemianism was started in the 15th century by the native inhabitants of Bohemia in France.
A. C is incorrect.
B. Only B is correct.
C. Only A is correct.
D. B and C are correct.

Comprehension-12

Most people use social media in one form or another. While there is nothing inherently wrong with that, and while social media can sometimes be beneficial, it's important to be aware that social media is

associated with a number of issues and potential dangers, including stress, anxiety, loneliness, and depression. Understanding the dangers of social media is important, both so you can deal with them yourself, and so you can help others deal with them. As such, in the following article you will learn about the issues that are associated with social media, see who is most vulnerable to them, and find out what you can do to deal with them effectively. There are many reasons why people keep using social media even when it's bad for them, and these reasons vary across individuals and across circumstances. One notable reason why people continue to use social media even though it affects them negatively is that they're simply unaware of its harmful influence. Furthermore, in some cases, people are aware of the harmful influence that social media has on them, but they don't care enough about these dangers to want to change their behaviour. However, many people continue to use social media even though they know it's bad for them and even though they want to stop, because they're psychologically predisposed to keep using it. For example, one study found that people keep using Facebook despite the fact that it makes them feel bad, because they keep expecting it to make them feel better.

{DSSSB TGT Maths Male 04.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.1 What is the meaning of 'psychologically predisposed' from the above passage?

- A. Emotional addiction to the used of social media.
B. Mentally preoccupied with the contents of social media.
C. Emotionally or mentally unavailable to other people around them.
D. Mentally or emotionally inclined to the use of social media.

Q.2 Three assertions are given below (A, B & C) on the basis of your understanding of the passage, which one of the options is correct?

- A. There are a number of potential dangers and issues associated with social media.
B. People continue using social media despite knowing its ill effects.
C. People use Facebook with the expectation that it will make them feel better.

- A. A & B are correct
B. All are correct.
C. B & C are correct.
D. Only B is correct.

Q.3 On the basis of your reading of the above passage, select the most appropriate heading for the same.

- A. Ban Facebook
B. Dangers of Social Media and How to Avoid Them
C. Subconscious Mind
D. Life threatening effects of social media

Q.4 Which of the following is not associated with health issues and potential dangers of using social media?

- A. Stress
 B. Anxiety
 C. Sleeplessness
 D. Depression

Q.5 Three assertions are given below (A, B & C) on the basis of your understanding of the passage, which one of the options is correct?

- A. Understanding the dangers of social media is important so that one can help themselves and others around them.
 B. People do not care enough about the dangers of social media so as to change their own behaviour.
 C. Social media is always unhealthy and dangerous.

- A. Only A is correct.
 B. B & C are correct.
 C. All are correct.
 D. A & B are correct

Comprehension-13

In the past, the age of marriage was young. The average age of marriage for women in India has increased to 21 years, according to 2011 Census of India. In 2009, about 7% of women got married before the age of 18. Arranged marriages have long been the norm in Indian society. Even today, the majority of Indians have their marriages planned by their parents and other respected family members. Recent studies suggest that Indian culture is trending away from traditional arranged marriages. Fewer marriages are purely arranged without consent and that the majority of surveyed Indian marriages are arranged with consent. The percentage of self-arranged marriages (called love marriages in India) have also increased vastly, particularly in the urban parts of India.

Weddings are a major business in India. According to a report by KPMG in 2017, the Indian wedding industry is estimated to be around \$40–50 billion in size. It is the second largest wedding market after USA, which is at \$70 billion. While the industry is very unorganised with small and medium scale businesses, there are also corporates who are trying to tap this industry. The prime factors for growth in the industry are the rise of middle class in India, an overall booming economy and use of social media. It is estimated that the cost of an Indian wedding ranges between INR 5 Lakhs to INR 5 crores. An Indian is likely to spend one fifth of his total life time wealth on a wedding.

Many Indian celebrities choose destination weddings, and Indians take inspiration from them. Both domestic and international destinations are popular for weddings in India. The destination wedding industry in India is estimated to cross INR 45,000 crore in 2020.

{DSSSB TGT Maths Female 10.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.1 Select the most appropriate heading for the passage from the given options.

1. Marriages in India
 2. Types of Marriages in India
 3. Medium scales business in India
 4. Marriage Census of India

Q.2 Three assertions are given below (A, B & C) on the basis of your understanding of the passage, which of the following assertions are correct?

- A. The wedding market in India is very huge & unorganised.
 B. The percentage of self-arranged marriages have also increased vastly.
 C. Average age for marriage of women in India has been increased to 25 years, according to a report by KPMG in 2017.

1. Only B and C is correct
 2. Only A and B is correct
 3. Only A and C is correct
 4. All Assertions A, B and C are correct

Q.3 Select the word that is opposite in meaning to the underlined word '... particularly in the urban parts of India.' from the given options?

1. Suburban
 2. Developed
 3. Cosmopolitan
 4. Civic

Q.4 Select the word that is similar in meaning to the underlined word '... consent and that the majority of surveyed Indian marriages are arranged with consent.' from the given options?

1. Study
 2. Analysis
 3. Observation
 4. Cohesion

Q.5 Two assertions are given below (A & B) on the basis of your understanding of the passage, which one of the assertions is correct?

- A. In India, now also a majority of parents arrange marriages of their children.
 B. An Indian is likely to spend one fifth of his monthly income on a wedding.

1. Both A and B are incorrect
 2. Both A and B are correct
 3. A is incorrect, B is correct.
 4. A is correct, B is incorrect.

Comprehension-14

The cosmetic industry describes the industry that manufactures and distributes cosmetic products. These include colour cosmetics, like foundation and mascara, skincare such as moisturisers and cleansers, haircare such as shampoos, conditioners and hair colours, and toiletries such as bubble bath and soap. The manufacturing industry is dominated by a small number of multinational corporations that originated in the early 20th century, but the distribution and sale of cosmetics is spread among a wide range of different businesses. The largest cosmetic companies are Johnson & Johnson, L'Oréal

Paris, Gillette, Neutrogena, Nivea and Chanel, Inc. The market volume of the cosmetics industry in Europe and the United States is about EUR €70b per year, according to a 2005 publication. The worldwide cosmetics and perfume industry currently generates an estimated annual turnover of US\$170 billion (according to Eurostat – May 2007). Europe is the leading market, representing approximately €63 billion. Within the United States, the state of California has the largest concentration of beauty establishments in America at 25.5%, followed by New Jersey at 8.1% of American beauty establishments.

{DSSSB TGT Maths Female 10.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.1 In the United States which state has the highest concentration of beauty establishments?

1. Iowa
2. California
3. Florida
4. New Jersey

Q.2 What do you understand by 'California has the largest concentration of beauty establishments in America'?

1. California has the maximum raw material required therefore the companies are based there.
2. California has the maximum sale of beauty products.
3. California has the highest number of customers.
4. Largest number of cosmetic companies in America are based in California.

Q.3 According to the passage, which of the following is not one of largest cosmetic company in the world?

1. L'Oréal Paris
2. Johnson & Johnson
3. Dolce & Gabbana
4. Chanel

Q.4 The market volume of the cosmetics industry in Europe and United States is about _____ as per a 2005 publication.

1. €70m per year
2. €60b per year
3. €70b per year
4. €90b per year

Q.5 What is the meaning of 'market volume' from the given passage?

1. The total volume of transactions over a specific period.
2. The total profit.
3. Total number of shares.
4. Total income of the companies.

Comprehension-15

There have been many ideas over time and across different cultures of what the feminine beauty ideal is for a woman's body image. How well a woman follows these beauty ideals can also influence her social status within her culture. Physically altering the body has been a custom in many areas of the world for a long time. In Burma, Padung girls from the age of about five years, have metal rings put around their necks. Additional rings are added to the girl's neck every two years. This practice is done to produce a giraffe-like effect in women. This practice is dying out, but these women

would eventually carry up to 24 rings around their necks. A neck with many rings was considered the "ideal" image of physical beauty in this culture. In Europe, the corset has been used over time to create a tiny waistline. This was considered "ideal". A practice in China involved a girl's feet being bound at age six to create the "ideal" image of feet. The girl's feet were bound to become 1/3 the original size, which crippled the woman, but also gave her a very high social status and was much admired. After the revolution of 1911, this practice of foot binding was ended. The idea of what is considered the ideal of beauty for women varies across different cultural ideals and practices. The desire for skin-lightening is a common social practice among women of Asian, South-East Asian and African descent. Today the dominant beauty standard is deeply rooted in obtaining or possessing lighter skin within these societies.

{DSSSB TGT Maths Female 11.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.1 Select the option that is similar in meaning to the underlined words 'Today the dominant beauty standard is deeply rooted...' from the given options?

- A. Most used beauty code
- B. The most prevailing beauty ideal
- C. Required standard of beauty
- D. Most ideal beauty measure

Q.2 Three assertions are given below (A, B & C) on the basis of your understanding of the passage, which one of the options is correct?

- A. In China a woman acquired a very high social status if her feet were small which was done by a technique called foot binding.
- B. The way a woman follows the beauty ideals or standards influence her social status in her respective culture.
- C. In Australia, the corsets have been used to reduce waistline, which is considered ideal in the region.
- A. Only A is correct.
- B. A & B are correct, C is incorrect.
- C. All are incorrect.
- D. Only B is correct.

Q.3 Select the most appropriate heading for the passage from the given options.

- A. Body Image
- B. Feminism
- C. Unfair practices in the World.
- D. The patriarchal society

Q.4 Select the option that is similar in meaning to the underlined words 'Physically altering the body has been a custom...' from the given options?

- A. Changing the appearance.
- B. Perfect body image
- C. Reducing waistline.
- D. Plastic surgery

Q.5 After the revolution of _____ the practice of foot binding was ended. Select the correct option.
 A. 1919 B. 1911
 C. 1921 D. 1914

Comprehension-16

Enzo Ferrari was not initially interested in the idea of producing road cars when he formed Scuderia Ferrari in 1929, with headquarters in Modena. Scuderia Ferrari literally means "Ferrari Stable" and is usually used to mean "Team Ferrari." Ferrari bought, prepared, and fielded Alfa Romeo racing cars for gentleman drivers, functioning as the racing division of Alfa Romeo. In 1933, Alfa Romeo withdrew its in-house racing team and Scuderia Ferrari took over as its works team: the Scuderia received Alfa's Grand Prix cars of the latest specifications and fielded many famous drivers such as Tazio Nuvolari and Achille Varzi. In 1938, Alfa Romeo brought its racing operation again in-house, forming Alfa Corse in Milan and hired Enzo Ferrari as manager of the new racing department; therefore, the Scuderia Ferrari was disbanded.

In September 1939, Ferrari left Alfa Romeo under the provision he would not use the Ferrari name in association with races or racing cars for at least four years. A few days later he founded Auto Avio Costruzioni, headquartered in the facilities of the old Scuderia Ferrari. The new company ostensibly produced machine tools and aircraft accessories. In 1940, Ferrari produced a race car – the Tipo 815, based on a Fiat platform. It was the first Ferrari car and debuted at the 1940 Mille Miglia, but due to World War II it saw little competition. In 1943, the Ferrari factory moved to Maranello, where it has remained ever since. The factory was bombed by the Allies and subsequently rebuilt including works for road car production.

{DSSSB TGT Maths Female 13.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.1 According to the passage, what is the meaning of 'gentleman drivers'?
 A. Drivers above permitted legal driving age.
 B. Drivers who are new learners.
 C. People who handle cars gently.
 D. Drivers of the male gender.

Q.2 Enzo Ferrari was not initially interested in:
 A. Idea of producing road cars
 B. Idea of establishing a factory
 C. Idea of participating in a race
 D. Idea of producing road trucks

Q.3 According to the passage, which establishment was bombed and had to be rebuilt on account of the damages?
 A. Alfa Romeo at Maranello
 B. The Ferrari Factory
 C. Mille Miglia Factory
 D. Scuderia Ferrari

Q.4 On the basis of your reading of the above passage, choose the most appropriate heading for the same.
 A. Inside the Ferrari Factory
 B. History of Ferrari
 C. Ferrari Stable
 D. The Maranello

Q.5 On the basis of your reading of the above passage, which word can be substituted for the underlined word 'Scuderia Ferrari was disbanded' from the following options?
 A. relocated B. secured
 C. bankrupt D. ceased

Comprehension-17

Karl Otto Lagerfeld was a German creative director, fashion designer, artist, photographer, and caricaturist who lived in Paris. He was known as the creative director of the French fashion house Chanel, a position held from 1983 until his death, and was also creative director of the Italian fur and leather goods fashion house Fendi, and of his own eponymous fashion label. He collaborated on a variety of fashion and art-related projects. Lagerfeld was recognized for his signature white hair, black sunglasses, fingerless gloves, and high, starched, detachable collars. Lagerfeld was known to misrepresent his birth year, claiming to be younger than his actual age, and to misrepresent his parents' background. For example, he claimed that he was born in 1938 to "Elisabeth of Germany" and Otto Ludwig Lagerfeldt from Sweden. These claims have been conclusively proven to be false, as his father was from Hamburg and spent his entire life in Germany, with no Swedish connection. There is also no evidence that his mother Elisabeth Bahlmann, the daughter of a middle-class local politician, called herself "Elisabeth of Germany". He was known to insist that no one knows his real birth date. In an interview on French television in February 2009, Lagerfeld said that he was "born neither in 1933 nor 1938".

{DSSSB TGT Maths Female 13.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.1 What is the meaning of 'Caricaturist' from the given passage?
 A. A person who cultures fabrics.
 B. The art of creating representations.
 C. A person who studies different cultures.
 D. Someone who exaggerates.

Q.2 Two assertions are given below (A & B) on the basis of your understanding of the passage, which one of the assertions is correct?

A. Karl Otto Lagerfeld was a German creative director, fashion designer, artist, photographer, and caricaturist who was born in London.
 B. He was known to insist that no one knows his real birth date.

- A. A is correct and B is incorrect
- B. A is incorrect and B is correct
- C. Both are incorrect.
- D. Both are correct.

Q.3 What is the meaning of 'eponymous' from the given passage?

- A. Something that causes confusion.
- B. Something that works on its own.
- C. One for whom or which something is or is believed to be named.
- D. Collaborate with another company

Q.4 Karl Lagerfeld was not recognized for which of the following?

- A. Gold chains
- B. Fingerless gloves
- C. Detachable collars
- D. Signature white hair

Q.5 Two assertions are given below (A & B) on the basis of your understanding of the passage, which one of the assertions is correct?

- A. His claims of being born in 1938 to Elisabeth of Germany and Otto Ludwig Lagerfeldt from Sweden are false.
- B. Karl Lagerfeld was known as the creative director of the French fashion house Fendi, a position he held from 1983 until his death.
- A. Both are correct.
- B. A is correct and B is incorrect
- C. A is incorrect and B is correct
- D. Both are incorrect.

Comprehension-18

Accustomed though we are to speaking of the films made before 1927 as "silent," the film has never been, in the full sense of the word, silent. From the very beginning, music was regarded as an indispensable accompaniment; when the Lumiere films were shown at the first public film exhibition in the United States in February 1896, they were accompanied by piano improvisations on popular tunes. At first, the music played bore no special relationship to the films; an accompaniment of any kind was sufficient. Within a very short time, however, the incongruity of playing lively music to a solemn film became apparent, and film pianists began to take some care in matching their pieces to the mood of the film. As movie theatres grew in number and importance, a violinist, and perhaps a cellist, would be added to the pianist in certain cases, and in the larger movie theatres small orchestras were formed.

For a number of years the selection of music for each film program rested entirely in the hands of the conductor or leader of the orchestra, and very often the principal qualification for holding such a position was not skill or taste so much as the ownership of a large personal library of musical pieces. Since the conductor seldom saw the films until the night before they were to

be shown (if, indeed, the conductor was lucky enough to see them then), the musical arrangement was normally improvised in the greatest hurry. To help meet this difficulty, film distributing companies started the practice of publishing suggestions for musical accompaniments. In 1909, for example, the Edison Company began issuing with their films such indications of mood as "pleasant," "sad," "lively." The suggestions became more explicit, and so emerged the musical cue sheet containing indications of mood, the titles of suitable pieces of music, and precise directions to show where one piece led into the next. Certain films had music especially composed for them. The most famous of these early special scores was that composed and arranged for D.W. Griffith's film *Birth of a Nation*, which was released in 1915.

{DSSSB TGT Hindi Female 04.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.1 According to the passage what was apparently considered to be the qualifying skill of a conductor of an orchestra?

- A. Large personal library of music
- B. Musical knowledge and skill
- C. Good taste in Music
- D. Understanding of films

Q.2 According to the passage, which of the following option is incorrect? Choose one option.

- A. For quite a number of years the selection of music for each film program rested entirely in the hands of the conductor or leader of the orchestra
- B. During the initial time the music played bore no special relationship to the films; an accompaniment of any kind was sufficient.
- C. Even as early as the silent films era, music has always accompanied the films.
- D. Conductors were prioritized to be shown the films before-hand so they could compose and practise meaningful music.

Q.3 According to the passage, which film was the most famous in terms of especially composed scores?

- A. Birth of a nation
- B. Lumiere
- C. Regeneration
- D. The Cheat

Q.4 When did the first public film exhibition in the United States take place?

- A. June 1864
- B. March 1927
- C. April 1845
- D. February 1896

Q.5 What were films made before 1927 regarded as?

- A. Musical films
- B. Classic films
- C. Silent films
- D. Modern films

Comprehension-19

In 1988, for the first time in British history, a National Curriculum was introduced. The National Curriculum tells pupils which subjects they have to study, what they must learn and when they have to take assessment tests. Between the ages of 14 and 16, pupils study for their GCSE (General Certificate of Secondary Education) exams. Pupils must take English Language, Maths and Science for GCSE, as

well as a half GCSE in a foreign language and Technology. In addition, they must also be taught Physical Education, Religious Education and Sex Education, although they do not take exams in these subjects. At the age of 16, pupils can leave school. If pupils stay on, they usually take A (Advanced) levels, AS (Advanced Supplementary) level or GNVQs (Greater National Vocational Qualifications). It is quite common to combine, for example, two A levels with one AS level, or one A level with one GNVQ. Pupils taking A levels study traditional subjects, such as French, Physics or History. To go to university, pupils usually need two or three A levels. AS levels are the same standard as A levels, but only half of the content: AS level German pupils take the A-level German language exam, but do not take the A-level German Literature exam. GNVQs are vocational qualifications. Pupils usually take on GNVQ in subjects such as Business, Leisure and Tourism, Manufacturing, and Art and Design. One GNVQ (at advanced level) is equal to two A levels.

{DSSSB TGT Hindi Female 04.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.1 According to the GCSE, which of the following subject does one need not take a test for, but is included in the curriculum?

- A. Foreign Language
- B. Religious Education
- C. Technological Studies
- D. English Language

Q.2 According to the National Curriculum when can a student finish school?

- A. 16
- B. 18
- C. 17
- D. 15

Q.3 Why was the National Curriculum introduced?

- A. To set equal education standards mandatory for everyone.
- B. To set education parameters and measures mandatory for everyone.
- C. To introduce the concept of GCSE.
- D. To dispose of the old structured curriculum for education.

Q.4 According to the passage, which of the following option is incorrect? Choose one option.

- A. To get into a University students usually need 2 or 3 A levels
- B. All the subjects included in the National Curriculum require a exam and assessment to pass.
- C. Students can give GCSE between the ages of 14 to 16.
- D. Maths, Science, and, English are mandatory subjects for a GCSE test.

Q.5 Which of the following is not an A level subject?

- A. French
- B. Physics
- C. History
- D. Current Affairs

Comprehension-20

The bald eagle, America's national bird, is the only eagle unique to North America. About half of the world's 70,000 bald eagles live in Alaska, making the northwest coast of North America by far their greatest stronghold for bald eagles. They flourish here in part because of the salmon. Dead or dying fish are an important food source for all bald eagles. Eagles are a member of the Accipitridae family, which also includes hawks, kites, and old-world vultures. Scientists loosely divide eagles into four groups based on their physical characteristics and behaviour. The bald eagle is a sea or fish eagle. Bald eagles were officially declared an endangered species in 1967 in all areas of the United States. Though still protected in the U.S., the bald eagle is no longer considered an endangered species today.

{DSSSB TGT Hindi Female 05.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.1 What is the America's National bird?

- 1. Bald Eagle
- 2. American Eagle
- 3. Golden Eagle
- 4. Crowned Eagle

Q.2 What causes the Bald Eagle to thrive in the North-west coast of North America?

- 1. Lack of a natural predator for the eagles
- 2. Abundant food supply
- 3. Cold climatic conditions
- 4. Less human intervention

Q.3 According to the passage, which of the following option is incorrect? Choose one option.

- 1. Fish is an important source of food for bald eagles.
- 2. Half of the world's bald eagles are found in the U.S.
- 3. Old-World Vultures are a part of the Accipitridae family.
- 4. Bald eagles were an endangered species in 1967 in all areas of the United States.

Q.4 Which of the following bird isn't a member of Accipitridae family?

- 1. Hawks
- 2. Kites
- 3. New-World Vultures
- 4. Eagles

Q.5 What is the world population of Bald Eagles?

- 1. About 70,000
- 2. About 140,000
- 3. About 60,000
- 4. About 120,000

Comprehension-21

Communication in general is process of sending and receiving messages that enables humans to share knowledge, attitudes, and skills. Although we usually identify communication with speech, communication is composed of two dimensions-verbal and nonverbal. Nonverbal communication has been defined as communication without words. It includes apparent behaviours such as facial expressions, eyes, touching, tone of voice, as well as less obvious messages such as dress, posture and spatial distance between two or more people. Activity or inactivity, words or silence all have

message value: they influence others and these others, in turn, respond to these communications and thus they are communicating. Commonly, nonverbal communication is learned shortly after birth and practiced and refined throughout a person's lifetime. Children first learn nonverbal expressions by watching and imitating, much as they learn verbal skills. Young children know far more than they can verbalize and are generally more adept at reading nonverbal cues than adults are because of their limited verbal skills and their recent reliance on the nonverbal to communicate. As children develop verbal skills, nonverbal channels of communication do not cease to exist although become entwined in the total communication process.

{DSSSB TGT Hindi Female 05.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.1 Which of the following is not an attribute of Non-Verbal communication?

- | | |
|----------------------|------------------|
| 1. Spatial Distance | 2. Language |
| 3. Facial Expression | 4. Tone of Voice |

Q.2 How many dimensions to communication are there?

- | | |
|---------|----------|
| 1. Five | 2. Two |
| 3. Four | 4. Three |

Q.3 According to the passage, which of the following option is incorrect? Choose one option.

1. As children develop verbal skills, nonverbal channels of communication do not cease to exist although become entwined in the total communication process.
2. Young children are more adept in understanding non-verbal cues due to their lack of verbal skills.
3. Communication in general is process of sending and receiving messages that enables humans to share knowledge, attitudes, and skills.
4. Adults are more adept in understanding non-verbal cues than young children.

Q.4 How does one learn about communicating non-verbally?

1. Taking a course as it is highly specialised skill.
2. It is a natural trait everyone is born with
3. Learning it in schools
4. By watching and imitating their parents and peers

Q.5 When does one begin to learn Non-Verbal communication?

- | | |
|----------------|------------------------|
| 1. Adolescence | 2. Shortly after birth |
| 3. Adulthood | 4. Teenage |

Comprehension-22

Obesity is becoming a major problem for many people throughout the world. Obesity is caused by lack of exercise, unhealthy foods and fattening foods that are high in calories. Too much unhealthy eating can cause internal problems with your body and gives you a greater chance of catching a disease known as diabetes. This is a very bad disease which causes your teeth to fall out, also liver and heart

problems. Obese people are more likely to catch this illness than fit and healthy people. A very good way to keep fit and lose weight is by exercising and doing lots of it. For example, swimming is a very good way to lose calories because it works up all your muscles. Don't worry if you are not any good at swimming because there are lots of other ways that you can exercise and keep fit in.

A very good way to do this is by using an exercise machine such as an exercise bike. If you don't have one, you can go out for a little jog. That really helps. It is recommended that you do about one to two hours of exercise a day. Having a nice little run is a simple but effective way to exercise and it works for lots of people. For those people that find it difficult to do physical exercise, they can always go on a low fat diet. This stops the build up of fat in your body. Usually there is more fat in females and by doing a daily workout, it will go very quickly. If you are suffering from obesity, my best advice would be to do at least an hour exercise each day and preferably go on a diet until you feel that you have lost a stone or two. This is a critical issue and more and more people around the world are becoming more obese and this is not a good sign.

{DSSSB TGT Hindi Male 18.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.1 According to the passage which of the following is not a cause of Obesity?

- A. High calories fattening food
- B. Consumption of carbonized non-sugary drinks
- C. Lack of exercise
- D. Unhealthy foods

Q.2 According to the passage, which of the following option is incorrect? Choose one option.

- A. Women generally have more fat than men.
- B. An alternative to exercising is doing Yoga.
- C. One of the major causes of diabetes is obesity
- D. Obesity causes cardiovascular issues and teeth decay.

Q.3 Which of the following ill effects does diabetes not cause to one's body?

- | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------|
| A. Loss of bone density | B. Heart problems |
| C. Falling of teeth | D. Liver problems |

Q.4 Which exercise is mentioned as an all-round body exercise which involves usage of all muscles?

- | | |
|------------|-------------------|
| A. Jogging | B. Weight-lifting |
| C. Biking | D. Swimming |

Q.5 What is mentioned as an alternative to exercising to keep fit?

- | | |
|-----------------|-----------------|
| A. Calisthenics | B. Low fat diet |
| C. Yoga | D. Meditation |

Comprehension-23

Jean spent her first few years in Hooper and her family moved to Otsego early in her life. She was only ten when her father died unexpectedly, leaving her mother to raise and support their family alone. Her mother soon went to work outside the home to provide for the family, and Jean, being one of the oldest, had to help care for her younger siblings. Although she had much responsibility at home, Jean thoroughly enjoyed school and was an excellent student. She went on to graduate 10th in her class at Otsego High School in 1953. While still in high school, Jean met a young man named Charles "Chuck" Holly, at a dance in Alamo; and they were quite taken with each other. Over the next few years, their love for each other blossomed and they were married on February 24, 1955, while Jean was still in school. At the time, Chuck was serving his country in the military, and had come home on leave to marry his sweetheart. Unfortunately, shortly thereafter, he was sent overseas to serve in Korea for the next fifteen months. Upon his discharge, the couple settled into married life together in the Plainwell, Otsego area. To help make ends meet, Jean went to work at the collection bureau in Kalamazoo for a while, before taking a job at the cheese company in Otsego. In 1964, Chuck and Jean were overjoyed with the birth of their son, Chuck, who brought great joy into their lives. Jean remembered how her mother was always gone so much working after her father died and she did not want that for her son, so she left her job to devote herself to the role of a mother.

{DSSSB TGT Hindi Male 18.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.1 When did Jean graduate her junior high school?

- A. 1963 B. 1964
C. 1954 D. 1953

Q.2 According to the passage, which of the following option is incorrect? Choose one option.

- A. Jean was just 10 years old when her father died.
B. Jean met her husband in High school.
C. Jean was still in high school when she married Charles.
D. Soon after Jean's and Charles's marriage they moved to Plainwell, Otsego area.

Q.3 How long did Charles serve in Korea after marrying Jean?

- A. ten months B. twelve months
C. thirteen months D. fifteen months

Q.4 Why did Jean quit her job after the birth of her son?

- A. She didn't want the same aloof childhood for her son as she had estranged from her mother.
B. She remembered her parents working away from home and she did not want that for her son.
C. Her husband wanted her to stay with their son and for him to grow up nurtured.

D. As her husband was still there, there was no need for to support her child there the same way her mother had to.

Q.5 What does the passage say about Jean's academic performance?

- A. Above Average B. Excellent
C. Average D. Poor

Comprehension-24

Since water is the basis of life, composing the greater part of the tissues of all living things, the crucial problem of desert animals is to survive in a world where sources of flowing water are rare. And since man's inexorable necessity is to absorb large quantities of water at frequent intervals, he can scarcely comprehend that many creatures of the desert pass their entire lives without a single drop. Uncompromising as it is, the desert has not a limited life but only those forms unable to withstand its desiccating effects. No moist skinned, water-loving animals can exist there. Few large animals are found. The giants of the North American desert are the deer, the coyote, and the bobcat.

Since desert country is open, it holds more swift-footed running and leaping creatures than the tangled forest. Its population is largely nocturnal, silent, filled with reticence, and ruled by stealth. Yet they are not emaciated. Having adapted to their austere environment, they are as healthy as animals anywhere else in the world. The secret of their adjustment lies in the combination of behaviour and physiology. None could survive, like mad dogs and Englishmen, if they went out in the midday sun; many would die in a matter of minutes. So most of them pass the burning hours asleep in cool, humid burrows underneath the ground, emerging to hunt only by night. The surface of the sun-baked desert averages around 50 degrees, but 18 inches down the temperature is only 20 degrees.

{DSSSB TGT Sanskrit Male 05.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.1 What are considered to be the main reasons for desert animals to thrive in such an austere environment?

- A. Habits and Lifespan
B. Behaviour and Physiology
C. Adaptability and Physiology
D. Evolution and Psychology

Q.2 According to the passage, which of the following option is incorrect? Choose one option.

- A. Moist skinned and water loving animals cannot survive in a desert.
B. Water is the basis of life for all the living things on this planet.
C. Desert animals spend the hot day-time sleeping underneath burrows and wake up to hunt during the night-time.
D. Desert are tangled countries where swift leaping animals thrive.

Q.3 Which of the following is not a large animal found in the North American deserts?

- A. Deer B. Bobcat
C. Tigers D. Coyote

Q.4 Which of the following is not an attribute associated with the desert animals?

- A. Moist skinned B. Stealth
C. Nocturnal D. Swiftiness

Q.5 What is the average temperature of the burrows underneath the ground?

- A. 50 degrees B. 45 degrees
C. 18 degrees D. 20 degrees

Comprehension-25

Gorillas are peaceful, gentle, sociable, and mainly plant-eating creatures. They live in family groups. A typical group is led by the biggest and strongest grown-up male gorilla. A silverback's group usually includes one or two sub-adult males and a few females and their young. Their food includes a variety of plants along with a few kinds of insects and worms. At night the animals make a nest to sleep in. Many lightweight gorillas nest in trees. The heavier ones may nest in grasses on the ground. Babies sleep with their mothers at night. Life for mountain gorillas is not always peaceful. They are found in Africa and are endangered and threatened by the civil wars in the smaller parts of Africa. Hunters kill them for food. Their forests are cut down for farmland, fuel, and housing. But many scientists, forest rangers and other concerned people are working hard to protect mountain gorillas and their habitats.

{DSSSB TGT Sanskrit Female 18.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.1 According to the passage, which of the following option is incorrect? Choose one option.

- A. Gorillas are social creatures.
B. Gorilla's diet mostly include of plants and insects and worms.
C. The biggest and grown-up gorilla leads the group.
D. Mountain gorillas have become endangered due to changing temperatures in Africa.

Q.2 Which of the following is not an attribute used to describe Gorillas in the passage?

- A. Peaceful B. Sociable
C. Gentle D. Carnivorous

Q.3 According to the passage, what has caused mountain gorillas to become endangered?

- A. Diseases B. Natural Disasters
C. Climatic Conditions D. Human Activities

Q.4 Where are mountain gorilla's found?

- A. Asia B. North America
C. South America D. Africa

Q.5 How many sub-adult males does a group of silverback gorillas include?

- A. 2 to 4 B. 4 to 6
C. 1 to 2 D. 6 to 8

Comprehension-26

He was that rare figure: a natural-born leader, tailored for greatness. When he was but a child his mother had whispered to him, "My son, you are a child of the dawn. You will be a man of glory, a great leader of your people." Sukarno never forgot those words. Liberating his land from 350 years of colonial rule, he moulded many disparate peoples into a nation that became the fifth most populous in the world, one of the richest of all in natural resources. He gave his people a language of their own, raised their literacy rate from six to 55 percent, gave them an intense form of pride in being Indonesians. He had monumental talents: an oratorical gift that could sway and charm, an abundance of that indefinable mystique called "charisma." Responding, his people gave him loyalty beyond love, reverence approaching god-worship.

{DSSSB TGT Sanskrit Female 26.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.1 It is stated in the passage that Indonesia _____

- A. grew in literacy rate by 55 percent after the end of colonialism it was under.
B. was the 5th most populated country in the world after the end of colonial rule.
C. was liberated from the colonial rule by Suharto.
D. became the richest country in the world after being liberated from colonialism.

Q.2 What was the increase in the percentage of literacy rate among the Indonesians after being liberated from the colonial rule?

- A. 52 percent B. 55 percent
C. 49 percent D. 50 percent

Q.3 According to the passage, which of the following option is incorrect? Choose one option.

- A. Sukarno was revered like a god by the Indonesians.
B. Sukarno was a natural-born leader.
C. Sukarno's mother called him the child of dawn.
D. The literacy rate under the leadership of Sukarno rose up by 55 percent.

Q.4 How long was Indonesia a colony?

- A. 400 years B. 300 years
C. 350 years D. 250 years

Q.5 Who does the person refer to, "a natural-born leader, tailored for greatness"?

- A. Soekemi B. Sukarno
C. Sareket D. Suharto

Comprehension-27

Scientists estimate that each year in the U.S., outdoor air pollution shortens the lives of about 100,000 people by one to two decades.

As it turns out, much of this pollution originates not in a person's own neighbourhood, but up to hundreds or even thousands of miles away in neighbouring states. And, absent strong federal regulations, there's very little Americans can do about it. On average, 41 percent of these air pollution deaths in the U.S. resulted from what we call "secondhand smoke" emissions that crossed state lines.

This share has been declining over time, down from 53 percent in 2005, thanks in large part to reductions in sulfur dioxide emissions from the electric power sector. However, not every sector, or every state, has been a success story.

The problem is like what people experience when they are exposed to secondhand cigarette smoke. The smoker endangers their own life the most, but the smoke that gets passed on still poses serious health risks to those exposed.

Outdoor air pollution works this way on a national scale. States emit pollution that, with rare exception, causes the most air quality issues for people within the same state. But that pollution also crosses state lines, leading to tens of thousands of additional early deaths.

Without strong regulations, people in neighbouring states have no control over their exposure to "imported" air pollution. They will simply have to put up with it, just as restaurant diners or airline passengers used to do when seated near the smoking section.

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Male 06.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.1 What is the antonym of the word 'endanger'?

1. Damage
2. Protection
3. Peril
4. Curb

Q.2 What can be the suitable title for the given passage?

1. Emission of harmful gases
2. Air pollution deaths
3. Secondhand smoke crossing state lines
4. Smoke in neighbouring states

Q.3 What does the phrase "to put up with" means here?

1. Support
2. Submit
3. Swallow
4. Tolerate

Q.4 What does the statement- "not every sector, or every state, has been a success story" implies?

1. It means that no state carries the same potential as the other to control the air pollution.
2. It gives clarity that it's not mandatory that in a country all states will work in a same way.
3. It implies how every state has different ideologies towards curbing air pollution.
4. It implies that not every state and sector takes the effects of air pollution seriously.

Q.5 Which of the following statements is NOT true as per the given passage?

1. Strong regulations have been put forth by the government but there is a lack of proper execution.
2. Smoke in one state can affect the life of people in another state.
3. Passive smoking poses serious health risks.
4. Secondhand smoking decreases the life expectancy, resulting in early deaths.

Comprehension-28

Water is scarce for many creatures in the Sonoran Desert in Arizona, so when it does rain (or snow or sleet), some resident rattlesnakes seize the moment. They slither out of their dens, flatten themselves in a coil shape, and suck the water that collects on their backs into their mouths.

Now a team of engineers and biologists has discovered special properties of the reptiles' scales that help the snakes become living rain buckets. They found that a water droplet hitting the back of a western diamondback rattlesnake breaks into smaller droplets that often stay pinned to the snake's skin. In contrast, most water hitting the scales of two desert-dwelling snakes that haven't been observed harvesting rainwater – the desert king snake and the Sonoran gopher snake – simply slides off.

When the researchers looked at the snakes' skin with a powerful microscope, they saw that the rattlers' scales sported a network of tiny channels, each about one-tenth the width of a red blood cell across. Additional tests showed how the intricate texture helps the scales capture water.

Scientists suspect the rattlesnakes evolved to harvest precipitation with their bodies because the snakes are relatively slow-moving and rely on ambush to catch their meals. Having to travel far to get water might reveal the snakes to their prey (or to predators such as hawks). Instead, the snakes simply gather a drink directly from the sky.

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Male 06.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.1 Which of the following words is synonym of 'slither'?

1. Retrograde
2. Ascend
3. Recede
4. Grovel

Q.2 What style of writing is used in the following passage?

1. Persuasive
2. Descriptive
3. Narrative
4. Argumentative

Q.3 According to the given passage, what helps a rattlesnake to store rain water?

1. Rattlesnakes' skin having indefinite scales.
2. Their slow movement in the desert.
3. Their urge to drink more water.
4. Coil shape during precipitation.

Q.4 What is the primary purpose of the following passage?

1. To understand the importance of rain water harvesting
2. To explain the struggle of desert rattlesnakes in the winter season
3. To understand the dermatology of desert-dwelling rattlesnakes
4. To explain how desert rattlesnakes harvest rainwater

Q.5 Why author has compared the desert-dwelling snakes to 'rain buckets'?

1. Because the rattlesnakes move slowly while drinking water.
2. Because they can store a good amount of water under their.
3. The desert-dwelling snakes are commonly called rain buckets.
4. Because they harvest rainwater with the help of their skin.

Comprehension-29

Parkinsonism, a group of chronic neurological disorders characterized by progressive loss of motor function resulting from the degeneration of neurons in the area of the brain that controls voluntary movement.

Parkinsonism was first described in 1817 by the British physician James Parkinson in his "Essay on the Shaking Palsy." Various types of the disorder are recognized, but the disease described by Parkinson, called Parkinson disease, is the most common form. Parkinson disease is also called primary parkinsonism, paralysis agitans, or idiopathic parkinsonism, meaning the disease has no identifiable cause. This distinguishes it from secondary parkinsonism, a group of disorders very similar in nature to Parkinson disease but that arise from known or identifiable causes. The onset of Parkinson disease typically occurs between the ages of 60 and 70, although it can occur before the age of 40. It is rarely inherited. Parkinson disease often begins with a slight tremor of the thumb and forefinger, sometimes called "pill-rolling," and slowly progresses over 10 to 20 years, resulting in paralysis, dementia, and death.

All types of parkinsonism are characterized by four main signs, including tremors of resting muscles, particularly of the hands; muscular rigidity of the arms, legs, and neck; difficulty in initiating movement (bradykinesia); and postural instability. A variety of other features may accompany these characteristics, including a lack of facial expression (known as "masked face"), difficulty in swallowing or speaking, loss of balance, a shuffling gait, depression, and dementia.

Parkinsonism results from the deterioration of neurons in the region of the brain called the substantia nigra. These neurons normally produce the neurotransmitter dopamine, which sends signals to the basal ganglia, a mass of nerve fibres that helps to initiate and control patterns of movement. Dopamine functions in the brain as an inhibitor of nerve impulses and is involved in suppressing the unintended movement. When dopamine-producing (dopaminergic) neurons are damaged or destroyed, dopamine levels drop and the normal signalling system is disrupted. In both primary and secondary parkinsonism, the physiological effects of this deterioration do not manifest until roughly 60 to 80 percent of these neurons are destroyed. So, it requires a careful supervision.

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Male 06.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.1 Which of the following statements is NOT true as per the given passage?

1. Parkinsonism results from the degeneration of neurons in the area of the brain.
2. Parkinson disease can be divided into primary as well as secondary Parkinsonism.
3. Dopamine functions in the brain as an exhibitor of nerve impulses.
4. Difficulty in swallowing and speaking is one of the symptoms of this disease.

Q.2 As per the given passage, when does the onset of Parkinson disease occur?

- I. Between the ages of 60-70
- II. Before the age of 40

1. Neither I nor II
2. Only II
3. Both I and II
4. Only I

Q.3 Which of the following questions is NOT answered by the given passage?

1. How Parkinson disease got its name?
2. What is the role of dopamine in the brain?
3. Which treatment is need to be followed for Parkinson disease?
4. What are the types of Parkinson disease?

Q.4 What is the tone of the given passage?

1. Analytical
2. Sarcastic
3. Cautionary
4. Pessimistic

Q.5 Identify the synonym of the word 'degenerate' as per the context?

1. Debase
2. Retrospect
3. Improve
4. Moral

Comprehension-30

Mental hygiene is the science of maintaining mental health and preventing the development of psychosis, neurosis, or other mental disorders.

Since the founding of the United Nations, the concepts of mental health and hygiene have achieved international acceptance. As defined in the

1946 constitution of the World Health Organization, "health is a state of complete physical, mental, and social well-being, and not merely the absence of disease or infirmity." The term mental health represents a variety of human aspirations: rehabilitation of the mentally disturbed, prevention of mental disorder, reduction of tension in a stressful world, and attainment of a state of well-being in which the individual functions at a level consistent with his or her mental potential.

As noted by the World Federation for Mental Health, the concept of optimum mental health refers not to an absolute or ideal state but to the best possible state insofar as circumstances are alterable. Mental health is regarded as a condition of the individual, relative to the capacities and social-environmental context of that person. Mental hygiene includes all measures taken to promote and to preserve mental health. Community mental health refers to the extent to which the organization and functioning of the community determines, or is conducive to, the mental health of its members.

Throughout the ages, the mentally disturbed have been viewed with a mixture of fear and revulsion. Their fate generally has been one of rejection, neglect, and ill-treatment. Though in ancient medical writings there are references to the mental disturbance that display views very similar to modern humane attitudes, interspersed in the same literature are instances of socially sanctioned cruelty based upon the belief that mental disorders have supernatural origins such as demonic possession. Even reformers sometimes used harsh methods of treatment; for example, the 18th-century American physician Benjamin Rush endorsed the practice of restraining mental patients with his notorious "tranquilizing chair." The purpose of the tranquilizing chair was to control the flow of "infected" blood to the brain in order to cure the patient of insanity. And still, a follow up is required on this technique.

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Female 01.10.2021 Shift-1}

Q.1 What is the synonym of the word 'neglect'?

- A. Absolute
- B. Repair
- C. Avoid
- D. Preserve

Q.2 What is the primary purpose of the given passage?

- A. To give a brief view on mental hygiene
- B. To describe the effects of mental anxiety
- C. To analyze the complexities of mental hygiene
- D. To criticize the notorious treatments of mental disorder

Q.3 What is the purpose of the "tranquilizing chair" as per the given passage?

- A. To cure the patient suffering from anxiety.
- B. To endorse the practice of restraining mental patients.
- C. To motivate the patient to fight his battles a life.
- D. To control the flow of infected blood to the brain.

Q.4 Which of the following has called mental health as a state of social well-being?

- A. World Health Organization
- B. World Federation for Mental Health
- C. United Nations
- D. American physician 'Benjamin Rush'

Q.5 Which of the following is NOT the antonym of the word 'conducive'?

- A. Damaging
- B. Injurious
- C. Bad
- D. Facilitate

Comprehension-31

Philosophy of education, philosophical reflection on the nature, aims, and problems of education. The philosophy of education is Janus-faced, looking both inward to the parent discipline of philosophy and outward to educational practice. (In this respect it is like other areas of "applied" philosophy, such as the philosophy of law, the philosophy of science, and the philosophy of medicine, including bioethics). This dual focus requires it to work on both sides of the traditional divide between theory and practice, taking as its subject matter both basic philosophical issues (e.g., the nature of knowledge) and more specific issues arising from educational practice (e.g., the desirability of standardized testing). These practical issues, in turn, have implications for a variety of long-standing philosophical problems in epistemology, metaphysics, ethics, and political philosophy. In addressing these many issues and problems, the philosopher of education strives for conceptual clarity, argumentative rigour, and informed valuation.

The history of philosophy of education is an important source of concerns and issues—as is the history of education itself—for setting the intellectual agenda of contemporary philosophers of education. Equally relevant is the range of contemporary approaches to the subject. Although it is not possible here to review systematically either that history or those contemporary approaches, brief sketches of several key figures are offered next.

The Western philosophical tradition began in ancient Greece, and philosophy of education began with it. The major historical figures developed philosophical views of education that were embedded in their broader metaphysical, epistemological, ethical, and political theories. The introduction by Socrates of the "Socratic method" of questioning (see dialectic) began a tradition in which reasoning and the search for reasons that might justify beliefs, judgments, and actions was (and remains) fundamental; such questioning in turn eventually gave rise to the view that education should encourage in all students and persons, to the greatest extent possible, the pursuit of the life of reason. This view of the central place of reason in education has been shared by most of the major figures in the history of philosophy of education, despite the otherwise substantial differences in their other philosophical views.

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Female 01.10.2021 Shift-2}

Q.1 Why the history of philosophy of education is an important source of concerns and issues?

- A. To get conceptual clarity, argumentative rigour, and informed valuation.
- B. For setting the intellectual agenda of contemporary philosophers of education.
- C. To get the brief sketches of several key figures.
- D. Because analyzing the differences between two philosophical ideas can be challenging.

Q.2 What does the phrase 'Janus-faced' implies here?

- A. Having no real meaning
- B. Having no point of view on any matter
- C. Having more than one face
- D. Having different faces for different approaches

Q.3 Which of the following statements is/are true as per the given passage?

I. The philosophy of education began with the western philosophical tradition which began in ancient Greece.

II. The philosopher of education doesn't strive for conceptual clarity.

- A. Only II
- B. Both I and II
- C. Neither I nor II
- D. Only I

Q.4 What can be the suitable title for the given passage?

- A. Philosophical tradition
- B. Philosophical views
- C. Philosophy of education
- D. What is philosophy?

Q.5 Identify the correct synonym of the word 'rigour'?

- A. Benign
- B. Precision
- C. Omission
- D. Laxity

Comprehension-32

The recent death of the last male northern white rhinoceros and the imminent extinction of the vaquita porpoise is a stark reminder we are not going to win every battle to save endangered species in the wild. We can rescue some from total extinction and have already but only with the help of zoos and aquariums. Wildlife populations are increasingly under stress from human activities and their impact on the environment. Population growth, habitat destruction and wildlife poaching whether for sustenance or profit are among the largest threats contributing to their extinction.

Rhino horn, for example, fetches upwards of US\$60,000 per kilogram in countries where it is prized as a cure and status symbol. But this is bogus. Rhino horn is made of keratin, like our fingernails, and cannot cure disease. We need a planet-wide shift in thinking about how we value the wildlife resources within the limited intact ecosystems that remain. But many species can't wait that long.

If we accept that we will lose some battles to save species in the wild, how do we make sure we don't lose the war on extinction in the long term? One option is to establish populations in zoos and aquariums. When carefully managed, these populations serve as safety nets against species extinction. They buy us time until we sort out the human side of the extinction equation.

Captive populations have restocked wild populations and saved many species from extinction. The Puerto Rican toad, California condor, Scimitar-horned oryx, Amur leopard and the black-footed ferret wouldn't exist if it weren't for their captive-bred ancestors. In Canada, captive breeding helped save the Vancouver Island marmot. Wildlife biologists like myself continue to work with species declared extinct in the wild – the Kihansi spray toad, Panamanian golden frog, Micronesian kingfisher and Hawaiian crow. But we will have to wait until the threats, such as habitat loss and invasive species, that led to their extinction in the wild are neutralized before they can be reintroduced.

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Female 01.10.2021 Shift-3}

Q.1 As per the given passage, where is the keratin protein present in our body?

- A. Teeth
- B. Skin
- C. Fingernails
- D. Ear lobe

Q.2 What is the tone of the given passage?

- A. Sarcastic
- B. Bitter
- C. Dogmatic
- D. Humanistic

Q.3 Which of the following is NOT the synonym of the given word 'bogus'?

- A. Authentic
- B. Spurious
- C. Sham
- D. Pretend

Q.4 What is the central idea of the passage?

- A. To scrutinize the growing extinction of wild animals.
- B. To understand if keeping wild animals in a forest is a good idea or not.
- C. To deduce an idea to curb the extinction of wild animals in a zoo.
- D. To understand the idea of keeping the wild animals in captivity.

Q.5 Which of the following question is not answered by the given passage?

- A. What are the benefits of saving wild animals from extinction?
- B. What are the reasons for accelerated extinction of wildlife?
- C. What is the horn of Rhino made of?
- D. How captivity of wild animals helped in saving them from extinction?

Comprehension-33

In developed countries, road traffic death rates have decreased since the 1960s because of successful interventions such as seat belt safety laws, enforcement of speed limits, warnings about the dangers of mixing alcohol consumption with driving, and safer design and use of roads and vehicles. For example, road traffic fatalities declined by 27 percent in the United States and by 63 percent in Canada from 1975 to 1988. But traffic fatalities increased in developing countries during the same period—by 44 percent in Malaysia and 43 percent in China, for instance.

More than one-half of all road traffic deaths globally occur among people ages 15 to 44—their most productive earning years. Moreover, the disability burden for this age group accounts for 60 percent of all DALYs lost because of road traffic accidents. The costs and consequences of these losses are significant. Three-quarters of all poor families who lost a member to road traffic death reported a decrease in their standard of living, and 61 percent reported they had to borrow money to cover expenses following their loss. The World Bank estimates that road traffic injuries cost 1 percent to 2 percent of the gross national product (GNP) of developing countries, or twice the total amount of development aid received worldwide by developing countries.

As in developed countries, driver impairment is an important component of road traffic accidents in developing countries. Driving at excess speeds, while under the influence of alcohol or drugs, while sleepy or tired, when visibility is compromised, or without protective gear for all vehicle occupants are major factors in crashes, deaths, and serious injuries.

In general, pedestrians, cyclists, and moped and motorcycle riders are the most vulnerable road users as well as the heaviest users of roads in poor countries. Most people who use public transportation, bicycles, or mopeds and motorcycles or who habitually walk are poor, illuminating the higher risk borne by those from less privileged. In Asia, for instance, motorized two- and three-wheelers (such as motorized rickshaws) will make up the anticipated growth in numbers of motor vehicles.

(DSSSB TGT Social Science Female 09.10.2021 Shift-1)

Q.1 Which of the following words is NOT the synonym of 'enforcement'?

- | | |
|---------------|---------------|
| A. Compelling | B. Abandon |
| C. Implement | D. Imposition |

Q.2 According to the given passage, which statement is definitely true?

- A. It's not mandatory that people who are riding bicycle or walking on road are poor.

- B. Road traffic fatalities declined by 27 percent in the United States and by 63 percent in Canada in 1975.
C. As per the estimate of World Bank road traffic injuries cost 1 percent to 2 percent of the gross Domestic product of developing countries
D. More than one-half of all road traffic deaths globally occur among people at the age of their productive years.

Q.3 What is the antonym of the word 'disability'?

- | | |
|------------|---------------|
| A. Capable | B. Stability |
| C. Faulty | D. Deficiency |

Q.4 What can be the suitable title for the given passage?

- A. Road-traffic accidents
B. Reasons for growing death numbers globally
C. Road Traffic Accidents Increase Dramatically Worldwide
D. Difference between the safety rules of developed and developing countries

Q.5 Which of the following is NOT an important component of road traffic accidents in developing countries?

- A. Driving at excess speeds
B. Driving without any protective gear
C. Driving two-wheeler with more than 2 people
D. Driver impairment

Comprehension-34

Vitamin D deficiency may often go unrecognized, and many who see their doctor for aches, pains and fatigue end up being misdiagnosed as suffering from fibromyalgia. Actually, vitamin D deficiency retards calcium incorporation into the skeletal collagen matrix, resulting in aching bones. Chronic pain and muscle weakness may actually be very subtle, especially in the beginning. Remarkably, symptoms are being relieved when Vitamin D is given as doctors are beginning to take notice. Vitamin D receptors are found all over the body, including the immune cells. Consequently, vitamin D deficiency leads to lower immunity and a higher susceptibility to the flu. High blood pressure and depression are also linked to vitamin D deficiency, and maintaining normal to optimal levels of vitamin D is becoming part of the treatment regimens for these common medical conditions.

The skin produces 90 percent of the body's vitamin D needs, under ultraviolet-B radiation from sunlight. Hence, inadequate sunlight exposure or insufficient absorption of UV-B rays by the skin lead to deficiency. In India, inadequate exposure to sunlight results from indoor lifestyle in urban areas and wearing head coverings. Besides, our darker skin contains more melanin pigment, which reduces the skin's ability to make vitamin D. In addition, air pollution contributes by reducing the amount of solar UV-B rays that reach the earth's surface, apart from

detering people from being outdoors. An Indian study confirmed that inhabitants of polluted areas are at a higher risk of deficiency.

Light-skinned individuals require 20 minutes of exposure to direct sunlight three to four times a week in order to enable the skin to make adequate Vitamin D whereas those with darker skin (more melanin pigment) require 30-to-40 minute exposure three to four times a week. It is recommended to expose 18 percent of the body, that is arms without long sleeves and face without sunscreen. The ideal exposure time is between 11:00 am and 2:00 pm.

However, in order to make vitamin D from sunlight, well-functioning liver and kidneys are essential. If the function of these organs is compromised, as happens with ageing, additional vitamin D supplements may be needed under a doctor's supervision.

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Female 09.10.2021 Shift-2}

Q.1 Identify the correct antonym of the word 'encourage' from the given passage?

- A. Deter
B. Adequate
C. Relieve
D. Subtle

Q.2 Why people with darker skin are not able to make Vitamin D?

- A. Darker skin contains no melanin pigment, which reduces skin ability to make Vitamin D.
B. Darker skin contains more melanin pigment, which reduces skin ability to make Vitamin D.
C. Darker skin is very dry, which increases the skin ability to make UV rays.
D. Darker skin contains no melanin pigment, which increases the skin ability to make more Vitamin D.

Q.3 What is the ideal exposure time to take sunlight?

- A. Between 10:00am and 2:00 pm
B. Between 11:00 am and 1:00 pm
C. Between 11:00 am and 2:00 pm
D. Between 11:00 pm and 2:00 am

Q.4 What can be the suitable title for the given passage?

- A. Perks of eating vitamin D supplements
B. UV rays good or not?
C. Vitamin D and its deficiency
D. The sun is all you need

Q.5 Which of the following is NOT the consequence of Vitamin D deficiency?

- A. High blood pressure
B. Darker skin
C. Aching bones
D. Lower immunity

Comprehension-35

Keratin is a protein that is the key structural building block for hair, skin and nails. Keratin is found in humans and animals alike in forms ranging from hooves to soft flexible skin. This shows you how strong and delicate keratin can be. When the outer layer of keratin becomes damaged it affects the new

cells that are no longer being protected beneath it. This causes damage in the form of dry, brittle hair or rough and cracked skin.

Reversing this damage can be achieved with a keratin hair treatment. Keratin is used to smooth and fill in the damage of the hair's cuticle layer. Keratin is unlike a perm or relaxer in that it doesn't actually change the hair's disulfide bonds making it a semi-permanent treatment that lasts around 3 months, depending on the hair's texture.

A Keratin treatment creates a barrier from heat and humidity so it can be a great treatment for clients that have perfectly healthy hair but are looking to have their natural curl and frizz smoothed out and protected from the elements. A keratin treatment will not remove the curl completely but it will cut your clients straightening time in half, if not more.

Much talk has been made about the safety of keratin treatments. Not all treatments are considered equal. Tests found dangerously high levels of formaldehyde in the Brazilian Keratin Treatment (BKT) brand, about 10 times higher than what is registered as safe. A safer option is Keratin Shot by Salerm Cosmetics, a favourite among professional stylists.

Keratin treatments are also safe to use on hair that has been previously highlighted or coloured.

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Female 09.10.2021 Shift-3}

Q.1 What is the primary purpose of the given passage?

- A. To introduce the keratin treatment to the readers
B. To persuade the readers to go for keratin treatment
C. To analyze the benefits of keratin treatment
D. To give a brief idea about hair growth

Q.2 For how many months does keratin treatment lasts?

- A. 2 months
B. 4 months
C. 3 months
D. 6 months

Q.3 Which of the following statements is NOT correct as per the given passage?

- A. Keratin treatment also helps in revitalizing damaged hair.
B. Keratin treatment is safe for the hair, irrespective of high levels of formaldehyde.
C. Keratin treatment is a semi-permanent treatment.
D. Keratin treatment helps in controlling frizzy hair.

Q.4 Which of the following questions is not answered by the given passage?

- A. What is a keratin treatment?
B. What are the side-effects of going for keratin treatment?
C. How hair feels after keratin treatment?
D. How keratin treatment work?

Q.5 What is the antonym of the word 'delicate'?

- A. Frail
B. Light
C. Coarse
D. Silky

Comprehension-36

Homes are the places we spend most of our time. Heating your home in winter can be expensive, and comes at a huge environmental cost too. Technology to make homes more self-sufficient could help the UK decarbonise, while also make homes cheaper to run – something that's crucially needed for those on lower incomes.

In 2018, 10.3 percent of UK households experienced fuel poverty. This means these households were in a situation where spending money on energy services would push the household income below the poverty line.

On-site renewables can be part of the solution, especially for social housing, where significant numbers of families are currently facing a choice between heat and food.

This awful situation can be avoided – or at least stemmed – by building renewable power generation and low carbon heat sources into the homes themselves, like integrated solar or thermal panels in roofs. By constructing these into the fabric of the roofs, they can be a design feature while providing a viable energy generation source for the home.

For new estates, there's the option of wider district heating or group ground source heat pumps, which take heat directly from the ground for use in the home. Air source heat pumps can also be used in the home. This technology uses hot air from outside to heat the home as well as hot water for use – similar to how a fridge works, but in reverse.

A project in Swansea, Wales, is looking into using homes as mini power stations. The pilot could see more than 10,000 homes with heat pumps, solar panels and large batteries for energy storage. The results of projects like this will be vital for learning how to progress with new designs for social homes. Wind turbines, while suitable in some rural locations, are not entirely practical for housing developments. Solar panels are much more suitable and likely to be part of the solution for decarbonising social housing – even in places which do not receive much sunlight.

{DSSSB TGT Social Science Female 10.10.2021 Shift-1}

Q.1 Which technology has been compared with the technology of fridge?

- A. Solar thermal panels
- B. Air source heat pumps
- C. Low carbon heat sources
- D. Wind turbines

Q.2 What can be the suitable title for the given passage?

- A. New Designs for Social Homes
- B. Climate Change: Fight Continues
- C. Social Housing
- D. Homes as Power Stations

Q.3 Which of the following challenges is/are faced when heating homes during winters?

- I. Spending money on energy services
- II. A huge environmental cost
- III. On-site renewables
- A. I, II and III
- B. I and II
- C. II and III
- D. Only I

Q.4 What is the synonym of the word- 'viable' as used in the passage?

- A. Vulnerable
- B. Durable
- C. Feasible
- D. Adept

Q.5 According to the given passage, which of the following statements is false?

- A. Air source heat pumps cannot be used in the home.
- B. Wind turbines is mainly suitable in some rural locations.
- C. A project in Swansea, Wales, is looking into using homes as mini power stations.
- D. In 2018, 10.3% of UK households experienced fuel poverty.

Comprehension-37

Arthur Wellesley, 1st Duke of Wellington, KG, GCB, GCH, PC, FRS, was an Anglo-Irish soldier and a Tory statesman who was one of the leading military and political figures of 19th-century Britain, serving twice as the prime minister. He ended the Napoleonic Wars when he defeated Napoleon at the Battle of Waterloo in 1815.

Wellesley was born in Dublin into the Protestant Ascendancy in Ireland. He was commissioned as an ensign in the British Army in 1787, serving in Ireland as aide-de-camp to two successive lords lieutenant of Ireland. He was also elected as a Member of Parliament in the Irish House of Commons. He was a colonel by 1796 and saw action in the Netherlands and in India, where he fought in the Fourth Anglo-Mysore War at the Battle of Seringapatam. He was appointed governor of Seringapatam and Mysore in 1799 and, as a newly appointed major-general, won a decisive victory over the Maratha Confederacy at the Battle of Assaye in 1803.

Wellesley rose to prominence as a general during the Peninsular campaign of the Napoleonic Wars and was promoted to the rank of field marshal after leading the allied forces to victory against the French Empire at the Battle of Vitoria in 1813. Following Napoleon's exile in 1814, he served as the ambassador to France and was granted a dukedom. During the Hundred Days in 1815, he commanded the allied army, which, together with a Prussian Army under Blücher, defeated Napoleon at Waterloo. Wellington's battle record is exemplary; he ultimately participated in some 60 battles during his military career.

Wellington is famous for his adaptive defensive style of warfare, resulting in several victories against numerically superior forces while minimising his losses. He is regarded as one of the greatest

defensive commanders of all time, and many of his tactics and battle plans are still studied in military academies around the world. After the end of his active military career, he returned to politics. He was twice British prime minister as a member of the Tory party from 1828 to 1830 and for a little less than a month in 1834.

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Male 07.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.1 As a newly appointed Major-General, Arthur Wellesley won a decisive victory at _____.

1. Many places in England.
2. Battle of Waterloo.
3. Battle of Assaye.
4. Battle of Seringapatam.

Q.2 What does the word 'exemplary' mean in the given passage?

1. Lacking
2. Dishonorable
3. Disparaging
4. Commendable

Q.3 Which of the following statements is not correct?

1. Wellesley had never been a colonel.
2. Following Napoleon's exile, Wellesley served as the ambassador to France.
3. Wellington is famous for his adaptive defensive style of warfare.
4. Wellesley rose to prominence as a general during the Peninsular campaign of the Napoleonic Wars.

Q.4 After the end of his active military career, Arthur Wellesley went into _____.

1. Poetry
2. Training of young soldiers
3. Politics
4. Adaptive defensive style of warfare

Q.5 Arthur Wellesley ended the Napoleonic Wars when he defeated Napoleon. Where was Napoleon defeated?

1. Waterloo
2. Wellington
3. Tory
4. Dublin

Comprehension-38

The pandemic's second wave may have subsided but hopes of a smooth rebound in the economy in tandem with easing restrictions remain the month that saw widespread lockdown-like restrictions, has come as a negative surprise. Inflation based on the Wholesale Price Index is reckoned to have hit a 25-year record of nearly 13 percent, while retail inflation touched a six-month high of 6.3 percent. While runaway fuel prices, that include high excise duties and taxes, were a key factor in driving up both the inflation indices, they were not the only ones at work. Retail inflation in food hit a six-month high of 5 percent, from barely 2 percent in April, with pulses and eggs as well as edible oils leading the surge. 'Fuel and light' inflation hit 11.6 percent, the highest in over nine years, and no respite is in sight on this

front as pump prices for petrol raced past Rs.100 a litre in even more parts of the country this month. Diesel has also crossed the century mark in Rajasthan's Sri Ganganagar, where freight costs add up on top of State and central taxes. Even if one were to discount food and fuel prices, core inflation has crossed the 6percent mark for the first time in 31 months and is estimated at 6.6 percent.

Reacting to the April retail inflation print of 4.3 percent, after averaging a steep 6.2 percent through 2020-21, the RBI Governor had remarked earlier this month that it brought some relief and 'elbow room' for sticking with growth-supportive policy. If anything, May's inflation prints leave no such room for manoeuvre. Though the bank's Monetary Policy Committee may not switch away from its dovish policy, no further easing of interest rates can be expected at these price levels. Most economists expect inflation to remain higher than the average 5.1 percent estimated by the central bank for this year.

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Male 07.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.1 According to the given passage, most economists expect inflation to remain _____.

1. higher than the average 6.3 percent
2. lower than the average 5.1 percent
3. higher than the average 5.1 percent
4. lower than the average 4.9 percent

Q.2 According to the given passage, retail inflation in food has hit _____.

1. A six-month high.
2. A three-month high.
3. A six-month low.
4. A three-month low.

Q.3 According to the given passage, which of the following statements is incorrect?

1. Inflation based on the Wholesale Price Index is reckoned to have taken a hit.
2. Runaway fuel prices don't include high excise duties and taxes.
3. Diesel has also crossed the century mark.
4. Most economists expect inflation to remain higher than the average 5.1 percent.

Q.4 Even if one were to discount food and fuel prices, then still, the core inflation has crossed the mark _____.

1. 5.1 percent
2. 6 percent
3. 6.2 percent
4. 11.6 percent

Q.5 What does the word 'Manoeuvre' mean in the given passage?

1. the denial and rejection of a doctrine or belief.
2. an increase by natural growth or addition.
3. a state or condition markedly different from the norm.
4. a movement or set of movements needing skill and care.

Comprehension-39

The G-7 summit, at Carbis Bay, sent out two very strong messages. The first was driven by the United States' new President Joseph Biden and his vow that "America is back" to take the lead on global challenges. The G-7 commitment to donate one billion coronavirus vaccines to poorer countries and to invest \$12 trillion in their combined pandemic recovery plan depends on the U.S. commitments for a large part. The special communiqué on "Open Societies" for the G-7 outreach, and the invitation to "fellow democracies" India, Australia, South Korea and South Africa are also an extension of his stated commitment to convening a Democracy Summit this year.

Even the slogan for the G-7, "Build Back Better", was a White House term to declare America's economy and jobs recovery plan. The second message was the consensus amongst the seven-member countries on countering China. The final G-7 communiqué holds no less than four direct references to China, each negative, including criticising Beijing for its rights record in Xinjiang and democratic freedoms in Hong Kong, its "non-market policies and practices...", concerns over its actions in the China Seas, and a demand for a transparent investigation into the origins of the COVID-19 virus. Though the bonhomie among the G-7 leaders was palpable, the differences and contradictions in the grouping remain a challenge.

Even two decades ago, questions were raised about whether the grouping (earlier, the G-8), could claim its mantle as the world's "richest" countries, when emerging economies, China and India, are not included. On economic issues, the EU is a more representative unit than the individual European G-7 member countries. Finally, the premise of a group like the G-7, that of an exclusive club of the "haves" or "the best vs the rest", seems anachronistic in a world that is much more interlinked now than in 1975, when the grouping first came about. India, a special guest to the G-7/G-8 since 2003, has also maintained its independent course.

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Male 08.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.1 What does the word 'Bonhomie' mean in the given passage?

1. Shrewdness shown by keen insight.
2. Friendliness and happiness.
3. In an opposing direction.
4. The most contemptible kind of something.

Q.2 The term 'Build Back Better' represents-

1. The current challenges at world level.
2. America's economy and jobs recovery plan.
3. Coronavirus vaccines to poorer countries.
4. An exclusive group.

Q.3 According to the passage, on economic issues, which one is a more representative unit than the individual European G-7 member countries?

1. China
2. The EU
3. India
4. The USA

Q.4 According to the passage, what was the second message of the G-7 summit?

1. Combined pandemic recovery plan in the world.
2. The consensus amongst the seven-member countries on countering China.
3. To handle economic issues globally.
4. Economy and jobs recovery plan in countries.

Q.5 According to the given passage, what was the slogan for the G-7?

1. The haves and have-nots.
2. Build Back Better
3. The best vs the rest.
4. Open Societies

Comprehension-40

The Mexican drug war is the Mexican theater of the global war on drugs, as led by the U.S. federal government that has resulted in an ongoing asymmetric low-intensity conflict between the Mexican government and various drug trafficking syndicates. When the Mexican military began to intervene in 2006, the government's principal goal was to reduce drug-related violence. The Mexican government has asserted that their primary focus is on dismantling the powerful drug cartels, and on preventing drug trafficking demand along with the U.S. functionaries. Violence escalated soon after the arrest of Miguel Ángel Félix Gallardo in 1989; he was the leader and the founder of the first Mexican drug cartel, the Guadalajara Cartel, an alliance of the current existing cartels (which included the Sinaloa Cartel, the Juarez Cartel, the Tijuana Cartel, and the Sonora Cartel).

Due to his arrest, the alliance broke and certain high-ranking members formed their own cartels and each of them fought for control of territory and trafficking routes. Although Mexican drug trafficking organizations have existed for several decades, their influence increased after the demise of the Colombian Cali and Medellín cartels in the 1990s. Mexican drug cartels now dominate the wholesale illicit drug market and in 2007 controlled 90% of the cocaine entering the United States. Arrests of key cartel leaders, particularly in the Tijuana and Gulf cartels, have led to increasing drug violence as cartels fight for control of the trafficking routes into the United States. The U.S. Congress passed legislation in late June 2008 to provide Mexico with US\$1.6 billion for the Mérida Initiative as well as technical advice to strengthen the national justice systems. During the 1970s and early 1980s, Colombia's Pablo Escobar was the main exporter of cocaine and dealt with organized criminal networks all over the world. While Escobar's Medellín Cartel and the Cali Cartel would manufacture the products, Miguel Ángel Félix Gallardo's Guadalajara Cartel would oversee distribution.

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Female 25.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.1 What was the main reason behind the increasing influence of the Mexican drug trafficking organizations?

- A. The demise of the Colombian cartels.
- B. The U.S. cartels were shut down by the government.
- C. The U.S. policies regarding drug control in Mexico were held back.
- D. Mexican drug organizations were very powerful compare to any of other cartels.

Q.2 Which of the following statements is NOT correct here according to the given passage?

- A. Mexican drug cartels now dominate the country's government.
- B. The U.S. Congress passed legislation to provide Mexico with technical advice to strengthen the national justice systems.
- C. Mexican drug trafficking organizations have existed for several decades.
- D. The U.S. Congress passed legislation to provide Mexico with financial aid.

Q.3 Violence erupted in Mexico after the arrest of key leaders of two cartels. Which two cartels are being talked about in this case?

- A. Tijuana and Gulf cartels
- B. Tijuana and Sonora cartels
- C. Sonora and Gulf cartels
- D. Sinaloa and Sonora cartels

Q.4 Which of the following drug cartels is not a Mexican drug cartel?

- A. Juarez Cartel
- B. Medellín cartel
- C. Tijuana Cartel
- D. Sonora Cartel

Q.5 Miguel Ángel Félix Gallardo was the chief leader and the founder of the first Mexican drug cartel. According to the given passage, which among the followings was the first Mexican drug cartel?

- A. Tijuana Cartel
- B. Guadalajara Cartel
- C. Sinaloa Cartel
- D. Juarez Cartel

Comprehension-41

The Sound of Music is a 1965 American musical drama film produced and directed by Robert Wise, and starring Julie Andrews and Christopher Plummer, with Richard Haydn, Peggy Wood, Charmian Carr, and Eleanor Parker. The film is an adaptation of the 1959 stage musical of the same name, composed by Richard Rodgers with lyrics by Oscar Hammerstein II. The film's screenplay was written by Ernest Lehman, adapted from the stage musical's book by Lindsay and Crouse. Based on the 1949 memoir The Story of the Trapp Family Singers by Maria von Trapp, the film is about a young Austrian postulant in Salzburg, Austria, in 1938 who is sent to the villa of a retired naval officer and widower to be governess to his seven children.

After bringing love and music into the lives of the family, she marries the officer and, together with the children, finds a way to survive the loss of their homeland to the Nazis. Filming took place from March to September 1964 in Los Angeles and Salzburg. It was released on March 2, 1965, in the United States, initially as a limited roadshow theatrical release. Although initial critical response to the film was mixed, it was a major commercial success, becoming the number one box office movie after four weeks, and the highest-grossing film of 1965. By November 1966, it had become the highest-grossing film of all-time—surpassing Gone with the Wind—and held that distinction for five years. The film was just as popular throughout the world, breaking previous box-office records in twenty-nine countries.

Following an initial theatrical release that lasted four and a half years, and two successful re-releases, the film sold 283 million admissions worldwide and earned a total worldwide gross of \$286 million. It received five Academy Awards, including Best Picture and Best Director, Wise's second pair of both awards, the first being from the 1961 film West Side Story. The film also received two Golden Globe Awards, for Best Motion Picture and Best Actress, the Directors Guild of America Award for Outstanding Directorial Achievement, and the Writers Guild of America Award for Best Written American Musical.

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Female 25.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.1 According to the given passage, the lead character of the movie is...

- A. a British
- B. a German
- C. an Austrian
- D. an American

Q.2 According to the given passage, how many Academy Awards were received by the movie 'The Sound of Music'?

- A. Seven
- B. Five
- C. Three
- D. Six

Q.3 In the given passage, Ernest Lehman is responsible for?

- A. Lyrics of the movie.
- B. Acting in the movie.
- C. Screenplay writing for the movie.
- D. Casting in the movie.

Q.4 What does the word 'Postulant' mean in the given passage?

- A. A name that has been assumed temporarily
- B. A person who makes a request or application for admission into a religious order
- C. A formal ecclesiastical curse accompanied by excommunication
- D. Someone who practices self-denial as a spiritual discipline

Q.5 The Sound of Music is an adaptation of the stage musical of the same name. Who composed this musical stage?

- A. Richard Rodgers
- B. Julie Andrews
- C. Christopher Plummer
- D. Oscar Hammerstein II

Comprehension-42

Alfonso Cuarón is a Mexican film director, producer, screenwriter, cinematographer and editor. Cuarón is the first Mexico-born filmmaker to win the Academy Award for Best Director. He has been nominated for Academy Awards in six different categories, a record he shares with Walt Disney and George Clooney. Cuarón has received 11 Academy Award nominations, winning four including Best Director for Gravity (2013) and Roma (2018), Best Film Editing for Gravity, and Best Cinematography for Roma. His other notable films from a variety of genres include the family drama A Little Princess (1995), the romantic drama Great Expectations (1998), the coming of age road film Y tu mamá también (2001), the fantasy film Harry Potter and the Prisoner of Azkaban (2004), and the science fiction dystopian thriller Children of Men (2006). Alfonso Cuarón Orozco was born in Mexico City, the son of Alfredo Cuarón, a doctor specializing in nuclear medicine, and Cristina Orozco, a pharmaceutical biochemist.

He has two brothers, Carlos, also a filmmaker, and Alfredo, a conservation biologist. He studied philosophy and filmmaking. There he met the director Carlos Marcovich and cinematographer Emmanuel Lubezki, and they made what would be his first short film, Vengeance Is Mine.). In addition to writing, producing and directing, Cuarón co-edited the film with Luis Patlán. The film, which also starred singer, Astrid Hadad and model/actress Claudia Ramírez (with whom Cuarón was linked between 1989 and 1993) was a big hit in Mexico. After this success, director Sydney Pollack hired Cuarón to direct an episode of Fallen Angels, a series of neo-noir stories produced for the Showtime premium cable network in 1993; other directors who worked on the series included Steven Soderbergh, Jonathan Kaplan, Peter Bogdanovich, and Tom Hanks. In 1995, Cuarón released his first feature film produced in the United States, A Little Princess, an adaptation of Frances Hodgson Burnett's classic novel.

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Female 25.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.1 According to the given passage, Alfonso has been nominated for Academy Awards in six different categories. Who else has made this record except Alfonso?

- A. Emmanuel Lubezki
- B. Carlos Marcovich
- C. George Clooney
- D. Alfredo Cuarón

Q.2 Director Sydney Pollack hired Cuarón to direct an episode of Fallen Angels, a series of neo-noir stories produced for the Showtime premium cable network in 1993. The following were the co-directors in the series, except...

- A. Jonathan Kaplan
- B. Steven Soderbergh
- C. Peter Bogdanovich
- D. Claudia Ramírez

Q.3 According to the given passage, the film 'Children of Men' falls in which genre?

- A. Science fiction
- B. Action thriller
- C. Romantic drama
- D. Family drama

Q.4 Which one of the following is the first short film of Alfonso Cuarón?

- A. Fallen Angels
- B. Vengeance Is Mine
- C. Sólo con tu pareja
- D. A Little Princess

Q.5 Which of the following statements is NOT correct, according to the given passage?

- A. Alfonso studied both psychology and filmmaking.
- B. Alfonso is the first Mexico-born filmmaker to win the Academy Award for Best Director.
- C. Alfonso has also been part of Harry Potter.
- D. Alfonso has been nominated for Academy Awards in six different categories.

Comprehension-43

Dwayne Douglas Johnson, also known by his ring name The Rock, is an American actor, producer, businessman, and retired professional wrestler. Regarded as one of the greatest professional wrestlers of all time, he wrestled for the World Wrestling Federation (WWF, now known as WWE) for eight years prior to pursuing an acting career. His films have grossed over \$3.5 billion in North America and over \$10.5 billion worldwide, making him one of the world's highest-grossing and highest-paid actors. Johnson was a college football player at the University of Miami, with whom he won a national championship in 1991. He aspired to have a professional career in football and then entered the 1995 NFL Draft, but went undrafted. He signed with the Calgary Stampeders of the Canadian Football League (CFL), but was cut from the team in his first season. Shortly after, he began training as a professional wrestler.

An honorary member of the Anoa'i family, and the son of wrestler Rocky Johnson and grandson of Peter Maivia, Johnson secured a contract with the WWF in 1996. He rose to prominence after developing the gimmick of a charismatic, boastful, trash-talker. He won his first WWF Championship in 1998, becoming the promotion's first world champion of African-American descent. Johnson helped usher in the Attitude Era, an industry boom period in the late 1990s and early 2000s. In 2004, he left the WWE to pursue an acting career. Johnson's first leading film role was as the titular character in The Scorpion King (2002), having previously briefly

portrayed the character in The Mummy Returns (2001).

He has since starred in many successful films, including The Game Plan (2007), Tooth Fairy (2010), Journey 2: The Mysterious Island (2012), G.I. Joe: Retaliation (2013), Hercules (2014), San Andreas (2015), Central Intelligence (2016), Moana (2016), Rampage (2018), and Skyscraper (also 2018). His role as Luke Hobbs in the Fast & Furious films, beginning with Fast Five (2011), helped it become one of the highest-grossing film franchises.

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Female 26.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.1 Which of the following was Johnson's first leading film role?

- A. G.I. Joe: Retaliation. B. Rampage.
C. The Scorpion King. D. Moana.

Q.2 Johnson aspired to have a professional career in football. After that, he entered which of the following professions/fields/leagues?

- A. NFL Draft. B. Attitude Era.
C. WWF Championship. D. WWE Championship.

Q.3 In the following passage, what does the word 'gimmick' mean?

- A. an indirect way of expressing something.
B. a trick or device intended to attract attention.
C. a disparaging remark.
D. a false accusation of an offense.

Q.4 Which of the following statements is NOT correct according to the given passage?

- A. After signing with Canadian Football League, Dwayne played his first match in the first session.
B. Douglas Johnson is a retired professional wrestler.
C. Douglas Johnson is both an actor and businessman.
D. Dwayne's films have grossed over \$10.5 billion worldwide.

Q.5 According to the given passage, why did Dwayne Johnson leave WWE?

- A. To pursue his career in film industry as an actor.
B. To join his father in his traditional business.
C. To start a new business.
D. Due to his injuries in WWE.

Comprehension-44

Arthur Christopher Orme Plummer was a Canadian actor. His career spanned seven decades, gaining recognition for his performances in film, television and theatre. He made his Broadway debut in 1954 and continued to act in leading roles on stage playing Cyrano de Bergerac in Cyrano (1974), Iago in Othello, as well as playing the titular roles in Hamlet at Elsinore (1964), Macbeth, King Lear, and Barrymore. Plummer performed in stage productions, including J.B., No Man's Land and Inherit the Wind. Plummer

was born in Toronto, Ontario, and grew up in Senneville, Quebec.

After appearing on stage, he made his film debut in Stage Struck (1958), landed his first starring role that same year in Wind Across the Everglades and won great acclaim for his performance as Captain Georg von Trapp in the musical film The Sound of Music (1965) alongside Julie Andrews. Plummer played numerous major historical figures, including Commodus in The Fall of the Roman Empire (1964), Arthur Wellesley, 1st Duke of Wellington in Waterloo (1970), Rudyard Kipling in The Man Who Would Be King (1975), Mike Wallace in The Insider (1999), Leo Tolstoy in The Last Station (2009), Inside Man (2006), Kaiser Wilhelm II in The Exception (2016), and J. Paul Getty in All the Money in the World (2017). Other films including Malcolm X (1992), A Beautiful Mind (2001), The New World (2005), The Girl with the Dragon Tattoo (2011), and Knives Out (2019).

Plummer received various awards for his work, including an Academy Award, two Primetime Emmy Awards, two Tony Awards, a Golden Globe Award, a Screen Actors Guild Award, and a British Academy Film Award. He is one of the few performers to have received the Triple Crown of Acting, and the only Canadian. He won the Academy Award for Best Supporting Actor at the age of 82 for Beginners (2010), becoming the oldest person to win an acting award (a distinction he held until being supplanted by 83-year-old Anthony Hopkins in 2021), and he received a nomination at the age of 88 for All the Money in the World, making him the oldest person to be nominated in an acting category.

{DSSSB TGT Natural Science Female 27.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.1 Which of the following statements is incorrect according to the given passage?

- A. Plummer won a Screen Actors Guild Award.
B. Plummer never won the Triple Crown of Acting.
C. Plummer won the Academy Award for Best Supporting Actor at the age of 82.
D. Plummer won a Golden Globe Award.

Q.2 Mr. Arthur Plummer played many historical characters. In which movie he played the role of Commodus?

- A. All the Money in the World.
B. The Insider.
C. The Man Who Would Be King.
D. The Fall of the Roman Empire.

Q.3 According to the given passage, the character Arthur Wellesley belongs to?

- A. A Beautiful Mind B. Waterloo
C. The Exception D. The New World

Q.4 Arthur Christopher Orme Plummer was a person whose career spanned -

- A. Seven decades. B. Four decades.
C. Five decades. D. Six decades.

- Q.5 Arthur Plummer was born in Canada but he grew up in -
- | | |
|--------------|------------|
| A. Mongolia | B. Toronto |
| C. Hong Kong | D. Quebec |

Comprehension-45

Måneskin is an Italian rock band formed in Rome in 2016. The group's line-up consists of vocalist Damiano David, bassist Victoria De Angelis, guitarist Thomas Raggi and drummer Ethan Torchio. Performing in the streets in their early days, the band rose to prominence after finishing second in the eleventh season of the Italian talent show X Factor in 2017. The band members Damiano David, Victoria De Angelis and Thomas Raggi first met each other as students during high school days in Rome, while Ethan Torchio from nearby Frosinone soon joined them when they were inquiring for a drummer to complete the line-up. Although band origins can be traced to 2015, it was officially formed in 2016 when band members had to choose the band's name because they had decided to register for Pulse, a local music contest for emerging bands. While brainstorming, De Angelis, who is half Danish, was asked by her bandmates to toss out some Danish words, and they agreed on Måneskin ("moonlight"), although its meaning is not related to the band itself. The Pulse Contest also marked a turning point in their career, since they had to start writing their own songs. The competition led them to perform at the Felt Music Club & School in front of 200-300 people, and they later went on to win first prize. They later performed as buskers in the streets of the Colli Portuensi district of Rome, as well as in the historical centre of Rome, including in Via del Corso. One of their first live concerts outside their native city took place in Faenza, at the 2016 Meeting of Independent Record Labels. Approximately 30 people attended the show. After a trip to Denmark, during which the band also performed some live shows, Måneskin strengthened their cohesiveness, and started to play together for several hours a day.

{DSSSB TGT Urdu Male/Female 08.09.2021 Shift-2}

- Q.1 According to the passage, what is the meaning of the word 'Måneskin'?
- | | |
|-------------------|----------------|
| 1. Freedom | 2. Independent |
| 3. Street players | 4. Moonlight |
- Q.2 According to the passage, what is the meaning of 'to toss out some' ?
- To refuse to accept or consider.
 - To mention something as a possible thing to be done, thought about, etc.
 - To force someone to leave a place.
 - To put something that is no longer useful or wanted in a trash can.

- Q.3 Select the word that is similar in meaning to the underlined word 'Måneskin strengthened their cohesiveness' from the given options?

- | | |
|----------------|-------------------|
| 1. Proficiency | 2. Accomplishment |
| 3. Artistry | 4. Cohesion |

Q.4 Three assertions are given below (A, B & C) on the basis of your understanding of the passage, which of the following assertions are correct?

- The band originated in 2015, however it was officially formed in 2016.
 - Three of the band members met in Rome during high school.
 - The band performed on streets in their early days, rose to prominence in the 11th season of the Italian talent show X Factor in 2017.
- Only A and C is correct
 - Only A and B is correct
 - All Assertions A, B and C are correct
 - Only B and C is correct

Q.5 Select the word that is opposite in meaning to the underlined word 'While brainstorming, De Angelis...' from the given options?

- | | |
|------------------|-----------------------|
| 1. Intelligence | 2. Idiocy |
| 3. Conceptualize | 4. Put heads together |

Comprehension-46

Although it seems like the proliferation of spam - junk E-mails sent unsolicited to millions of people each day is a recent problem, spam has been around as long as the Internet has. In fact, the first documented case of spam occurred in 1978, when a computer company sent out 400 E-mails via the ARPAnet, the precursor to the modern Internet. Now spam E-mails account for more than two-thirds of all the E-mail sent over the Internet, and for some unlucky users, spam makes up 80 percent of the messages they receive. And despite technological innovations such as spam filters and even new legislation designed to combat spam, the problem will not go away easily. The reason spammers (the people who and businesses that spread spam) are difficult to stop is that spam is so cost effective. It costs a spammer roughly one-hundredth of a cent to send spam, which means that a spammer can still make a profit even with an abysmally low response rate, as low as one sale per 100,000 E-mails sent. This low rate gives spammers a tremendous incentive to continue sending out millions and millions of E-mails, even if the average person never purchases anything from them. With so much at stake, spammers have gone to great lengths to avoid or defeat spam blockers and filters.

Most spam filters rely on a fairly primitive "fingerprinting" system. In this system, a program analyses several typical spam messages and identifies common features in them. Any arriving E-mails that match these features are deleted. But the

fingerprinting defence proves quite easy for spammers to defeat. To confuse the program, a spammer simply has to include a series of random characters or numbers. These additions to the spam message change its "fingerprint" and thus allow the spam to escape detection. And when programmers modify the fingerprint software to look for random strings of letters, spammers respond by including non-random content, such as sports scores or stock prices, which again defeats the system.

{DSSSB TGT Punjabi Male/Female 08.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.1 When did the first documented case of spam e-mail occur?

1. 1978
2. 1987
3. 1897
4. 1988

Q.2 According to the passage, which of the following option is incorrect? Choose one option.

1. Fingerprinting system is a fairly primitive form of spam filtering.
2. The reason why spam e-mails are so successful is because the average consumer eventually ends up buying the product.
3. The cost of spam e-marketing is very cheap making it a very lucrative option for spam e-mailers.
4. The first documented case of spam e-mail was when a computer sent out 400 e-mails.

Q.3 How much does it roughly cost to send one spam mail?

1. 100th of cent
2. 100,000th of a cent
3. 10,000th of a cent
4. 1,000th of a cent

Q.4 What is the fingerprinting system?

1. A program that analyses and defeats spam filters
2. A program that stops and deletes incoming spam e-mails.
3. A type of spam e-mail.
4. A spam free e-mail website.

Q.5 What was the precursor to the modern day internet?

1. NSF
2. ARPAnet
3. NSFNet
4. WFSnet

Comprehension-47

Coral bleaching happens when corals lose their vibrant colours and turn white. But there's a lot more to it than that. Coral is bright and colourful because of microscopic algae called zooxanthellae. The zooxanthellae live within the coral in a mutually beneficial relationship, each helping the other survive. But when the ocean environment changes—if it gets too hot, for instance—the coral stresses out and expels the algae. As the algae leaves, the coral fades until it looks like it's been bleached. If the temperature stays high, the coral won't let the algae back, and the coral will die.

The leading cause of coral bleaching is climate change. A warming planet means a warming ocean, and a change in water temperature—as little as 2 degrees Fahrenheit—can cause coral to drive out algae. Coral may bleach for other reasons, like extremely low tides, pollution, or too much sunlight. Coral bleaching matters because once these corals die, reefs rarely come back. With few corals surviving, they struggle to reproduce, and entire reef ecosystems, on which people and wildlife depend, deteriorate. Bleaching also matters because it's not an isolated phenomenon. According to the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Association, between 2014 and 2017 around 75 percent of the world's tropical coral reefs experienced heat-stress severe enough to trigger bleaching. For 30 percent of the world's reefs, that heat-stress was enough to kill coral. Though coral bleaching matters in some aspects yet it also impacts wildlife and human population in some ways.

Coral reefs support some of the most biodiverse ecosystems on the planet. Thousands of marine animals depend on coral reefs for survival, including some species of sea turtles, fish, crabs, shrimp, jellyfish, sea birds, starfish, and more. Coral reefs provide shelter, spawning grounds, and protection from predators. They also support organisms at the base of ocean food chains. As reef ecosystems collapse, already at-risk species may face extinction. Bleached coral also compounds the overfishing crisis by removing links in the food web and depriving some fish and crustacean species of a place to spawn and develop. Anyone relying on these animals as a primary source of income or protein will be in trouble. Finally, reef tourism brings in billions of dollars each year and supports thousands of jobs. Bleached coral reefs, devoid of magnificent marine species, jeopardize it all.

{DSSSB TGT English Male 13.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.1 Identify the correct synonym of the word 'precaution' from the given passage?

- A. Preventive
- B. Expel
- C. Magnificent
- D. Collapse

Q.2 Which of the following questions is not answered by the given passage?

- A. How human population can help in protecting coral reefs?
- B. Why does coral bleaching matter?
- C. How does coral bleaching impact wildlife?
- D. What triggers coral bleaching?

Q.3 According to the given passage, which of the following is NOT the leading cause of coral bleaching?

- A. Pollution
- B. Too much sunlight
- C. Extremely low tides
- D. Complex food chain

Q.4 What has been stated in the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Association report?

- A. Less than 75 percent of the world's tropical coral reefs experienced heat-stress severe enough to trigger bleaching in 2017.
- B. More than 75 percent of the world's tropical coral reefs experienced heat-stress severe enough to combat bleaching in 2014.
- C. 75 percent of the world's tropical coral reefs experienced heat-stress gentle enough to combat bleaching between 2014 and 2017.
- D. 75 percent of the world's tropical coral reefs experienced heat-stress severe enough to trigger bleaching between 2014 and 2017.

Q.5 How does coral bleaching impact humans?

- A. Tourism will get affected as nobody wants to see dying coral reefs.
- B. There will be no leisure in eating sea food.
- C. Changes in food web affect the appetite of humans.
- D. It can cause many harmful diseases to them.

Comprehension-48

There are thousands of kinds of cheese, each with its own colour, shape, nutritional value, flavour and texture.

Since cheese is made from milk, cheese types tend to vary based on the source of milk. Some of the most popular cheeses are made from the milk of cows, goats and sheep. But there are also cheeses made from camel milk, water buffalo milk – even moose milk.

To make cheese, you need to add bacteria to the milk. These create chemical reactions that cause it to change into a combination of solid "curds" and liquid "whey." The whey is generally drained off, concentrated and dried into a powder.

Swiss cheese have holes, also called "eyes," they're so essential to Swiss cheese that when they're missing, the cheesemakers say the batch is "blind." What makes Swiss cheese "holey" is additional bacteria called *Propionibacterium freudenrichii* subspecies *shermanii* – *P. shermanii* for short. Under the specific conditions that Swiss cheese is made, the *P. shermanii* produce a gas: carbon dioxide.

Because Swiss cheese is made at a warm temperature – around 70 degrees Fahrenheit – the cheese is soft and malleable. So as the bacteria grow, the gases they emit end up creating round openings. Think of blowing a bubble with chewing gum: As you blow air from your lungs, the pressure forces the gum into a circle. The bubble eventually pops, due to air pressure from your lungs or the atmosphere.

But when a bubble has formed inside a hunk of warm cheese – and then that cheese is cooled to around 40 degreeF – the hole stays in place. The cheese now has its eyes.

It takes about four weeks at 70 degree F for the eyes to form. In total, it takes about six weeks to make Swiss cheese, and then it is aged two additional months before it is sold.

{DSSSB TGT English Female 14.09.2021 Shift-1}

Q.1 According to the given passage, what is the prerequisite to make Swiss cheese?

- A. Source of milk
- B. Cold temperature
- C. An additional bacteria
- D. Carbon dioxide gas

Q.2 Which of the following source of milk is NOT mentioned in the passage?

- A. Goat Milk
- B. Horse milk
- C. Moose milk
- D. Cow milk

Q.3 Which of the following statements is NOT true as per the given passage?

- A. To produce hole in the Swiss cheese, it is necessary to leave it in cold environment.
- B. Swiss cheese gains softness in the warm temperature.
- C. It takes about 6 weeks to make Swiss cheese.
- D. The openings of the hole are elliptical in shape.

Q.4 What can be the suitable title for the given passage?

- A. Why Swiss cheese is costly?
- B. Why does Swiss cheese have holes?
- C. What are the benefits of Swiss cheese?
- D. Why we should eat Swiss cheese?

Q.5 Identify the correct synonym of the word 'hunk' as per the context?

- A. Stud
- B. Pity
- C. Senile
- D. Slab

Comprehension-49

The process of self-improvement often has a destructive impact mentally and emotionally. If you ask what you "should do" or "should be" you become set up for self-rejection. Your mind immediately creates a conceptual image of what you should be and another part of your mind determines that you are not the conceptual image you just created. The voice in your head makes a judgment that you are a failure for not meeting the mental image and you end up feeling "not good enough." All of this because you don't meet the conceptual image you fabricated in your mind; an image that isn't even real.

You don't have to change what you are or what you have to be happy, but instead, change the emotion you are expressing. If you are expressing anger then you will feel angry. If you express jealousy or guilt, then you will feel jealousy and guilt. If you are expressing love then you are likely to experience happiness and fulfilment. Think back to different times in your life and make a note of what you were expressing. We often associate feeling happy with who we were with what we had, or what we were doing. Those external things were not making us

happy. It was the love we were expressing at the time that fulfilled us.

Studies show that people who are happy are spending time gardening, with people they love, and working on things they are passionate about. The common element is not the things they achieve, or what they are doing. The common element that creates happiness is that they are expressing love in all those instances. They are expressing love to who they are with or for what they are doing.

{DSSSB TGT English Female 14.09.2021 Shift-2}

Q.1 What is the tone of the given passage?

- A. Friendly B. Angry
C. Bitter D. Sarcastic

Q.2 Which of the following statements is/are true about the common element?

- I. It is the things that we achieve in life.
II. Common element that attaches happiness with people around, is good.

- A. Only I B. Both I and II
C. Only II D. Neither I nor II

Q.3 What is the suitable tagline for the given passage?

- A. Don't fear your passion
B. Self-Acceptance is the way out of self-rejection
C. Your anger is your biggest enemy
D. Change your emotions

Q.4 Which of the following words best expresses the antonym of the word 'fabricated'?

- A. Dismantle B. Raise
C. Assemble D. Contrive

Q.5 What does the author mean when he/she says "You don't have to change what you are"?

- A. You must not change outfits so many times, instead change your emotions.
B. You should not change the way you carry yourself but change your passion.
C. You should not let go your real essence but change the way of showing emotion.
D. You should not change your emotions, instead change your habits.

Comprehension-50

The Mumbai Police have come up with a unique initiative, where traffic lights stay red if the noise level is above 85 decibels. This is to make motorists stop honking unnecessarily at traffic junctions. But Mumbai is not the noisiest city in the country. That position is occupied by Chennai, according to a recent study by the Central Pollution Control Board. Chennai has a daytime average noise level of 67.8 decibels, much higher than the accepted standard of 55 decibels. Not just Chennai, almost every city in India has recorded noise levels way higher than what is considered acceptable. The primary reason is the

lack of focus. While authorities and environmentalists have dedicated their efforts in dealing with air and water pollution, but little has been done for noise, at least in India. The Noise Pollution (Regulation and Control) Rules, 2000 provide a road map for noise control, but seldom are its provisions put to use. Not just that, considering the change in the country's technological and transportation landscape, the rules are proving to be largely inadequate. The rules ban honking in silence zones—though the ban is seldom enforced—they do not put any restrictions on the type of horn used in vehicles. Realizing the shortcoming, the CPCB in 2017 decided to ban musical, multi-toned and pressure horns in metro cities. This is also barely implemented. While air horns and pipe horns are banned from use, they are openly sold in auto shops across cities. In comparison, developed nations have prescribed standards for horns in vehicles and rules for when drivers can honk. "A horn should not be sounded when stationary on a road at any time, other than at times of danger due to another vehicle on or near the road. A horn should not be used on a moving vehicle on a restricted road (one that has street lights and a 30mph limit) between the times of 11:30 pm and 7:00 am," says the UK law. What India needs more than ranking cities in terms of noise is a comprehensive policy to help authorities deal with the menace before it gets out of hand, as is the case with air and water.

{DSSSB TGT English Female 14.09.2021 Shift-3}

Q.1 What can be the suitable title for the given passage?

1. The growing pollution in Chennai
2. Air and water pollution
3. Noise pollution – an often overlooked problem
4. New scheme of Mumbai

Q.2 Which of the following standards is NOT prescribed by developed nations for the noise pollution?

1. A horn should not be sounded when stationary on a road at any time.
2. A horn should not be used on a moving vehicle on a restricted road.
3. A horn should not be used on a moving vehicle between the times of 11:30 am and 7:00 pm.
4. A horn can be sounded at times of danger due to another vehicle on or near the road.

Q.3 What reason has been given by the author for growing noise pollution in Indian cities?

1. Authorities and environmentalists are more concerned about air and water pollution.
2. Authorities in India have made no proper reforms in respect of noise pollution.
3. There is no proper road map for noise control.
4. Rise of construction activities in a daytime.

Q.4 What is the antonym of the word 'menace'?

1. Disparage
2. Peril
3. Harmful
4. Felicitous

Q.5 What conclusion can be drawn from the given passage?

1. Apart from air and water pollution, stringent policies for noise pollution are also required.
2. New schemes should be implemented to curb unnecessary construction activities.
3. Noise pollution is on the rise in India and the government is busy in other affairs.
4. A comprehensive policy is required to control air and water pollution, before curbing noise pollution.

Comprehension-51

No matter where you are in the world, and no matter how light the skies are, the Moon is always there. Our only natural satellite has inspired literature, art and science for thousands of years. As the days lengthen in the northern hemisphere, it gets harder to spot some of the fainter stars in the sky. But our Moon is still there, and every few months we have a special sighting. The reason we see different proportions of the Moon illuminated at different times of the month, or in different phases, is that the Moon is at different points in its orbit around the Earth relative to the Sun. When the Moon, the Earth and the Sun are all lined up together with the Earth between the Moon and Sun, sunlight shines on the whole lunar surface and is reflected back to Earth. On Earth, this is known as a full Moon. When the Moon is between Earth and the Sun, no sunlight can reflect off its surface, and this is a new Moon. In between, only part of the Moon's surface reflects sunlight, giving it different phases. The Moon's orbit around the Earth isn't perfectly circular – it's a very slightly squashed ellipse. This means sometimes the Moon is closer to the Earth than at other times. The Moon's closest approach to Earth is called its perigee, and a Full Moon at or close to perigee is called a supermoon. More technically, it's also known as a perigee-syzygy. The opposite phenomenon – when the full Moon is furthest away from Earth in its orbit – is called an apogee syzygy or micromoon. Obviously, the supermoon is not a new phenomenon, but its name is quite new – the word doesn't appear before the 1970s. There's one catch to all this supermoon business. The Moon doesn't actually look that much bigger in the sky compared to a normal full Moon. But it sometimes looks bigger when it's closer to the horizon. Why is this, when its size in the sky doesn't change very much when it orbits closer to Earth?

This is known as the Moon illusion, and it really is an illusion. If you cover the Moon with your thumb, you'll always be able to block it out, whether it looks tiny high up in the sky or whether it looks huge closer to the horizon. People have known about this optical illusion for thousands of years, but we still don't

completely understand how or why it comes about. We do know it's a psychological illusion, and probably at least partly due to the brain thinking that objects near the horizon must be closer to us. There are dozens of competing explanations, and most of them are to do with how our brains process information.

{DSSSB Drawing Teacher 30.11.2021 Shift-1}

Q.1 Which of the following questions is not answered by the given passage?

1. What circumstances are responsible for optical illusion?
2. What is the Moon illusion?
3. What is the moon's closest approach to the earth is called?
4. When do we observe micro moon?

Q.2 What is the shape of the moon's orbit around the earth?

1. Semi-circular
2. Perfectly circular
3. Slightly squashed ellipse
4. Spherical

Q.3 Identify the correct statement(s) from the following.

- I. People have known about psychological illusions for thousands of years.
- II. A new Moon occurs when the Moon is between the Earth and the Sun.
- III. Supermoon is completely a new phenomenon as its name was never heard before.

1. I and II
2. Only II
3. I and III
4. I, II and III

Q.4 What is the antonym of the word-'lengthen' as used in the passage?

1. Elongate
2. Contrive
3. Curtail
4. Annihilate

Q.5 Why every few months we have a special sighting of the Moon?

1. As in many regions, natural phenomena in the sky disrupts the visibility of the moon.
2. As the days start to extend near the northern hemisphere.
3. Because the sunlight shines on the whole lunar surface and is reflected back to Earth.
4. Because of the different positions of the moon in its orbit around the Earth relative to the Sun.

Comprehension-52

Ever since Australia and England played the first ever Test at Melbourne in March 1877, cricket's longest format has constantly evolved. Timeless Tests were dispensed with and rest days within a game were discarded while faster siblings One Day Internationals and Twenty20 emerged. As the abridged variants attracted fans and commerce, Tests of recent vintage also embraced the day-and-night spectacle. Through these changes, nations have tested themselves in bilateral series with the

Ashes and India-Pakistan clashes having stronger brand equity. Yet, there was a demand for context, a yearning that these languid affairs with breaks for lunch and tea over five days coalesce into something more significant. Limited-overs' cricket had World Cups but in Tests, it was all about annual rankings. The International Cricket Council (ICC) stepped in to plug this gap with the World Test Championship (WTC) and the inaugural final will feature India and New Zealand, the leading two teams based on points garnered since 2019. The summit clash commencing at Southampton's Ageas Bowl, presents an opportunity for both India and New Zealand to gain some ICC silverware that is missing in their trophy cabinets. The respective countries have suffered a title drought with New Zealand winning the ICC Knockout tournament, as the Champions Trophy was known then, back in 2000 while India claimed the ICC Champions Trophy in 2013.

Previously, Virat Kohli's and Kane Williamson's men had riveting jousts though it was the New Zealanders who mostly emerged on top. India lost the 2019 World Cup semi-final at Manchester and last year in New Zealand, won the T20Is and then succumbed in the ODIs and Tests. A neutral venue can negate home-advantage but New Zealand may feel more comfortable while taking into account the playing surface and the prevailing weather. However, India has the confidence gleaned from winning in Australia while also getting the better of England when Joe Root's men came visiting. Meanwhile, true to its giant-slayer tag, New Zealand edged past England with a 1-0 verdict in the two-Test series over the last fortnight.

{DSSSB TGT Bengali Mele/Female 05.09.2021 Shift-1/2}

Q.1 The summit clash commencing at Southampton's Ageas Bowl, presents an opportunity for which two countries?

1. India and New Zealand
2. Australia and England
3. New Zealand and England
4. India and Pakistan

Q.2 According to the given passage, India lost the 2019 World Cup semi-final at-

1. Melbourne
2. Sydney
3. Manchester
4. Wales

Q.3 According to the given passage, Timeless Tests were dispensed with and rest days within a game were discarded because of-

1. Continuous IPL Seasons
2. One Day Internationals
3. Only because of the emerging Twenty20s
4. Both One Day Internationals and Twenty20s

Q.4 What does the word 'Coalesce' mean in the given passage?

1. Merge
2. Possess
3. Get rid of
4. Discern

Q.5 The first ever Test-Match was played between which two countries?

1. Australia and Ireland
2. England and Australia
3. Ireland and England
4. New Zealand and England

Comprehension-53

Kalam had an intense side to his personality that many other scientists too display. Leave alone the Rudra Veena, which he was used to playing, art and culture fascinated him as much as rockets and missiles.

Rashtrapati Bhavan, on his initiative, started a series of cultural programmes called Indradhanush. Over fifty-three performances were staged at the Rashtrapati Bhavan in front of an invited audience. Not only the artistes of repute, but those aspiring to join their ranks were encouraged to perform. Ustad Bismillah Khan's last performance was at the Mughal Gardens. Rasika Chaube, my colleague and Internal Financial Adviser, was the architect of the series, under Kalam's guidance. Among the artistes who performed were classical dancers, vocalists, Sufi singers and musicians. As an introduction to Indian music and dance for anyone, it was pretty complete. In November 2006, we had a session under Indradhanush with Shankar Mahadevan, U. Shrinivas, Shivamani and Loy Mendonca in the open air. The performance drew a large audience and was a smash hit, as expected. But the climax was yet to come. The programme was over, the souvenirs given, the vote of thanks yet to be said. And Kalam walks up to the stage, has a word or two with Sivamani, the drummer, and tries his own hand at the drums, watched by a delighted audience. Now Sivamani presides over an awesome range of instruments - drums, cymbals and other percussion devices - and just to sit in the centre of that array is, to me, an act of daring! Kalam did it with aplomb and, I think, did a fair job for a novice. Certainly the audience enjoyed his impromptu performance, and the beat he came up with.

{DSSSB TGT Deaf & Dumb (Tier-1) 22.11.2021 Shift-2}

Q.1 The series of cultural programmes, called Indradhanush, was conceptualized and organized by

1. The narrator under Kalam's guidance
2. Rasika Chaube under Kalam's guidance
3. Ustad Bismillah Khan
4. Shankar Mahadevan and his troupe

Q.2 As per the passage, Kalam was _____.

1. keen to show everyone that he was a good Sufi singer
2. adamant to utilize the Rashtrapati Bhavan 24/7
3. a great enthusiast of art and culture
4. tired of being a scientist and wanted to devote his life to music

Q.3 Select the most appropriate title of the passage from the options given below.

1. The Rashtrapati Bhavan
2. Rockets v/s music
3. The Confident Kalam
4. The Unseen Personality of Kalam

Q.4 What is the tone of the passage?

1. Nostalgic
2. Satirical
3. Apathetic
4. Humorous

Q.5 Which word in the passage is the antonym of 'planned'?

1. intense
2. smash
3. climax
4. Impromptu

ANSWER KEY [TGT 2021]					
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-1	D	C	C	D	A
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-2	C	A	A	A	A
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-3	D	A	D	B	A
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-4	D	A	B	C	C
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-5	D	D	A	C	C
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-6	*	D	A	A	B
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-7	C	A	A	B	A
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-8	A	D	C	C	B
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-9	C	C	C	D	D
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-10	B	C	D	A	C
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-11	A	C	C	C	A
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-12	D	B	B	C	D
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-13	1	2	1	2	4
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-14	2	4	3	3	1
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-15	B	B	A	A	B
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-16	D	A	B	B	D

Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-17	B	B	C	A	B
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-18	A	D	A	D	C
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-19	B	A	B	B	D
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-20	1	2	2	3	1
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-21	2	2	4	4	2
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-22	B	B	A	D	B
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-23	D	D	D	A	B
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-24	B	D	C	A	D
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-25	D	D	D	D	C
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-26	B	C	D	C	B
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-27	2	3	4	4	1
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-28	4	2	1	4	4
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-29	3	3	3	3	1
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-30	C	A	D	A	D
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-31	B	D	D	C	B
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-32	C	D	A	D	A
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-33	B	D	A	C	C
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-34	A	B	C	*	B
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-35	A	C	B	B	C
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-36	B	D	B	C	A
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-37	3	4	1	3	1
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-38	3	1	2	2	4
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-39	2	2	2	2	2
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-40	A	A	A	B	B
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-41	D	B	C	B	A
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-42	C	D	A	B	A
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-43	C	A	B	A	A

Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-44	B	D	B	A	D
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-45	4	2	4	3	2
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-46	1	2	1	2	2
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-47	A	A	D	D	A
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-48	*	B	D	B	D
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-49	A	C	B	A	C
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-50	3	3	1	4	1
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-51	1	3	2	3	4
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-52	1	3	4	1	2
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-53	2	3	4	1	4

TGT 2023 & 2024**Comprehension-1**

Good health is the soundness of body, mind and soul. It is that condition in which the body and mind duly discharge their functions. Good health helps everyone to be creative and work for the welfare of the society. He has to be, therefore, free from diseases: or, if he suffers from a disease he needs treatments not only for that particular disease but for the whole body, mind and soul. In other words, a doctor has to have a sound approach to the patients.

In these days of specialisation, doctors cure a patient only for his immediate disease, treating it in isolation. Such an approach goes against the old aphorism that 'prevention is better than cure'. Dr. Hedge provides insight into the overall causes of simple and serious disease and describes the methods of preventing them without having to take medicine but exercising, self-control on food consumption, smoking and intake of alcoholic drinks. He also advocates regular yoga exercise and meditation to keep fit, but at the same time warns against over indulgence.

Hedge stresses the importance of laughter because laughter induces secretion of good catecholamine, which is a hormone produced by adrenal glands; they can be both beneficial and harmful. They are harmful when a person is angry, but beneficial if he laughs. For a healthy living, "Laughter proves to be great boon," Hedge says.

In these days of hectic life, full of stress, strain and emotions, everyone needs to lead a relaxed life. The best form of relaxation, according to Hedge, is sound

sleep. "Restful sleep at night will recharge our batteries for the following day's fruitful endeavour," he says. There is no use of lying on the bed and tossing without sleep. Under those circumstances it is better to read or engage oneself in some light mental activities which are useful. But never seek refuge in alcoholic drinks or pills for inducing sleep, as these are not refreshing for an individual. For a normal human being, eight hours of sleep a day is sufficient to keep him free from stress. More than nine to ten hours of sleep a day would produce increased muscle protein loss in the body and might even shorten one's life.

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 24.03.2023 Shift-2}

Q.1 From the given options identify the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word as used in the passage.

In these days of hectic life, full of stress, strain and emotions, everyone needs to lead a relaxed life.

1. Leisurely
2. Delayed
3. Postponed
4. Frenzied

Q.2 Which of the following sentences is NOT true in the context of the given passage?

1. A restful sleep at night will recharge our batteries for the following day's cataclysmic endeavour.
2. In these days of specialisation, doctors cure a patient only for his immediate disease, treating it in quarantine.
3. Good health is that condition in which the body and mind duly discharge their functions.
4. Dr. Hedge advocates regular yoga exercise and meditation to keep fit, but at the same time cautions against overindulgence.

Q.3 Identify the tone of the passage.

1. Humanistic
2. Ethical
3. Cynical
4. Emotional

Q.4 Identify the most suitable title for the given passage.

1. The Importance of Laughter
2. Good sleep of 15 hours
3. Good Health for All
4. Yoga Exercise and Meditation

Q.5 From the given options identify the most appropriate synonym of the underlined word as used in the passage.

Good health helps everyone to be creative and work for the welfare of the society.

1. Innovative
2. Imitative
3. Enervated
4. Fertile

Comprehension-2

When I was very little, I caught the travel bug. It started after my grandparents first brought me to their home in France and I have now been to twenty-nine different countries. Each has given me a unique learning experience.

At five, I marvelled at the Eiffel Tower in the City of Lights. When I was eight, I stood in the heart of Piazza San Marco feeding hordes of pigeons, then glided down Venetian waterways on sleek gondolas. At thirteen, I saw the ancient, megalithic structure of Stonehenge and walked along the Great Wall of China, amazed that the thousand-year-old stones were still in place.

It was through exploring cultures around the world that I first became interested in language. It began with French, which taught me the importance of pronunciation. I remember once asking a store owner in Paris where Rue des Pyramides was. But when I pronounced it PYR-a-mides instead of pyr-A-mides, with more accent on the A, she looked at me bewildered.

In the eighth grade, I became fascinated with Spanish and aware of its similarities with English through cognates. Baseball in Spanish, for example, is *béisbol*, which looks different but sounds nearly the same. This was incredible to me as it made speech and comprehension more fluid, and even today I find that cognates come to the rescue when I forget how to say something in Spanish.

Then, in high school, I developed an enthusiasm for Chinese. As I studied Chinese at my school, I marvelled how if just one stroke was missing from a character, the meaning is lost. I loved how long words were formed by combining simpler characters, so *Huǒ* meaning fire and *Shān* meaning mountain can be joined to create *Huǒshān*, which means volcano. I love spending hours at a time practicing the characters and I can feel the beauty and rhythm as I form them.

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 24.03.2023 Shift-3}

Q.1 The author was fascinated by which of the following when he was thirteen?

1. Eiffel Tower in the City of Lights
2. All the twenty-nine different countries he had visited
3. Piazza San Marco
4. Great Wall of China

Q.2 Identify the tone of the given passage.

1. Hypocritical
2. Narrative and descriptive
3. Sad
4. Optimistic

Q.3 Identify the most suitable title for the given passage.

1. 7 Wonders of the World
2. Travel and Language
3. Solo Travellers
4. The Beautiful World

Q.4 Which word from the passage is the most appropriate synonym of the word 'unbelievable'?

1. Bewildered
2. Incredible
3. Amazed
4. Enthusiasm

Q.5 Which word from the passage is the most appropriate ANTONYM of the word 'ordinary'?

1. Unique
2. Bewildered
3. Marvelled
4. Fascinated

Comprehension-3

"Any bicycle repair shop around? Can anyone share the location please?" That was a desperate appeal from a woman in our residents' association's WhatsApp group. Her child's bicycle needed urgent mending. "There is one around 2 km away." Soon came the first response. "No. The shop shut long ago, even before COVID," someone else chipped in. Where have the bicycle repairers gone? The wayside mechanics who would do a gamut of works on your bicycles for a paltry sum have almost gone extinct. These days, only children use bicycles, and you know a mechanic needs regular customers to survive. There is a time in almost everyone's life when they become proud owners of their first bicycle. And there comes a stage when we abandon the prized possession and graduate ourselves to a motorised vehicle. Unused and unattended, the bicycles rust and disintegrate and finally end up at scrap dealers. City roads in Kerala have now become totally unfriendly for bicycles. A cyclist is an odd man out on the chaotic road, an unwelcome disruptor among the automobiles arrogantly jostling for space. There are people out there who love to bicycle to their workplaces but dare not, dreading the reckless traffic on the way.

Is speed synonymous with progress? The transition from bullock carts to bullet trains denotes mankind's journey toward development. However, passion for speed and more speed could trigger a gasping race to nowhere. To find time to relish the fruits of development, the curve has to slow down and plateau somewhere.

A bicycle is silent like a butterfly, easy like a true friend to possess and maintain. A bicycle symbolises fine balancing, not just on its narrow wheels but a balanced living. This simple carbon-free mode of transport helps the rider to be healthy and heal the habitat. People who cycle to work tend to be less stressed out at workplaces. Motorcyclists whiz past, hiding their heads and thoughts in full-face helmets. Car owners roll up their glasses and cocoon their mind and body from the outside world. A cyclist pedals under the open sky, opens up to friends and fellows on the way and forgets one's own worries. It seems egalitarianism is part and parcel of the cycling culture.

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 25.06.2023 Shift-1}

Q.1 Select the synonym of 'unfriendly' as used in the passage.

1. Inhospitable
2. Estranged
3. Lonely
4. Aloof

Q.2 What is the purpose of the conversation at the beginning the passage?

1. To express anger against the disappearing cycle mechanics.
2. No particular purpose
3. An interesting way of introducing the topic of disappearing cycle mechanics.
4. To bring to everyone's notice the chaotic state of roads in Kerala.

Q.3 Which of these advantages of a bicycle does the writer NOT mention in the passage?

1. It symbolises balance in life.
2. It is an eco-friendly means of transport.
3. It easily navigates in traffic jams.
4. It acts as stress buster.

Q.4 Who is referred to as an 'unwelcome disrupter'?

1. Scrap dealer
2. Cyclist
3. Car owner
4. Motorcyclist

Q.5 What does the writer mean when he says, "It seems egalitarianism is part and parcel of cycling culture"?

1. Cycling promotes an elitist culture.
2. Cycling symbolises the removal of inequalities among people.
3. Cycling culture encourages the polarisation of the community.
4. Cycling culture isolates the poor.

Comprehension-4

No matter where you work, sometimes subtle and sometimes very obvious competition is a part and parcel of workplaces. In an environment where most workers are seeking good appraisals, awards, promotions and reputation, fairness is not always on the minds of those competing with each other. I recall a story in elementary school about how to make a line smaller without cutting it. The answer to the challenge is drawing a bigger line beside the first line so that the one already drawn looks smaller automatically. The moral of the story is that in order to win over others, you don't necessarily need to cut them down. Instead, you can make yourself bigger by being better at the job or earning credibility fairly. Competition is inevitable, but to outshine others, one way is to do a better job or advance yourself by learning and demonstrating skills.

Some people resort to unfair means. They throw colleagues, take credit for others' work, gossip, backbite, go out of their way to please the bosses and do favours outside of work to earn favours at work, etc. When many employees at work take this approach, the culture of the place becomes toxic over time where it is hard for people to trust each other and contribute to a team environment.

Some workers either get frustrated and disengaged and 'quietly quit', that is, they stop caring about work without actually quitting and do the bare minimum to

not get fired. Some others simply leave. But quitting is not an option for everyone, especially when their income supports the family. There are extreme scenarios where people have ended their lives or suffered chronic mental or other health problems because they are unable to cope. Because job hopping is not easy and not always a solution for everyone, changing the toxic culture is important. A human resources department that truly supports employees and their well-being, a strong leadership and psychological safety at work that allows employees to speak up when they see something wrong without the fear of being reprimanded are some important prerequisites to achieve a work culture that is conducive to equitable growth opportunities for all. Such a work environment would also make the organisation productive.

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 25.06.2023 Shift-2}

Q.1 Why does the writer refer to the story from his school days?

1. To bring out the power of competitions
2. To convey that one can win without defeating anyone
3. To find a clever solution to a problem
4. To establish the importance of creative thinking

Q.2 Select the synonym of 'subtle' as used in the passage.

1. Thin
2. Sophisticated
3. Delicate
4. Implied

Q.3 Which of these is NOT a consequence of fierce competition at workplace?

1. Mental health problems
2. Rising one's voice against unfairness
3. Suicides
4. Doing the bare minimum required

Q.4 Which of the following would the writer NOT agree with?

1. Equal opportunity for everyone to prove themselves
2. Freedom of speech essential at workplace
3. Not let personal preferences interfere in official matters
4. Allowing bosses to have personal preferences

Q.5 Select the option that describes the type of this passage.

1. Narrative
2. Persuasive
3. Argumentative
4. Expository

Comprehension-5

Sacred trees form an important part of the ecological heritage of India. Most temples, towns, villages—and sometimes even Muslim dargahs—are associated with trees. Some plants are sacred to the individual deity; others are sacred to the place... Several plants have been worshipped in India from time immemorial. Wherever the tulsi grows—from the

Indo-Gangetic plains to the shores of the Indian Ocean at Kanyakumari— it occupies a position of pride in the central courtyard of the house, tended to, carefully, by the housewife.

Apart from the elaborate myths connecting it to Krishna, the tulsi plant has several medicinal properties. To protect and revere this plant with so many medicinal properties, it was designated as sacred, a fitting tribute to its role in providing invaluable healthcare. The worship of plants is an ancient phenomenon in India. It is probably the oldest form of worship. The association of a single tree with a sacred sthala or sthana is reflected in the chaitya vriksha and sthala vriksha or literature and society.

When people turned to food production, the Mother Goddess or the Earth Mother became the chief deity. Fertility, creation, and the world of plants and animals became her blessings to her devotees. The worship of the tree was the adoration of her creative abilities, symbolising fertility so essential or the survival of the early people. Spirits—good or bad—were believed to reside in trees. If the trees were worshipped, then the resident spirits were pleased. As sacred forests were replaced by agriculture, a single tree was left and was designated as 'sacred' tree.

The earliest temples were little more than images placed under trees. Later, the tree and the image were enclosed by a fence made of wood, followed even by stone. Numerous references are made in literature to trees as abodes of gods.

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 25.06.2023 Shift-3}

Q.1 Which of the following options is NOT a fact?

1. Apart from the elaborate convictions connecting it to Krishna, the tulsi plant has several medicinal properties.
2. Revered trees form an important part of the green heritage of India.
3. The worship of plants is an ancient uniqueness in India and probably the oldest form of worship.
4. When people overlooked food production, the Mother Goddess or the Earth Mother became the chief pagan symbol.

Q.2 From the given options identify the most appropriate synonym of the underlined word as used in the passage.

The worship of the tree was the adoration of her creative abilities, symbolising fertility so essential or the survival of the early people.

1. Glorification
2. Attachment
3. Infatuation
4. Vilification

Q.3 Identify the structure of the passage.

1. Descriptive
2. Sequential
3. Cause and Effect
4. Compare and Contrast

Q.4 Identify the most suitable title for the given passage.

1. Trees – The Oldest Form Of Worship
2. Trees and Their Medicinal Properties
3. Trees – An Integral Part of Food Production
4. Trees and Their Importance in India

Q.5 From the given options identify the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word as used in the passage.

Some plants are sacred to the individual deity; others are sacred to the place.

1. Ogre
2. Creator
3. Spirit
4. Sanctity

TGT 2024

Comprehension-6

The two main reasons of this chronic and unmanageable problem is rapidly ever increasing population and defective education system. Such a huge population, India finds it difficult to make any significant success in the areas of employment, alleviation of poverty and backwardness. Every sixth person in the world is an Indian. In other words, we are adding an Australia to our population every year or to Japan every ten years. There are about 31 new babies every minute or 45,000 new people daily. Thus, every year there are about 16 million more people to feed, cloth, educate and give employment. This prevailing trend of population growth is quite disturbing.

Unemployment rate in India is showing an increasing trend since 2011 when it was 3.5 percent. The same rose to 3.6 percent in 2012 and climbed to 3.7 percent last year.

{DSSSB TGT Computer Science 07.02.2024 Shift-2}

Q.1 Through this passage, the author's main idea is to bring to your notice the _____.

1. population growth of Japan and Australia
2. low population growth and its benefits
3. rate of poverty in India and its cause
4. population explosion in India and the resulting problems

Q.2 According to the passage, which of these problems cannot be successfully tackled due to a large population?

- I. Unemployment
 - II. Poverty
 - III. Backwardness
1. Only I
 2. Only III
 3. Only II and III
 4. I, II and III

Q.3 Through the given statement 'we are adding an Australia to our population every year', the author implies that _____.

1. our population growth is equivalent to that of Australia
2. population composition of India and Australia, is similar.
3. the number of people added to Australia's population is equal to India's entire population
4. the number of people added to India's population every year is equal to Australia's entire population

Q.4 Choose the word that has the most nearly the same meaning as the word given.

Alleviation

- | | |
|--------------|---------------|
| 1. Eradicate | 2. Indigenous |
| 3. Intensify | 4. Impressive |

Q.5 Which of the following words is opposite in meaning to the word 'extinct' as used in the passage?

- | | |
|---------------|------------|
| 1. prevailing | 2. lost |
| 3. obsolete | 4. defunct |

1. Tigran Petrosyan of the Soviet Union won the world championship after defeating Bobby Fisher in 1971
2. Starting at the age of 6, Bobby Fischer decided to pursue chess wholeheartedly by dropping school.
3. Bobby Fischer, US-born Chess-master became the world champion due to his dedication and hard work.
4. Searching for Bobby Fischer, is a movie on Bobby

Q.4 Select the most appropriate tone of the given passage.

- | | |
|----------------|--------------|
| 1. Humorous | 2. Satirical |
| 3. Informative | 4. Ethical |

Q.5 In which year was the title of youngest grandmaster of Chess in history granted to Bobby Fischer?

- | | |
|---------|---------|
| 1. 1993 | 2. 1958 |
| 3. 1964 | 4. 1972 |

Comprehension-7

Bobby Fischer, America-born chess master became the youngest-grandmaster in history when he received the title in 1958. His youthful intemperance and brilliant playing drew the attention of the Americans to chess, particularly when he won the world championship in 1972. His precocious skills inspired the Academy-Award-nominated movie, searching for Bobby Fischer (1993). Fischer learned chess at the age of 6. At the age of 16, he dropped out of school to devote himself fully to chess. In 1958, he won the first of eight American-championships. In 1964, he became the only player to earn a perfect score at an American-championship, winning all 11 games. In world championship matches during 1970-71, Fischer won 20 consecutive games before losing once and drawing thrice to former world champion Tigran Petrosyan of the Soviet Union. In 1972, Fischer became the first American to hold the title of world-champion by defeating Boris Spassky of the Soviet Union in a match in Reykjavík, Iceland.

{DSSSB TGT Punjabi 13.10.2024 Shift-1}

Q.1 Bobby Fischer became the sole player who had the perfect score in an American Championship. How many matches did he win for this?

- | | |
|------|-------|
| 1. 3 | 2. 11 |
| 3. 6 | 4. 16 |

Q.2 Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Youthful

- | | |
|-------------|-----------|
| 1. Spirited | 2. Hectic |
| 3. Aged | 4. Boyish |

Q.3 Select the summary from the given options that best describes the given passage.

Comprehension-8

In the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries, merchants from the towns in Europe began moving to the countryside, supplying money to peasants and artisans, persuading them to produce for an international market. With the expansion of world trade and the acquisition of colonies in different parts of the world, the demand for goods began growing. But merchants could not expand production within towns. This was because urban crafts and trade guilds were powerful. These were associations of producers that trained craftspeople, maintained control over production, regulated competition and prices, and restricted the entry of new people into the trade. Rulers granted different guilds the monopoly right to produce and trade in specific products. It was therefore difficult for new merchants to set up business in towns. So they turned to the countryside.

{DSSSB TGT Urdu 13.10.2024 Shift-2}

Q.1 What is the central theme of the given passage?

1. The acquisition of colonies by European merchants
2. The expansion of world trade in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries
3. The power of urban crafts and trade guilds
4. The role of rulers in favouring new merchants over established guilds

Q.2 According to the given passage, why did merchants move to the countryside?

1. To seek new opportunities in towns
2. To train craftspeople in rural areas
3. To escape the urban crafts and trade guilds
4. To avoid international markets

Q.3 According to the given passage, what role did the countryside play in the expansion of international trade?

1. The countryside limited the production of goods for international markets.
2. The countryside served as a hub for international trade.
3. The countryside hindered international trade.
4. The countryside was unaffected by international trade.

Q.4 What can be inferred from the given passage about the role of guilds in towns?

1. Guilds encouraged new merchants to set up businesses in cities.
2. Guilds were ineffective in controlling production.
3. Guilds had a monopoly on the trade of specific products.
4. Guilds were only present in the countryside.

Q.5 Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Expand

1. Intermittent
2. Contract
3. Extend
4. Engulf

ANSWER KEY [TGT 2023 & 2024]					
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-1	1	1	1	3	1
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-2	4	2	2	2	1
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-3	1	3	3	2	2
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-4	2	4	2	4	4
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-5	4	1	1	1	1
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-6	4	4	4	1	1
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-7	2	3	3	3	2
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-8	2	3	2	3	2

PGT 2021

Comprehension-1

Isaac Newton was born in Lincolnshire, England in 1643, where he grew up on a farm. When he was a boy, he made lots of brilliant inventions like a windmill to grind corn, a water clock and a sundial. However, Isaac didn't get brilliant marks at school. When he was 18, Isaac went to study at Cambridge University. He was very interested in physics, mathematics and astronomy. But in 1665 the Great Plague, which was a terrible disease, spread in England, and Cambridge University had to close down. Isaac returned home to the farm. Isaac

continued studying and experimenting at home. One day he was drinking a cup of tea in the garden. He saw an apple fall from a tree. 'Why do apples fall down instead of up?' From this, he formed the theory of gravity. Gravity is an invisible force which pulls objects towards the Earth and keeps the planets moving around the Sun.

Isaac was fascinated by light. He discovered that white light is in fact made up of all the colours of the rainbow. Isaac also invented a special reflecting telescope, using mirrors. It was much more powerful than other telescopes. Isaac made another very important discovery, which he called his 'Three Laws of Motion'. These laws explain how objects move. Isaac's laws are still used today for sending rockets into space. Thanks to his discoveries, Isaac became rich and famous. However, he had a bad temper and often argued with other scientists. 'You stole my discovery!' Sir Isaac Newton died in 1727 aged 85. He was buried along with English kings and queens in Westminster Abbey in London. He was one of the greatest scientists and mathematicians who have ever lived.

{DSSSB PGT Sociology Male/Female 25.06.2021 Shift-1}

Q.1 What is Gravity as described by Newton in the given passage?

1. an invisible force which decides how an object moves in the sky
2. a force that pulls objects towards earth and keeps the planet moving around the Sun
3. a force that repulses objects and keeps the planets not to collide one another
4. an invisible force which pushes a rocket to move up into the sky at some angle

Q.2 Which of the following statements is incorrect according to the given passage?

1. Isaac Newton had a bad temper and he often urged with other scientists.
2. Isaac Newton went to study at Cambridge University, in England in 1665.
3. When he was a boy, he invented a windmill to grind corn and a water clock.
4. Isaac Newton also invented a special reflecting telescope, using mirrors.

Q.3 Why did Isaac Newton return home from Cambridge University?

1. because he cannot afford the expenditure at university
2. because the university had to close down as there spread 'Plague'
3. because the university denied his admission to its campus
4. because he was failed in the entrance exam of the university

Q.4 How was the theory of Gravity formed by Newton?

1. after seeing a bird flying in the sky and falling
2. after seeing an apple falling down instead of going up
3. after seeing an pineapple not flying in the sky
4. after throwing some pebbles into sky to fly

Q.5 Which of the following best expresses the opposite meaning to the given word "Terrible"?

- | | |
|--------------|--------------|
| 1. horrific | 2. appalling |
| 3. congenial | 4. dreadful |

Comprehension-2

If you are reading this right now, you are taking part in the wonder of literacy. Because of printed words, people can relay information across both time and space. Ideas are encoded in writing and transmitted to readers across thousands of miles and years. Because of this development, the words of people distant to us can influence events, impart knowledge, and change the world. Much of the credit for the development of this phenomenon can be attributed to one man.

Johannes Gensfleisch zur Laden zum Gutenberg, better known as Johannes Gutenberg, was born in the German city of Mainz. Though most of Gutenberg's early life is a mystery, historians believe that he studied at the University of Erfurt in 1418 and spent much of his young adult life practicing the profession of his father: goldsmithing. Having a penchant for fortune and success, Gutenberg borrowed money from investors in 1439 and found himself in financial trouble.

In the year 1439 the city in which Gutenberg lived was planning to exhibit its large collection of relics from Emperor Charlemagne (a famous ruler who had united much of Western Europe around 800 AD). The exhibit was expected to bring many visitors to the town, so Gutenberg took investments and created many polished metal mirrors which were to be sold to the visitors (it was a common belief at that time that mirrors were able to capture holy light from religious relics). The mirrors which Gutenberg produced probably would have sold well, but due to severe flooding the event was delayed by one year.

{DSSSB PGT History Female 28.06.2021 Shift-1}

Q.1 How does the writer infer that printed words can relay information across time and space?

1. Ideas encoded in written scripts can be transmitted across miles and ages.
2. As literacy is a wonder of the world it can spread easily.
3. Ideas put in words can influence events, impart knowledge, and change the world.
4. Ideas in written format can cause people to be more interested in literature.

Q.2 According to the passage, which of the following statement is incorrect?

1. The words of people distant to us can influence events, impart knowledge, and change the world because the printed words can travel across time and space.
2. Guttenberg was an English citizen.
3. Guttenberg's father was a goldsmith.
4. Guttenberg in his young adult life practised goldsmithing.

Q.3 What profession did Gutenberg's father practice?

- | | |
|--------------|---------------|
| 1. Wordsmith | 2. Locksmith |
| 3. Goldsmith | 4. Blacksmith |

Q.4 What was the nationality of the Johannes Gutenberg?

- | | |
|------------|------------|
| 1. German | 2. French |
| 3. English | 4. Italian |

Q.5 According to the passage, what kind of value did polished metal mirror possess?

- | | |
|----------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. Religious value | 2. Individualistic value |
| 3. Sentimental value | 4. National value |

Comprehension-3

In 490 BC there was a big war between the Persians and the Greeks. Persia was a huge empire, much bigger than Greece. It wanted to capture Athens. The Greek soldiers waited on top of the hill while the Persian army waited on the plain of Marathon below. There were 48,000 Persian soldiers and only 10,000 Greek soldiers. The Greeks sent a messenger, Pheidippides, to Sparta to get help. He ran for two days over the mountains to ask the Spartans. But the Spartans would not fight until there was a full moon. Pheidippides returned to Marathon alone. The Greeks could not wait and attacked the Persian army. The Greeks ran towards the enemy. Persian arrows flew through the air on the Greek soldiers. Despite that, the Greeks won; 6,400 Persians were killed but only 192 Greeks died.

The Persians ran to their ships and tried to escape. They tried to go to Athens to capture the Greek women, children and old people waiting there. Pheidippides now had another job. He ran 40 kilometres to Athens to tell the Greeks that they had won and to tell them that the Persians were coming. He arrived at the city gates very tired. 'Rejoice, we conquer!' he shouted. Then he died. From this great event, the first marathon race of the modern Olympic Games was run in 1896. It was won by a Greek runner, Spiridon Louis. And, like Pheidippides a long time before, he also carried messages. He was a postman.

{DSSSB PGT Commerce Male 28.06.2021 Shift-2}

Q.1 The total number of soldier died in this battle was?

1. 6592
2. 48000
3. 10000
4. 6400

Q.2 The messenger, Pheidippides ran 40 kilometres to Athens—

1. to tell the Athenians that they must help Spartans in this war
2. to inform them that they have won the battle against Spartans
3. to send some wealth for their upcoming war with Persians
4. to tell the Greeks about their victory and arrival of Persians

Q.3 Why was Pheidippides sent by Greeks to Sparta?

1. to inform them that Persians are coming to attack them
2. to request Spartan not to help Persians in the war
3. to challenge Spartans in the war to free its lost land
4. to get some help from the Spartan against Persians attack

Q.4 Why did the Marathon war break out between Persia and Greeks?

1. because Persia was very prosperous empire and Greeks wanted its wealth
2. because Greece wanted to rule on Persia and increase its power
3. because Persia was a huge empire and it wanted to capture Greece
4. because Greece attacked Persia to avenge its defeat from Persians

Q.5 Which of the following statements is incorrect according to the given passage?

1. The first marathon race of modern Olympic was won by a Louis.
2. The Persians ran to their ships and tried to escape.
3. The Greeks could not wait and attacked the Persian army.
4. Greek arrows flew through the air on the Persian soldiers.

Comprehension-4

Late at night, guards on the battlements of Denmark's Elsinore castle are met by Horatio, Prince Hamlet's friend from school. The guards describe a ghost they have seen that resembles Hamlet's father, the recently-deceased king. At that moment, the Ghost reappears, and the guards and Horatio decide to tell Hamlet.

Claudius, Hamlet's uncle, married Hamlet's recently-widowed mother, becoming the new King of Denmark. Hamlet continues to mourn for his father's death and laments his mother's lack of loyalty. When Hamlet hears of the Ghost from Horatio, he wants to see it for himself.

Elsewhere, the royal attendant Polonius says farewell to his son Laertes, who is departing for France. Laertes warns his sister, Ophelia, away from Hamlet and thinking too much of his attentions towards her.

The Ghost appears to Hamlet, claiming indeed to be the ghost of his father. He tells Hamlet about how Claudius, the current King and Hamlet's uncle, murdered him, and Hamlet swears vengeance for his father. Hamlet decides to feign madness while he tests the truth of the Ghost's allegations (always a good idea in such situations).

According to his plan, Hamlet begins to act strangely. He rejects Ophelia, while Claudius and Polonius, the royal attendant, spy on him. They had hoped to find the reason for Hamlet's sudden change in behaviour but could not. Claudius summons Guildenstern and Rosencrantz, old friends of Hamlet to find out what's got into him. Their arrival coincides with a group of travelling actors that Hamlet happens to know well. Hamlet writes a play which includes scenes that mimic the murder of Hamlet's father. During rehearsal, Hamlet and the actors plot to present Hamlet's play before the King and Queen.

{DSSSB PGT Physics Female 29.06.2021 Shift-1}

Q.1 Which of the following best expresses the opposite meaning to the given word "Summon"?

1. convoke
2. call for
3. send for
4. discharge

Q.2 Why did Hamlet want to kill his uncle Claudius?

1. because his uncle Claudius murdered his father
2. because his mother was killed by Claudius
3. because he wanted to get married to Ophelia
4. because Claudius was a vicious king of Denmark

Q.3 Why did Hamlet lament on his mother's lack of loyalty?

1. because she abandoned Hamlet and punished him many times
2. because she did not liked Hamlet's uncle Claudius to be the king
3. because she married his uncle Claudius, after the death of Hamlet's father
4. because she expelled fiancé Ophelia from her empire

Q.4 Why did Claudius and Polonius spy on Hamlet?

1. because they were very much feared from the ghost of Hamlet's father
2. because they wanted to know what hamlet's friends are conspiring against them
3. because they wanted to find sudden change in Hamlet's behaviour
4. because they wanted to expel Hamlet and his mother from the their empire

Q.5 Which of the following statements is incorrect according to the given passage?

1. Hamlet decides to feign madness while he tests the truth of the Ghost's allegations.
2. When Hamlet hears of the Ghost from Ophelia, he wants to see it for himself.
3. Hamlet writes a play which includes scenes that mimic the murder of Hamlet's father.
4. Hamlet rejects Ophelia, while Claudius and Polonius, the royal attendant, spy on him

Comprehension-5

Who would win in a fight, a lion or a tiger? Well, if size has anything to do with the matter, the tiger would win. That's because tigers are the largest of all cat species. They grow up to eleven feet long and weigh as much as 670 lbs. This makes tigers the third largest land carnivore. The only larger land carnivores are polar bears and brown bears respectively. Tigers are not only large, they are also fast. They can sprint as fast as 40 miles per hour for short distances and leap as far as 30 feet horizontally. This makes for an extremely dangerous pounce. You might not think that such large, fast, and ferocious creatures need help to survive, but they do. The tiger is an endangered species.

Despite all of the tiger's strengths, the future of the species is uncertain. Tigers face a very high risk of extinction. It is estimated that at the start of the 20th century, there were over 100,000 tigers living in the wild. By the turn of the century, the number of tigers outside of captivity dwindled to just over 3,000. Interestingly, the most serious threats that tigers face come from a much smaller species, one with an average weight of around 140 lbs. That species is *Homo sapiens*, better known as humans. Humans threaten tigers in primarily two ways: hunting and destroying habitat.

Tigers are hunted for many reasons. People have long valued the famous striped skins. Though trading tiger skins is now illegal in most parts of the world, tiger pelts are worth around \$10,000 on the black-market. Though the fur would be incentive enough for most poachers, other parts of the tiger can also fetch a pretty penny. Some people in China and other Asian cultures believe that various tiger parts have healing properties. Traditional Chinese medicine calls for the use of tiger bones, amongst other parts, in some prescriptions.

{DSSSB PGT Physical Education Male/Female 29.06.2021 Shift-2}

Q.1 What does the line "Well, if size has anything to do with the matter, the tiger would win" infer?

1. Tigers are stronger than lions.
2. Tiger's are the largest cat species.
3. Lions are larger than tigers.
4. Tigers are larger than lions.

Q.2 What is the most serious threat to tigers?

1. Natural predators
2. Climate
3. Environment
4. Humans

Q.3 Which is the largest land carnivore?

1. Tiger
2. Lion
3. Polar bear
4. Brown Bear

Q.4 According to the passage, which of the following statement is incorrect?

1. The most serious threat tigers face today is the declining habitat.

2. Tigers are mostly hunted for their pelts by most poachers around the world.
3. A tiger can reach a top speed of 40 miles per hour and leap as far as 30 feet.
4. Tiger is the largest land carnivore cat.

Q.5 According to the passage, beginning the 21st century what has the tiger population dwindled down to?

1. Around 100,000
2. Under 3000
3. 3000
4. A little over 3000

Comprehension-6

The destructive process of mountaintop removal mining (MTR) has caused permanent damage to Appalachia. Although the law requires that mining companies restore the mountaintops after the mining has been completed, the 1.5 million acres of mountains that have already been removed cannot be regrown, re-built, or replaced. The companies do secure the rock formations to prevent erosion and landslides, but their efforts cannot recreate the once-beautiful mountain landscape. Furthermore, while companies are usually vigilant about securing the rock formations, they seem less interested in restoring the native vegetation. MTR operations clear enormous tracts of forest; some experts estimate that over 2000 square miles of forests in the Appalachian region will have been razed by mining companies by 2012. Instead of replanting the native trees and shrubs that have been cleared, many companies opt to plant cheap, fast-growing, non-native plants, such as *Lespedeza cuneata*, which is officially classified by the USDA as an invasive weed.

Environmental hazards are not only created in preparing a mountaintop for mining, they also continue once the coal has been extracted. After the blast, the excess mountaintop—which miners refer to as "overburden"—is usually dumped into nearby valleys or streams. The overburden contains a variety of toxic substances, including explosive residue, silica, and coal dust. These substances are filled with sulphur, lead, mercury, and other chemicals. Over 700 miles of streams in Appalachia have been contaminated by this dumping. Although the mining companies have built structures known as "sludge dams" that are intended to contain the toxic runoff, these dams can burst or leak, sending thousands of gallons of toxic chemicals into municipal drinking water.

{DSSSB PGT English Female 30.06.2021 Shift-1}

Q.1 According to the passage which mountain has been subjected to MTR?

1. Ozark mountains
2. Appalachia mountains
3. Pangean Mountains
4. Rocky mountains

Q.2 According to the passage, which of the following statement is incorrect?

1. Over 2000 square miles of forest has been razed by MTR.
2. Overburden is normally dumped into near by streams or valley.
3. MTR has an adverse affect on the forestry.
4. Over 700 miles of streams in Appalachia have been contaminated by overburden dumping

Q.3 What extent of irreparable surface area damage was witnessed by the process of MTR on Appalachia landscape?

1. 1.7 million acres of mountain surface was removed.
2. 1.3 million acres of mountain was removed.
3. 1.9 million acres of mountain range was removed.
4. 1.5 million acres of mountaintop from the mountain range removed.

Q.4 According to the passage, what is the excess mountaintop called after the blast?

1. Overabundance
2. Overburden
3. Overcultivation
4. Overkill

Q.5 According to the passage, what environmental hazard is caused by MTR with reference to native flora?

1. Afforestation of the native flora.
2. Reforestation of native flora.
3. Deforestation of the native flora.
4. Restoration of native flora.

Comprehension-7

More than a million people immigrate to the United States to start new lives every year, and if they are arriving in New York, one of the first sights that they will see is the Statue of Liberty. The Statue of Liberty stands on Liberty Island, near Manhattan in New York. Though she is often thought to be resident of New York, Liberty Island is actually federal property, which means that the Statue of Liberty belongs to the whole country. The Statue of Liberty is not only the tallest statue in America, it is also one of the most recognizable American symbols.

The Statue of Liberty is huge. From the tip of the torch to the pedestal on which she stands, she is just over 151 feet tall. If you include the pedestal in your measurement, she stands more than 305 feet off of the ground. That's more than 30 basketball hoops or an entire football field. Her waist size is 35 feet, which would make it awfully tough to find pants, and the tablet she holds is 23 feet long. Don't worry though; she hasn't had any trouble holding that tablet yet with her 8 foot index finger. Talk about heavy handed...

Though America financed and built the pedestal on which the Statue of Liberty stands, the statue itself was a gift from France. In this way the complete work, much like the United States, is a product of

both American and French contributions. At one time America was ruled by the British. The founding fathers of America chose to fight against Great Britain for the independence of their country. France supported America by providing money, men, and weapons of war. Had it not been for French contributions during the Revolutionary War, America would not exist in the way that it does today; therefore, it is quite fitting that the Statue of Liberty, which represents freedom, came to being by a joint American and French effort. On October 28th, 1886, just over one-hundred years after America declared its independence from Great Britain, the Statue of Liberty was completed and dedicated by its designer, Frédéric Auguste Bartholdi.

{DSSSB PGT English Female 30.06.2021 Shift-2}

Q.1 What does Statue of Liberty represent?

1. Strength
2. Liberty
3. Allied nation
4. Camaraderie

Q.2 Which city is the closest to the Statue of Liberty in the U.S.?

1. New York city
2. Manhattan
3. Queens
4. New Jersey

Q.3 According to the passage, which of the following statements is incorrect?

1. America gained its freedom from Great Britain a century before Statue of Liberty was completed.
2. The statue of Liberty is the property of the whole country.
3. The statue of Liberty is the tallest statue in the world.
4. The Statue of Liberty represents Liberty.

Q.4 The Statue of Liberty was a gift from which country?

1. France
2. Russia
3. U.S.A.
4. England

Q.5 What is given to be the exact measurement of the height of the Statue of Liberty (including its pedestal)?

1. 305 feet
2. 279 feet
3. 151 feet
4. 184 feet

Comprehension-8

What's fiercer than a lion but smaller than a beagle? The honey badger, one of the toughest mammals in Africa and western Asia. Honey badgers stand less than a foot high. They are only a couple feet long. They weigh just over 20 pounds. Yet they have a reputation for toughness that is far greater than their size. Some honey badgers will chase away lions and take their kills. I guess that goes to show you that size isn't the only thing that matters in a fight.

So, what makes the honey badger so tough? They have speed, stamina, and agility, but so do many animals. They aren't stronger than lions, so how do they stop them? The thing that sets the honey badger apart is their skin. Their skin is thick and tough. Arrows, spears,

and bites from other animals can rarely pierce it. Small bullets can't even penetrate it. Not only is their skin thick and tough, it is also loose. This allows them to twist and turn to attack while another animal is gripping them. The only safe grip one can get on a honey badger is on the back of their necks.

Honey badgers have long, sharp claws. These claws are good for attacking and even better for digging. Honey badgers are some of nature's most skilled diggers. They can dig a nine-foot tunnel into hard ground in about 10 minutes. They love to catch a meal by digging up the burrows of frogs, rodents, and cobras. They also use their digging skills to create their homes. They live in small chambers in the ground and defend them fiercely. They will attack horses, cows, and even water buffalo if they are foolish enough to poke around a honey badger's den.

{DSSSB PGT Hindi Female 03.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.1 According to the passage, what does the line "I guess that goes to show you that size isn't the only thing that matters in a fight" infer?

1. The line is in reference to the predatory chain in Africa and western Asia.
2. The line is reference to the size of honey badgers, even with their size they are one of the toughest mammals out there.
3. The line is in reference to smaller animals in Africa and western Asia which despite its size are highly dangerous.
4. The line is in reference to the size of the lion inferring its natural predatory nature.

Q.2 According to the passage, which of the following statement is incorrect?

1. Honey badgers are natural diggers and can dig a 9 foot tunnel in about 10 minutes.
2. Honey badger is most vulnerable at the front of his neck, i.e. at his throat.
3. Honey badgers' skin is very difficult to pierce
4. Although small in size honey badgers are very tough and fierce.

Q.3 What character trait are Honey Badgers known for?

- | | |
|--------------|-------------|
| 1. Toughness | 2. Size |
| 3. Cunning | 4. Strength |

Q.4 What physical quality makes honey badgers so tough?

- | | |
|------------------|------------------|
| 1. Their Stamina | 2. Their skin |
| 3. Their speed | 4. Their Agility |

Q.5 According to the passage, which part of the honey badger is most vulnerable?

- | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. Back of their neck | 2. Front for their neck |
| 3. Their skull | 4. Their back |

Comprehension-9

You know that you're doing something big when your company name becomes a verb. Ask Xerox. In 1959

they created the first plain paper copy machine. It was one of the most successful products ever. The company name Xerox grew into a verb that means "to copy," as in "Bob, can you Xerox this for me?" Around 50 years later, the same thing happened to Google. Their company name grew into a verb that means "to do an internet search." Now everyone and their grandma knows what it means to Google it.

Unlike Xerox, Google wasn't the first company to invent their product, not by a long shot. Lycos released their search engine in 1993. Yahoo! came out in 1994. AltaVista began serving results in 1995. Google did not come out until years later, in 1998. Though a few years difference may not seem like much, this is a major head start in the fast-moving world of tech. So how did Google do it? How did they overtake their competitors who had such huge leads in time and money? Maybe one good idea made all the difference.

There are millions and millions of sites on the internet. How does a search engine know which ones are relevant to your search? This is a question that great minds have been working on for decades. To understand how Google changed the game, you need to know how search engines worked in 1998. Back then most websites looked at the words in your query. They counted how many times those words appeared on each page. Then they might return pages where the words in your query appeared the most. This system did not work well and people often had to click through pages and pages of results to find what they wanted.

Google was the first search engine that began considering links. Links are those blue underlined words that take you to other pages when you click on them. Larry Page, cofounder of Google, believed that meaningful data could be drawn from how those links connect. Page figured that websites with many links pointing at them were more important than those that had few. He was right. Google's search results were much better than their rivals. They would soon become the world's most used search engine.

{DSSSB PGT Hindi Female 03.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.1 According to the passage, which of the following statement is incorrect?

1. Xerox launched a product in 1959, plain paper copy machine, which was one of their most successful products ever.
2. Google became the only second company whose company name was used as a verb.
3. Larry Page the co-founder of google, was the person who believed that using links could refine the search results greatly.
4. Lycos was the first search engine which was released in 1993.

Q.2 In which year was Google launched?

1. 1993
2. 1998
3. 1994
4. 1995

Q.3 Which company's example has been given, for the company's name become a verb apart from xerox?

1. Skype
2. Uber
3. Google
4. PayPal

Q.4 Which was the first company to launch a search engine?

1. Google
2. Yahoo!
3. Lycos
4. AltaVista

Q.5 What feature made google different from its competitors back in 1998 when it was first launched?

1. Google's search engine began considering links.
2. Google's did not rely on the words used while looking for results.
3. Google's search engine results were faster than its rivals'.
4. Google's search engine results much better than rivals'.

Comprehension-10

Do you know the difference between a submarine and a submersible? A submarine is a watercraft that is capable of independent operation under the sea. Submarines do not require support ships because submarines can renew their air and power supplies independently. Submersibles also submerge and operate underwater, but they need the support of a larger vessel. Submersibles cannot renew their air and power supplies without support. For this reason submersibles are usually smaller and cannot spend as much time underwater as submarines.

The first documented submersible was constructed in 1620 by Cornelius Drebbel. It was powered by rowing oars underwater. Though this craft was originally designed for underwater exploration, it did not take long for inventors and makers of war to recognize the military potential of the submersible. In 1648 Bishop John Wilkins wrote, "It may be of great advantages against a Navy of enemies, who by this may be undermined in the water and blown up." Over one-hundred years later, the first military submarine was ready to be deployed.

The Turtle was the world's first submarine used in combat. Designed by David Bushnell in 1775, it was deployed by the Continental Army during the American Revolutionary War. Though the Turtle did utilize a support ship in combat, it was fully capable of renewing its air and power supplies independently; therefore, the Turtle is considered to have been a submarine and not a submersible. The Turtle was powered by hand-cranked propellers and was named as such because it resembled a turtle. It held a single person, moved about three miles per hour in calm water, and contained enough air to stay submerged for about thirty minutes. General Washington authorized

an attack using the Turtle on a British flagship blockading New York Harbour. Sgt. Ezra Lee operated the Turtle and attempted to affix underwater explosives to the British ship, but he failed. The Turtle was later destroyed by the British. Despite this failure, the Turtle is still remembered as the first submarine used offensively during war.

{DSSSB PGT Hindi Female 04.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.1 When was the first documented submersible constructed?

1. 1175
2. 1596
3. 1648
4. 1620

Q.2 According to the passage, which of the following statement is incorrect?

1. The Continental Army deployed the first ever submarine in a war.
2. Cornelius Drebbel designed the first submarine in 1775.
3. The Turtle was different from other submersible as it didn't need any external support and hence it was called a submarine.
4. The first ever submersible wasn't designed for military application.

Q.3 What was the purpose of the first submersible?

1. underwater stealth operations
2. underwater military applications
3. underwater warfare
4. underwater exploration

Q.4 In which war was the Turtle first deployed?

1. World War 1
2. War of 1812
3. American Revolutionary War
4. Mexican-American War

Q.5 According to the passage, which of the following statement is correct?

1. Submersibles need the support of larger vessels to renew their air and power supplies.
2. Submersibles are capable of independent operations under the sea while submarines are not.
3. Submarines operate underwater independently while submersible do not operate underwater.
4. Submersibles are larger than submarines.

Comprehension-11

Against Cassius's advice, Brutus allows Mark Antony to speak a funeral oration for Caesar in the market place. He is allowed under the condition that first Brutus must address the people to explain the conspirators' reasons and their fears for Caesar's ambition. After Brutus speaks, the crowd becomes calm and supports his cause. However, Antony, in his speech, questions the motives of the conspirators and reminds the crowd of Caesar's benevolent actions and of his refusal to accept the crown. He also reads them Caesar's will, in which Caesar leaves public land and money to each Roman citizen. Antony's speech stirs the crowd into a murderous riot, and the conspirators are forced to flee from the city.

Brutus and Cassius gather an army in Northern Greece and prepare to fight the forces led by Mark Antony. Antony has joined with Caesar's great-nephew, Octavius, and with a man called Lepidus. Away from Rome, Brutus and Cassius are filled with doubts about the future and quarrel over funds for their soldiers' pay. After making amends, they prepare to engage Antony's army at Philippi, despite Cassius' misgivings about the site. Brutus stoically receives news of his wife's suicide in Rome. He then sees Caesar's ghost as he tries to rest and is unable to sleep on the eve of the conflict.

In the battle, the Republicans (led by Brutus) appear to be winning at first. But when Cassius' messenger's horse seems to be overtaken by the enemy, Cassius fears the worst and gets his servant to help him to a quick death. After finding Cassius's body, Brutus commits suicide. He believes this to be the only honourable option left to him. Antony, triumphant on the battlefield, praises Brutus as 'the noblest Roman of them all' and orders a formal funeral before he and Octavius return to rule in Rome.

{DSSSB PGT Political Science Male 04.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.1 After whose speech, the crowd got infuriated and the conspirator had to flee?

1. Lepidus' speech
2. Brutus' speech
3. Octavius' speech
4. Antony's speech

Q.2 Which of the following best expresses the meaning to the given word "Stoically"?

1. edgily
2. fervidly
3. dolorously
4. impassively

Q.3 Why did Mark Antony remind the crowd of Caesar's benevolent actions and denial of crown?

1. to acquit the murder's of their crime by doing so
2. to avenge Caesar's murder by infuriating the crowd
3. to tell the crowd that Brutus was a noble man
4. to calm down the crowd that why he was killed

Q.4 Which of the following statements is correct according to the given passage?

1. Antony's speech stirred the crowd into a murderous riot and the conspirators had to flee.
2. Mark Antony was Caesar's great nephew and led an Army in Northern Greece.
3. Octavius praised Brutus saying that he was 'the noblest Roman of them all'.
4. Lepidus stoically receives news of his wife's suicide in Rome.

Q.5 Who according to the given passage, praises Brutus after his death?

1. Octavius
2. Lepidus
3. Cassius
4. Mark Antony

Comprehension-12

The tribunes of Rome, Marullus and Flavius, break up a gathering of citizens who want to celebrate Julius Caesar's triumphant return from war. The victory is marked by public games in which Caesar's protégé, Mark Antony, takes part. On his way to the arena,

Caesar is stopped by a stranger who warns him that he should 'Beware the Ides [15th] of March.'

Fellow senators, Caius Cassius and Marcus Brutus, are suspicious of Caesar's reactions to the power he holds in the Republic. They fear he will accept offers to become Emperor. He has been gaining a lot of power recently and people treat him like a god. Cassius, a successful general himself, is jealous of Caesar. Brutus has a more balanced view of the political position. The conspirator Casca enters and tells Brutus of a ceremony held by the plebeians. They offered Caesar a crown three times, and he refused it every time. But the conspirators are still wary of his aspirations.

Cassius, Casca, and their allies plant false documents to manipulate Brutus to join their cause to remove Caesar. After doing so, they visit Brutus at night in his home to persuade him of their views. There they plan Caesar's death. Brutus is troubled but refuses to confide in his devoted wife, Portia. On 15 March, Caesar's wife, Calpurnia, urges him not to go to the Senate. She has had visionary dreams and fears the portents of the overnight storms.

Caesar is nevertheless persuaded by flattery to go to the Capitol. At the Capitol, he is stabbed by each conspirator in turn. As Brutus gives the final blow, Caesar utters the famous phrase: Et tu, Brute?

{DSSSB PGT Maths Female 10.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.1 Why did the conspirators plant false documents?

1. to manipulate Portia to join their cause to remove Brutus
2. to manipulate Caesar to join their cause to remove Brutus
3. to manipulate Cassius to join their cause to remove Brutus
4. to manipulate Brutus to join their cause to remove Caesar

Q.2 Which of the following statements is incorrect according to the given passage?

1. They offered Caesar a crown three times, and he refused it every time.
2. Caesar utters the famous phrase: Et tu, Brute?
3. Caesar is nevertheless persuaded by flattery to go to the Capitol.
4. At the Capitol, Cassius is stabbed by each conspirator in turn.

Q.3 Whom does this line "He has been gaining a lot of power recently and people treat him like a god" refer to according to the given passage?

1. Marcus Brutus
2. Julius Caesar
3. Caius Cassius
4. Calpurnia

Q.4 According to the given passage, Portia has been portrayed as-

1. Cassius' daughter
2. Casca's mother
3. Brutus' wife
4. Calpurnia's sister

Q.5 Why did Caesar's wife, Calpurnia, urge him not to go to the Senate?

1. because an stranger told her to be killed by some senators
2. because she had a visionary dream of something bad to happen
3. because she was told to do so by the two senators Brutus and Cassius
4. because she was not much concerned about Caesar's prestige

Comprehension-13

Palaces are known for their beauty and splendour, but they offer little protection against attacks. It is easy to defend a fortress, but fortresses are not designed with the comfort of a king or queen in mind. When it comes to structures that are both majestic and well-fortified, the classic European castle is the pinnacle of design. Across the ages castles changed, developed, and eventually fell out of use, but they still command the fascination of our culture.

Castles were originally built in England by Norman invaders in 1066. As William the Conqueror advanced through England, he fortified key positions to secure the land he had taken. The castles he built allowed the Norman lords to retreat to safety when threatened by English rebellion. Castles also served as bases of operation for offensive attacks. Troops were summoned to, organized around, and deployed from castles. In this way castles served both offensive and defensive roles in military operations.

Not limited to military purposes, castles also served as offices from which the lord would administer control over his fiefdom. That is to say, the lord of the land would hold court in his castle. Those that were socially beneath the lord would come to report the affairs of the lands that they governed and pay tribute to the lord. They would address disputes, handle business, feast, and enjoy festivities. In this way castles served as important social centres in medieval England. Castles also served as symbols of power. Built on prominent sites overlooking the surrounding areas, castles constantly loomed in the background of many peasants' lives and served as a daily reminder of the lord's strength.

(DSSSB PGT History Male 10.07.2021 Shift-2)

Q.1 According to the passage where were castle usually built?

1. Through out the city
2. Strategic sites
3. Outskirts of the cities
4. Prominent sites

Q.2 According to the passage, what is the major difference between a palace and fortress?

1. Palaces are beautiful and marvellous architectures but lack the fortification of fortress.
2. Palaces and Fortresses are the same in terms of looks and comfort but differ in the fortification.
3. Fortresses are beautiful and marvellous architectures but lack the fortification of palaces.

4. Palaces and Fortresses are the same in terms of fortification but differ in looks and comfort.

Q.3 According to the passage, which of the following statement is incorrect?

1. Castles were first built in England in 1066 by Norman invaders.
2. Palaces are beautiful and marvellous architectures but lack the fortification of fortress.
3. Castles were a symbol of power and were built on strategic sites.
4. A castle retains all the aesthetics of a palace while also maintaining great fortification.

Q.4 Where did castles originate?

1. Spain
2. England
3. Italy
4. France

Q.5 What is the difference between a castle and a palace?

1. A castle has better fortification but lacks all the comfort and aesthetics of a palace.
2. A palace has better fortification but lacks all the comfort and aesthetics of a castle.
3. A castle retains all the aesthetics of a palace while also maintain great fortification.
4. A palace retains all the aesthetics of a castle while also maintain better fortification.

Comprehension-14

Bioluminescence, emission of light by an organism or by a laboratory biochemical system derived from an organism. It could be the ghostly glow of bacteria on decaying meat or fish, the shimmering radiance of protozoans in tropical seas, or the flickering signals of fireflies. The phenomenon occurs sporadically in a wide range of protists and animals, from bacteria and fungi to insects, marine invertebrates, and fish, but it is not known to exist naturally in true plants or in amphibians, reptiles, birds, or mammals.

Bioluminescence results from a chemical reaction (chemiluminescence) in which the conversion of chemical energy to radiant energy is direct and virtually 100 percent efficient; i.e., very little heat is given off in the process. For that reason, the emission is called cold light or luminescence.

The functional role of bioluminescence in lower organisms such as bacteria, dinoflagellates, and fungi is difficult to discern. Partly because the glow of luminous bacteria is extinguished when oxygen is removed, it has been suggested that the bioluminescent reaction was originally used to remove oxygen toxic to primitive types of bacteria that developed when oxygen was absent or very rare in Earth's atmosphere. The metabolic reaction that combines the oxygen with a reducing substance (luciferin) liberates sufficient energy to excite a molecule in the organism to emit visible radiation. Most of those luminous primitive organisms subsequently developed systems of using oxygen, but they have retained the luminescent capability as parts of related

metabolic pathways or for some survival value that luminescence may confer on the organism.

{DSSSB PGT Computer Science Male/Female 11.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.1 Why the functional role of bioluminescence in lower organisms is difficult to recognize?

1. Their luminescent capability wears off in the presence of oxygen.
2. Bacteria couldn't find the sufficient energy in the absence of oxygen.
3. The glow of bacteria blows out as soon as the oxygen is removed.
4. When oxygen is removed the bacteria is unable to survive.

Q.2 What can be the suitable title for the passage?

1. Organisms and their light
2. What is Bioluminescence?
3. Why Bioluminescence?
4. Role of bioluminescence

Q.3 Which process is responsible for the emission of bioluminescence?

1. Conversion of chemical energy to radiant energy indirectly with a lots of heat release.
2. Conversion of chemical energy to radiant energy directly with a release of a very little heat.
3. Conversion of radiant energy to chemical energy directly and virtually.
4. Conversion of radiant energy to chemical energy indirectly with a little heat release.

Q.4 In which living entity, the bioluminescence is not known to exist?

1. Fish
2. Fungi
3. Bacteria
4. Birds

Q.5 Which of the following words best expresses the true meaning of the word 'confer'?

1. Hold
2. Withhold
3. Refuse
4. Consult

Comprehension-15

Fortunately, the WHO reports that some countries have continued to have major declines in TB cases; in Cambodia alone, the TB prevalence fell by about 50 percent. Due to diagnostic and treatment efforts, about 37 million lives were saved between 2000 and 2013. However, maintaining this success has mostly been complicated by HIV, MDR, XDR, the inefficacy of the BCG vaccine, false-positive screening tests, non-compliance to treatment regimens, the complexity of MTB, and the stall in developing novel therapeutics. In some countries, like India, China, and Russia, TB rates are only dropping slowly and still remain high. To address this concern, an additional treatment regimen is undergone by patients called directly observed therapy short-term (DOTS), which closely monitors treatment adherence and completion, with the goal of efficiency and cost-effectiveness. With

the emergence of MDR-TB, DOTS-plus was initiated as a more rigorous treatment strategy.

The WHO drafted a Stop TB Strategy, which outlines six aims to be implemented by all countries to reduce TB on both local and national scales, with the overall goal of enhancing TB treatment, health care experiences, and research. It is the world's hope that at least some of these aims will be achieved in the near future.

In this race to combat a disease that knows no boundaries, it is necessary to have a conceptual and clear understanding of TB overall. This can only be enforced if collaborative efforts among research, public health officials, primary care professionals, and the general public continue to push the boundaries of our current knowledge, mitigating the global burden of TB.

{DSSSB PGT Geography Male/Female 11.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.1 What can be the suitable title for the given passage?

1. TB at its worst
2. Control of TB: Achievements, DOTS, Stop TB Strategy
3. How to cure TB?
4. Stop TB strategy

Q.2 Which of the following words best expresses the synonym of the word 'adherence'?

1. Perseverance
2. Attachment
3. Separate
4. Release

Q.3 Which of the following is NOT true about DOTS treatment?

1. It is more rigorous than DOTS-plus.
2. It is cost effective.
3. It's an efficient treatment.
4. It thoroughly monitors the completion of treatment.

Q.4 Which of the following statements is definitely true about the Stop TB strategy?

1. It has to be implemented by few countries, whose methods in controlling TB are not successful.
2. WHO has drafted this strategy to enhance the treatment of TB and provide good medical care experience to the TB patient.
3. Stop TB strategy has outlined 6-7 aims to be implemented in near future.
4. It is implemented to reduce TB on local scale without any hindrance.

Q.5 Which of the following has never been a hindrance in maintaining the success of controlling TB?

1. XDR
2. MDR
3. DOTS
4. HIV

Comprehension-16

In the French province of Roussillon, the widowed Countess bids farewell to her son Bertram. Bertram is going to the court of the French King with his swaggering friend Paroles and the Lord Lafeu. Bertram leaves oblivious to the attentions of Helen, the orphan daughter of the Countess's celebrated physician. Helen has been brought up in his mother's household and has fallen in love with Bertram.

The Countess allows Helen to go to court and try her hand at curing the King's illness. Where others have failed, she succeeds, and as a reward, the King asks her to choose a husband from among his wards. (Who else would she choose but Bertram?) Bertram sees the alliance as beneath him. After the marriage ceremony, he runs away and plans to join the wars in Italy with Paroles.

He writes to Helen that he will not acknowledge their marriage until she can prove she wears his heirloom ring and carries his child. Helen returns home to Roussillon, but she does not give up. Instead, she soon leaves and, disguised as a pilgrim, follows Bertram to Florence. There, she befriends a widow and her daughter Diana. Meanwhile, Bertram has formed an obsession with Diana during his time in Italy. The soldiers jokingly trick Paroles into proving he is a coward, while Bertram makes intentions to sleep with Diana.

Diana plots to help Helen fulfil Bertram's impossible requests for marriage. Diana insists the meeting with Bertram must be in the dark, and a disguised Helen takes Diana's place. During the night, Bertram gives Helen his ring (thinking that she is Diana), and they conceive a child.

{DSSSB PGT Biology Male/Female 16.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.1 Which of the following best expresses the opposite meaning to the given word "Oblivious"?

1. insensible
2. heedless
3. concerned
4. unconscious

Q.2 Why does the Countess allow Helen to go to court?

1. to inform the king about upcoming threat
2. to marry the king as she very beautiful
3. to please king with cooking skills
4. to try her hands to cure the illness of the king

Q.3 The line "She soon leaves and, disguised as a pilgrim" refer to—

1. Diana
2. Countess
3. Helen
4. Widow

Q.4 Which of the following statements is incorrect according to the given passage?

1. Paroles writes a letter to Helen that he will not acknowledge their marriage.
2. Diana insists the meeting with Bertram must be in the dark.
3. Helen returns home to Roussillon, but she does not give up.

4. Bertram leaves oblivious to the attentions of Helen.

Q.5 According to the given passage, who has formed obsession with Diana?

1. Lafeu
2. Bertram
3. Countess
4. Paroles

Comprehension-17

Have you ever heard the sound of a hummingbird? They make a buzzing noise when they fly. They make this noise because they beat their wings so fast. They beat their wings up to 80 times a second. All that flapping makes a lot of noise. That's why we call them hummingbirds.

Hummingbirds fly in a unique way. They move their wings so fast that they can hover. This means that they can stay in one spot in the middle of the air, like a helicopter. Sometimes they fly or hover upside down. They are the only bird that flies backward.

Hummingbirds are small. One type called the bee hummingbird is the smallest bird in the world. Bee hummingbirds weigh less than a penny. They are just a little bit bigger than bees. I guess that's where they get their name.

Bee hummingbirds build tiny nests. They use cobwebs and bits of bark to make their homes. Their homes are only an inch around. This is big enough for their eggs though. Their eggs are smaller than peas. People have found these tiny nests on a clothespin. Hummingbirds move fast. It takes lots of energy to move as fast as they do. This means that they need to eat a lot of food. Their favourite food is nectar, a sweet liquid inside of some flowers. They drink more than their own weight in nectar daily. They have to visit hundreds of flowers to get enough nectar to live. They can only store enough energy to survive through the night. They live on the edge.

{DSSSB PGT Sanskrit Male 16.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.1 According to the passage, which of the following option is incorrect? Choose one option.

1. Unlike other birds humming birds cannot fly backwards due to the incredibly fast wing movement.
2. Hummingbirds can only store enough energy to survive through a night because of the high energy requirements.
3. The nests of hummingbirds is around an inch.
4. Hummingbirds are generally small but one kind of hummingbird is just slight larger than a bee.

Q.2 How did hummingbirds get their name?

1. Because of the rattling sound it makes by beating its wings
2. Because of the sound it makes while pecking wood
3. Because of the buzzing sound it makes by beating its wings
4. Because of the whistling sound it makes while chirping

Q.3 How many times do humming birds beat their wings per second?

1. 100
2. 80
3. 90
4. 70

Q.4 Which is the smallest kind of hummingbird?

1. Bee hummingbird
2. Black-chinned hummingbird
3. Allen's hummingbird
4. Anna's hummingbird

Q.5 What kind of sound does Hummingbird makes with its wings?

1. Rattling sound
2. Whooshing sound
3. Whistling sound
4. Buzzing sound

Comprehension-18

Orlando, the youngest son of the recently-deceased Sir Roland de Boys, is treated harshly by his eldest brother, Oliver. Bitter and angry, Orlando challenges the court wrestler, Charles, to a fight. When Oliver learns of the fight, Oliver tells Charles to injure Orlando if possible.

Duke Frederick has recently deposed his brother, Duke Senior, as head of the court. But he allowed Senior's daughter, Rosalind, to remain, and she and Celia, the new Duke's daughter, watch the wrestling competition. During the match, Rosalind falls in love with Orlando, who beats Charles. Rosalind gives Orlando a chain to wear; in turn, he is overcome with love.

Shortly after, Orlando is warned of his brother's plot against him and seeks refuge in the Forest of Arden. At the same time, and seemingly without cause, Duke Frederick banishes Rosalind. She decides to seek shelter in the Forest of Arden with Celia. They both disguise themselves: Rosalind as the young man Ganymede and Celia as his shepherdess sister Aliena. Touchstone, the court fool, also goes with them. In the Forest of Arden, the weary cousins happen upon Silvius, a lovesick shepherd. Silvius was in the act of declaring his feelings for Phoebe, a scornful shepherdess. Ganymede buys the lease to the property of an old shepherd who needs someone to manage his estate. Ganymede and Aliena set up home in the forest. Not far away, and unaware of the newcomers, Duke Senior is living a simple outdoor life with his fellow exiled courtiers and huntsmen. Their merriment is interrupted by the arrival of Orlando, who seeks nourishment for himself and his servant. The two men are welcomed by the outlaw courtiers.

{DSSSB PGT Fine Arts Male/Female 17.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.1 Why did Orlando challenge the court wrestler Charles?

1. because he wanted to learn fighting skills for the war
2. because he is very short tempered and eccentric person
3. because Oliver told Charles to injure Orlando if possible

4. because he felt humiliated after being treated harshly by Oliver

Q.2 Which of the following statements is incorrect according to the given passage?

1. Duke Frederick banishes Rosalind, seemingly without a cause at the same time.
2. In the Forest of Arden, the weary cousins happen upon Silvius, a lovesick shepherd.
3. Ganymede and Aliena set up home in the forest.
4. Rosalind disguised herself as the shepherdess sister Aliena and Celia as the young man Ganymede.

Q.3 Which of the following best expresses the opposite meaning to the given word "Disguise"?

1. under cover
2. perceptible
3. masquerade
4. camouflage

Q.4 According to the passage given, whom does Rosalind fall in love with?

1. Silvius
2. Oliver
3. Duke Frederick
4. Orlando

Q.5 Why did Orlando seek refuge in the Forest of Arden?

1. because he is warned of Charles, the court wrestler's plot against him
2. because he is warned of Duke Frederick's plot against him to kill
3. because he is warned of Duke Senior's plot against him to capture him
4. because he is warned of his brother Oliver's plot against him

Comprehension-19

Batten disease, also called Spielmeyer-Vogt-Sjogren-Batten disease or juvenile Batten disease, rare and fatal neurodegenerative disease that begins in childhood. The disease is named for British physician Frederick Batten, who in 1903 described the cerebral degeneration and macular changes characteristic of the condition.

Although Batten Disease is usually regarded as the juvenile form of NCL, it has now become the term to describe all forms of NCL. The basic cause, progression, and the outcome are the same. The forms of NCL are classified by age of onset, and eight different genes [CLN1 – CLN8] have been identified as causing the disorder.

Batten disease is among the most commonly occurring of the neuronal ceroid lipofuscinoses (NCLs), a group of inherited lysosomal storage disorders, the primary feature of which is progressive neurodegeneration with cognitive decline, loss of motor ability, worsening seizures, and early death. Batten disease manifests in childhood, typically between ages 4 and 10 years. One of the earliest symptoms is vision impairment, which is followed by a regression in development, often characterized initially by a loss of previously acquired speech skills and an inability to learn new skills.

As the disease progresses, the affected individual experiences a further loss of communication skills as well as a loss of motor function, causing slow and stiff movements and difficulty walking. Recurrent seizures, disordered sleep, cardiovascular problems, and behavioral problems also emerge. Affected individuals typically survive only into late adolescence or early adulthood.

{DSSSB PGT Economics Male/Female 17.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.1 What can be the suitable title for the given passage?

1. Characteristics of Batten disease
2. Batten disease and its course
3. Symptoms of Batten disease
4. Batten disease

Q.2 As per the given passage, at which age Batten disease manifests in children?

1. 4 years
2. 10 years
3. Between ages 4 and 10 years.
4. 4 years and 10 years

Q.3 Which of the following is NOT the symptom of the Batten disease?

1. Orderly sleep
2. Vision impairment
3. Cardiovascular problems
4. Loss of voluntary function

Q.4 Which of the following statements is true according to the given passage?

1. The forms of NCL are classified into eight different genes.
2. Batten disease mostly begins at the age above 14 years.
3. Batten Disease is usually regarded as the traditional form of NCL.
4. Person suffering from this disease has a tendency to survive in old age.

Q.5 Which of the following word best expresses the antonym of 'progression'?

- | | |
|------------|---------------|
| 1. Relapse | 2. Nexus |
| 3. Advance | 4. Attainment |

Comprehension-20

Did you know that humans aren't the only species that use language? Bees communicate by dancing. Whales talk to each other by singing. And some apes talk to humans by using American Sign Language. Meet Koko: a female gorilla born at the San Francisco Zoo on July 4th, 1971. Koko learned sign language from her trainer, Dr. Penny Patterson. Patterson began teaching sign language to Koko in 1972, when Koko was one year old. Koko must have been a good student, because two years later she moved onto the Stanford University campus with Dr. Patterson. Koko continued to learn on the campus until 1976. That's when she began living full-time with Patterson's

group, the Gorilla Foundation. Patterson and Koko's relationship has blossomed ever since.

Dr. Patterson says that Koko has mastered sign language. She says that Koko knows over 1,000 words, and that Koko makes up new words. For example, Koko didn't know the sign for ring, so she signed the words finger and bracelet. Dr. Patterson thinks that this shows meaningful and constructive use of language.

Not everyone agrees with Dr. Patterson. Some argue that apes like Koko do not understand the meaning of what they are doing. Sceptics say that these apes are just performing complex tricks. For example, if Koko points to an apple and signs red or apple, Dr. Patterson will give her an apple. They argue that Koko does not really know what the sign apple means. She only knows that that if she makes the right motion, one which Dr. Patterson has shown her, then she gets an apple. The debate is unresolved, but one thing is for certain: Koko is an extraordinary ape.

{DSSSB PGT Hindi Male 18.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.1 According to the passage, which of the following option is incorrect? Choose one option.

1. Koko was born in the year 1971
2. Everyone agrees that apes are capable of understanding complex signs and their meaning.
3. Koko learnt over 1000 words and made up new words for which she didn't know the sign.
4. Koko learned sign language from her trainer in

Q.2 What conclusion has been drawn about koko at the end of the passage?

1. Sceptics believe that although apes are not able to understand meaning of signs Koko was an ape that did.
2. Koko developed complex understanding of learning a language.
3. Koko is an extraordinary ape.
4. Koko developed complex communication patterns which was only seen before in humans.

Q.3 To which college campus did Koko move to with her trainer?

- | | |
|-----------|-------------|
| 1. Yale | 2. Harvard |
| 3. Oxford | 4. Stanford |

Q.4 Which is the only species on the planet to communicate using complex language?

- | | |
|---------|-----------|
| 1. Apes | 2. Whales |
| 3. Bees | 4. Humans |

Q.5 When was sign language taught to Koko?

- | | |
|---------|---------|
| 1. 1976 | 2. 1975 |
| 3. 1972 | 4. 1971 |

Comprehension-21

The Maginot Line was one of the largest military structures ever built, second only to the Great Wall of China. It was a series of bunkers, forts, turrets, and obstacles that spanned more than 450 miles of France's border with Germany. Built between 1930 and 1940, it was one of the world's most impressive forts, yet it proved to be almost useless.

The Maginot Line was named after the man who argued for its construction, French Minister of War André Maginot. André Maginot had fought with the French against the Germans in the First World War. Much of this conflict took place along the Western Front, which was a line of trenches across which the two sides faced one another. Both sides dug in deep and each lost many men over little ground. Conditions were horrid for all and there was a stalemate for many years as neither side was able to move the other.

Maginot never forgot these awful conditions. He wanted to build a line of defences that would give the French an advantage in a similar conflict. He feared, rightfully so, that the Germans would attack France again. Germany's population nearly doubled France's. The line of defences that Maginot pictured would allow a smaller French army to hold off a larger German force. In 1929, Maginot convinced the French Parliament to fund his vision.

Though calling it a line makes it seem thin, the Maginot Line was in fact quite deep. It was fifteen miles wide at some points and varied in structure. There were outposts disguised as houses. These were manned by troops and rigged with explosives. There were antitank rails and obstacles. These were planted in the ground to prevent tanks and trucks from passing. There were bunkers armed with mounted machine guns and anti-tank guns. These were for pushing back attackers. And there were many large and small fortresses along the line. Each had mess halls, lots of supplies, and air conditioning. The Maginot line would give the French a supreme edge in the case of a head-on invasion by the Germans.

{DSSSB PGT Chemistry Male/Female 18.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.1 What did André Maginot serve as in the French Army?

1. French Minister of War
2. War Veteran
3. French Rebel Leader
4. German Spy

Q.2 According to the passage, which is considered to be the largest military structures ever built?

1. Maginot Line
2. Fort Bragg
3. Fort Hood
4. The Great Wall of China

Q.3 Why did Maginot argue to build the Maginot Wall?

1. Because of the horrid conditions in the First World War
2. Because it would save more lives on the battle field, if Germans ever were to attack France again
3. Because Germany had an advantage and he wanted to build a line of defence
4. Because he feared that Germans would attack France again and he wanted to have line of defences that would favour France in similar battle conditions

Q.4 How long did it take to build the Maginot line?

1. Around 12 years
2. Around 13 years
3. Around 10 years
4. Around 15 years

Q.5 According to the passage, which of the following option is incorrect? Choose one option.

1. In the First World War Germany defeated France which triggered the need for a stronger military structure.
2. The Maginot line was the second largest military structures to be ever built.
3. The reason Maginot wanted to build the Maginot line was because he feared that Germans would attack France again, and he wanted to have an advantage.
4. Maginot had to convince the French Parliament to fund the Maginot Line.

Comprehension-22

"Leave it." Kelsey could not begin to fathom what she was hearing. In fact, a part of her began to feel she was in some sort of dream, unable to emerge to wakefulness. Even the contractor appeared flabbergasted. His mouth stayed in a half-open position, like a marionette waiting for its strings to be tugged.

"Yes. Leave it," Robert said again, speaking to the notion that someone in the room had asked him to clarify his words. No one had, but Robert understood the silence. What were the chances that an Indian burial ground would be found on the bucolic site where Robert and Kelsey had chosen to build their dream home? Why in the world would Robert not want to have the remains carted away, thought Kelsey. The last thing they needed were Indian poltergeists meandering around their home while the two of them were trying to renovate their marriage. Kelsey, usually deferential to her husband, knew that now was the time to make her position heard. She tried to cajole Robert away from the direction he was heading. "Sweetheart," she cooed. "We don't want to build on a site with human remains. It would be irreverent to the dead."

Immediately, she saw contempt in Robert's eyes; it was a subtle reminder of how he often viewed her as superficial and self-absorbed.

"What would be irreverent," said Robert, his voice dripping with condescension, "would be to desecrate these Native graves and move them from their final resting place. Remember the culture." No, Kelsey did not "remember the culture." She could not care less

about the culture. However, Robert, the history professor, was obviously enthralled by the contractor's findings. He had an innate way of understanding other cultures and other people that amazed Kelsey. He did not have that gift with her.

But something inside Kelsey said this was too much. She believed wholeheartedly in ghosts and could not imagine a life of them haunting her, rattling her cupboards, and shaking her floorboards. Kelsey had an unnerving sensation that problems were ahead.

{DSSSB PGT Hindi Male 18.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.1 What was Robert's profession?

1. Architect
2. Entrepreneur
3. Contractor
4. History professor

Q.2 What was wrong with the site upon which the couple had decided to build their dream home?

1. It was a bucolic site
2. It was disliked by Kelsey
3. It was an Indian burial ground
4. It was haunted

Q.3 According to the passage, which of the following options is incorrect? Choose one option.

1. Robert and Kelsey were having marriage troubles.
2. Robert was fascinated by the contractor's findings.
3. Kelsey tried to persuade Robert to cart away the remains of the dead.
4. Robert by profession was an architect.

Q.4 The phrase "Leave it." is said by whom?

1. Contractor
2. Indian Poltergeists
3. Robert
4. Kelsey

Q.5 What does the speaker mean by the phrase "Yes. Leave it,"?

1. He is asking Kelsey to leave him and the contractor alone.
2. Leave the site and find a new site to have their dream home constructed.
3. He doesn't intend to leave the remains of the dead buried and build a house on that ground.
4. He is asking the contractor to leave the remains of the dead buried.

Comprehension-23

After the death of Julius Caesar, the Roman Empire is ruled by three men: Mark Antony, Octavius Caesar, and Lepidus. Mark Antony commands the eastern Mediterranean and lives in Egypt. He has also become infatuated with Cleopatra, Queen of Egypt. After the death of his wife, Fulvia, and the rebellion of Pompey against his fellow ruler Octavius, Antony is forced to leave for Rome. He travels with his friend Enobarbus.

In Rome, Antony and Octavius Caesar argue over the former's escapades in Egypt. They eventually decide that their friendship must be cemented by a political marriage between Antony and Octavia, Caesar's sister. Enobarbus refuses to believe that Antony will desert Cleopatra and tells his Roman friends about the Egyptian court. The rulers, including Lepidus, make

peace with the rebellious Pompey, who entertains them on his ship in the harbour. During the feast, Pompey refuses to allow his men to murder the triumvirate (Lepidus).

Cleopatra receives the news of Antony's marriage. After a fit of rage and jealousy, she realises that Octavia offers no real romantic challenge. When Antony and Octavia reach Athens, they learn that Caesar has revoked his peace treaty and attacked Pompey. He also betrayed the triumvirate agreement by imprisoning Lepidus. Antony sends Octavia back to Rome to try to renew peace.

Antony himself goes on to Egypt to raise an army with Cleopatra. Caesar, disgusted by Antony's abandonment of Octavia, declares war on Antony and Cleopatra. Despite Enobarbus's advice, Antony decides to fight at sea at Actium. In the battle, Cleopatra's ships flee from the Roman fleet, and Antony is defeated.

{DSSSB PGT Political Science Female 22.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.1 According to the given passage, the character 'Fulvia' has been portrayed as—

1. Lepidus' wife
2. Enobarbus' wife
3. Mark Antony's wife
4. Octavius' wife

Q.2 Who according to the given passage, refuses to believe that Antony will desert Cleopatra?

1. Octavia
2. Enobarbus
3. Lepidus
4. Cleopatra

Q.3 Why does Mark Antony send Octavia back to Rome?

1. to infuriate Octavius Caesar, ruler of Pompey
2. to calm down the Egyptian queen 'Cleopatra'
3. to accept his defeat against the rebellions
4. to try to renew peace which was forfeited

Q.4 Which of the following statements is incorrect according to the given passage?

1. Mark Antony himself goes on to Egypt to raise an army with Cleopatra.
2. Octavius Caesar also betrayed the triumvirate agreement by imprisoning Lepidus
3. After a fit of rage and jealousy, Octavia realises that Cleopatra offers no real romantic challenge.
4. In Rome, Antony and Octavius Caesar argue over the former's escapades in Egypt.

Q.5 Which of the following best expresses the opposite meaning to the given word "Infatuated"?

1. fascinated
2. detached
3. captivated
4. smitten

Comprehension-24

Duke Solinus, ruler of Ephesus, presides over the trial of Egeon of Syracuse. Syracusians are not allowed in Ephesus, so Egeon has been detained. When asked why he is now in Ephesus, Egeon explains how he is searching for his lost twin sons and their twin servants. Twenty three years before, Egeon had lost his wife and one of their identical twin sons (along with the boy's slave) in a storm at sea. Egeon had brought up the surviving boy and his slave. At eighteen, they had gone

in search of their lost brothers. After no word from them, Egeon had also left home to seek news in Ephesus. Solinus is softened by the story and allows Egeon until sunset to try to raise 1,000 marks as a ransom or else he must die.

Meanwhile, in a nearby marketplace, a merchant has befriended two tourists: Antipholus of Syracuse (Egeon's son) and his servant companion, Dromio. Learning of the ban on Syracusians, they put on local dress before going to explore the town. Unknown to them, their twin brothers (with identical names) have been living there after being saved from the storm by fishermen.

Antipholus of Syracuse is very surprised to be accosted by Dromio of Ephesus. Dromio is angry that his master has not returned home to his wife, Adriana, for dinner. The likeness of the Dromio twins, and also the sons of Egeon, leads to a series of confusions. This is especially true when Antipholus of Syracuse dines with his sister-in-law and falls in love with her sister, Luciana. His servant, Dromio of Syracuse, refuses to open the door to anyone. He bars the door even when Antipholus of Ephesus returns home with his merchant friends. This exclusion enrages Antipholus of Ephesus and leads him to dine with his friend, the courtesan.

{DSSSB PGT Political Science Female 22.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.1 Which of the following best expresses the opposite meaning to the given word "Refused"?

1. consented
2. declined
3. rejected
4. denied

Q.2 Why has Egeon been detained in Ephesus?

1. because he has been caught stealing lot of wealth in Ephesus
2. because he has rebelled against the ruler Duke Solinus of Ephesus empire
3. because he is syracusian and syracusians are not allowed in Ephesus
4. because he has killed his two sons and their twin slaves in Syracuse

Q.3 Which of the following statements is incorrect according to the given passage?

1. Antipholus of Syracuse dines with his sister-in-law and falls in love with her sister, Luciana.
2. Egeon explains how he is searching for his lost twin sons and their twin servants.
3. After no word from them, Antipholus had also left home to seek news in Ephesus.
4. Antipholus of Syracuse is very surprised to be accosted by Dromio of Ephesus.

Q.4 Who allows Egeon to try to raise 1,000 marks as a ransom until sunset or else he must die?

1. Duke Solinus
2. Egeon
3. Dromio
4. Antipholus

Q.20 Why is Dromio angry with his master Antipholus of Syracuse?

1. because Antiphalous has not returned home to his wife, Adriana, for dinner

2. because Antiphalous scolded him a lot when he left the home
3. because he is warned of Duke Senior's plot against him to capture him
4. because he is warned of Charles, the court wrestler's plot against him

Comprehension-25

In this age of texts and tweets, it is easy to send messages. You just press a few buttons, and boom! Your message is sent. The person to whom you sent it will get it in just a few seconds. Distance is no longer an issue. But things weren't always so easy.

In 1848 gold was found in California. Thousands of people rushed there to get some. Many people liked living there and decided to stay. But there wasn't a whole lot between California and Missouri, where the nearest trains ran. The train line to California wasn't finished until 1869. It took a long time to ride a horse to Missouri.

Imagine that it is the year 1860. You have moved to California to open a shop. Most of your family stayed back East. Your shop is doing well and now you want to your family to join you. How do you get news to them? There's no phone, no train, and you can't leave your shop for too long. What do you do? Well, you could use the Pony Express.

In 1860 and 1861, the Pony Express was the fastest way to get news to and from the West. The trail that they rode was around 2000 miles long. It took most people weeks or months to ride that far. The Pony Express could make the trip in just ten days. Those speeds were unheard of at the time. So how did they do it? Well, they had a good system.

The Pony Express had 184 stations along the trail. The stations were around ten miles apart. This is about how far a horse could run at a gallop before tiring. The rider would switch to a new horse at each station. He would only take his mail pouch with him. Every 75-100 miles, the rider would get to a home station. At each home station, riders would rest. Before resting, he would give his mail pouch to a new rider. The mail never stopped moving, even while the horses and riders rested.

{DSSSB PGT English Male 23.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.1 According to the passage, which of the following option is incorrect? Choose one option.

1. In the modern age of technology sending message to incredible distances is not an issue.
2. The railway line in California, was not completely built until 1869.
3. Pony express functioned from 1848 to 1869.
4. Pony Express rode a trail of 2000 miles.

Q.2 Why was it so difficult to relay messages between California and Missouri?

1. Because there were no means to travel to Missouri
2. Because California and Missouri were in a state civil tension

3. Because a new settler in California, couldn't leave their shop closed for a long time, as travelling took weeks.

4. Because the distance was huge and there weren't any means to quickly travel back and forth

Q.3 What was the time span in which the Pony Express functioned?

- | | |
|-----------------|-----------------|
| 1. 1848 to 1860 | 2. 1848-1869 |
| 3. 1860-1869 | 4. 1860 to 1861 |

Q.4 According to the passage, what is the line "In this age of texts and tweets" in reference to?

- | | |
|--------------|--------------------|
| 1. Outreach | 2. Connectivity |
| 3. Messaging | 4. Social presence |

Q.5 What was the Pony Express?

1. A railway line mail delivery system
2. A ship mail delivery system
3. A carriage driven mail delivery system
4. A horse rider driven mail delivery system

Comprehension-26

Rabindranath Tagore, born May 7, 1861, Calcutta [now Kolkata], India—died August 7, 1941, Calcutta), was a Bengali poet, short-story writer, song composer, playwright, essayist, and painter who introduced new prose and verse forms and the use of colloquial language into Bengali literature, thereby freeing it from traditional models based on classical Sanskrit. He was highly influential in introducing Indian culture to the West and vice versa, and he is generally regarded as the outstanding creative artist of early 20th-century India. In 1913 he became the first non-European to receive the Nobel Prize for Literature.

The son of the religious reformer Debendranath Tagore, he early began to write verses, and, after incomplete studies in England in the late 1870s, he returned to India. There he published several books of poetry in the 1880s and completed *Manasi* (1890), a collection that marks the maturing of his genius. It contains some of his best-known poems, including many in verse forms new to Bengali, as well as some social and political satire that was critical of his fellow Bengalis.

In 1891 Tagore went to East Bengal (now in Bangladesh) to manage his family's estates at Shilaidah and Shazadpur for 10 years. There he often stayed in a houseboat on the Padma River (the main channel of the Ganges River), in close contact with village folk, and his sympathy for them became the keynote of much of his later writing. Tagore came to love the Bengali countryside, most of all the Padma River, an often-repeated image in his verse. During these years he published several poetry collections, notably *Sonar Tari* (1894; *The Golden Boat*), and plays, notably *Chitrangada* (1892; *Chitra*).

{DSSSB PGT physics Male 23.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.1 According to the given passage "Manasi" is a collection of-

- | | |
|--------------|-----------|
| 1. plays | 2. essays |
| 3. paintings | 4. poems |

Q.2 As per passage, in which year did Rabindranath Tagore receive the Nobel prize?

- | | |
|---------|---------|
| 1. 1919 | 2. 1941 |
| 3. 1903 | 4. 1913 |

Q.3 Which of the following best expresses the opposite meaning to the given word "colloquial"?

- | | |
|-------------|---------------|
| 1. demotic | 2. vernacular |
| 3. literary | 4. Informal |

Q.4 Which of the following statements is incorrect according to the given passage?

1. Rabindranath was a Bengali poet, playwright, essayist, and painter who introduced new prose and verse.
2. Debendranath published poetry collections, *Sonar Tari* in 1894 and plays, *Chitrangada* in 1892; *Chitra*.
3. Rabindranath completed *Manasi* (1890), a collection that marks the maturing of his genius.
4. There Rabindranath often stayed in a houseboat on the Padma River in close contact with village folk.

Q.5 Why did Rabindranath Tagore go to East Bengal for 10 years in 1891?

1. to spend some time with people of East Bengal
2. to manage his family's estates at Shilaidah and Shazadpur
3. to enjoy the natural beauty of East Bengal so that he could write
4. to learn painting from a famous painter of East Bengal

Comprehension-27

On 29 March 1857, a young soldier, Mangal Pandey, was hanged to death for attacking his officers in Barrackpore. Some days later, some sepoy of the regiment at Meerut refused to do the army drill using the new cartridges, which were suspected of being coated with the fat of cows and pigs. Eighty-five sepoy were dismissed from service and sentenced to ten years in jail for disobeying their officers.

This happened on 9 May 1857. The response of the other Indian soldiers in Meerut was quite extraordinary. On 10 May, the soldiers marched to the jail in Meerut and released the imprisoned sepoy. They attacked and killed British officers. They captured guns and ammunition and set fire to the buildings and properties of the British and declared war on the firangis. The soldiers were determined to bring an end to their rule in the country. But who would rule the land instead? The soldiers had an answer to this question – the Mughal emperor Bahadur Shah Zafar.

The sepoy of Meerut rode all night of 10 May to reach Delhi in the early hours next morning. As news of their arrival spread, the regiments stationed in

Delhi also rose up in rebellion. Again British officers were killed, arms and ammunition seized, buildings set on fire. Triumphant soldiers gathered around the walls of the Red Fort where the Badshah lived, demanding to meet him. The emperor was not quite willing to challenge the mighty British power but the soldiers persisted. They forced their way into the palace and proclaimed Bahadur Shah Zafar as their leader.

The ageing emperor had to accept this demand. He wrote letters to all the chiefs and rulers of the country to come forward and organise a confederacy of Indian states to fight the British. This single step taken by Bahadur Shah had great implications.

{DSSSB PGT Domestic Science Teacher 26.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.1 Why did some sepoys of the regiment at Meerut refuse to use the new cartridges?

1. because they were suspected of being coated with the fat of cows and pigs
2. because they were weak enough to use that new type of cartridges
3. because they were treated harshly and unequally by the army officers at that time
4. because they wanted equal opportunities as the British soldiers were given

Q.2 Which of the following statements is incorrect according to the given passage?

1. Indian soldiers forced their way into the palace and proclaimed Bahadur Shah Zafar as their leader.
2. The British soldiers were determined to bring an end to their rule in the country.
3. Again British officers were killed, arms and ammunition seized, buildings set on fire.
4. As news of their arrival spread, the regiments stationed in Delhi also rose up in rebellion.

Q.3 Indian soldiers marched to the jail and released imprisoned sepoys on –

1. 9 May 1857
2. 10 May 1857
3. 8 May 1857
4. 29 March 1857

Q.4 Which of the following best expresses the opposite meaning to the given word "Triumphant"?

1. successful
2. conquering
3. defeated
4. victorious

Q.5 Why were eighty five sepoys dismissed from the service and sentenced to ten years jail?

1. for quarrelling with their fellow sepoys
2. for disobeying their officers
3. for stealing arms from the factory
4. for supporting the rebellion

Comprehension-28

Tipu Sultan became the ruler of Mysore in 1782. It is said that once he went hunting in the forest with a French friend. There he came face to face with a tiger. His gun did not work and his dagger fell to the

ground. He battled with the tiger unarmed until he managed to reach down and pick up the dagger. Finally he was able to kill the tiger in the battle. After this he came to be known as the "Tiger of Mysore".

Mysore had grown in strength under the leadership of powerful rulers like Haidar Ali (ruled from 1761 to 1782) and his famous son Tipu Sultan (ruled from 1782 to 1799). Mysore controlled the profitable trade of the Malabar coast where the Company purchased pepper and cardamom. In 1785 Tipu Sultan stopped the export of sandalwood, pepper and cardamom through the ports of his kingdom, and disallowed local merchants from trading with the Company. He also established a close relationship with the French in India, and modernised his army with their help.

The British were furious. They saw Haidar and Tipu as ambitious, arrogant and dangerous – rulers who had to be controlled and crushed. Four wars were fought with Mysore (1767-69, 1780-84, 1790-92 and 1799). Only in the last – the Battle of Seringapatam – did the Company ultimately win a victory. Tipu Sultan was killed defending his capital Seringapatam, Mysore was placed under the former ruling dynasty of the Wodeyars and a subsidiary alliance was imposed on the state.

The Company forces were defeated by Haidar Ali and Tipu Sultan in several battles. But in 1792, attacked by the combined forces of the Marathas, the Nizam of Hyderabad and the Company, Tipu was forced to sign a treaty with the British by which two of his sons were taken away as hostages.

{DSSSB PGT Commerce Female 29.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.1 Why were two of Tipu Sultan's sons taken away as hostages?

1. because he established a close relationship with the French in India and made his army updated
2. because he was forced to sign a treaty with the Company after losing the battle with them
3. because he won a battle against the combined forces of Maratha, Nizams and the Company
4. because he did not want to protect his empire through the treaty imposed by the Company

Q.2 Why did Tipu Sultan come to be known as the "Tiger of Mysore"?

1. because he managed to kill a tiger in a close battle
2. because he created a false identity of being a cruel ruler
3. because he killed many of the British soldiers in the battle
4. because he was a very kind hearted ruler and noble person

Q.3 Which of the following statements is incorrect according to the given passage?

1. Mysore had grown in strength under the leadership of powerful rulers like Haidar Ali
2. The Company forces were defeated by Haidar Ali and Tipu Sultan in several battles.
3. In 1785 Tipu Sultan stopped the export of sandalwood, pepper and cardamom
4. Haider Ali also established a close relationship with the French in India, and modernised his army with their help.

Q.4 The ruler of Mysore Tipu Sultan was killed during which Anglo-Mysore war?

1. First Anglo-Mysore war
2. Fourth Anglo-Mysore war
3. Third Anglo-Mysore war
4. Second Anglo-Mysore war

Q.5 Which of the following best expresses the opposite meaning to the given word "Hostage"?

- | | |
|------------|-------------|
| 1. captive | 2. detainee |
| 3. captor | 4. inmate |

Comprehension-29

From the late eighteenth century the Company also sought to curb and eventually destroy Maratha power. With their defeat in the Third Battle of Panipat in 1761, the Marathas' dream of ruling from Delhi was shattered.

They were divided into many states under different chiefs (sardars) belonging to dynasties such as Sindhia, Holkar, Gaikwad and Bhonsle. These chiefs were held together in a confederacy under a Peshwa (Principal Minister) who became its effective military and administrative head based in Pune. Mahadji Sindhia and Nana Phadnis were two famous Maratha soldiers and statesmen of the late eighteenth century.

The Marathas were subdued in a series of wars. In the first war that ended in 1782 with the Treaty of Salbai, there was no clear victor. The Second Anglo-Maratha War (1803-05) was fought on different fronts, resulting in the British gaining Orissa and the territories north of the Yamuna river including Agra and Delhi. Finally, the Third Anglo-Maratha War of 1817-19 crushed Maratha power. The Peshwa was removed and sent away to Bithur near Kanpur with a pension. The Company now had complete control over the territories south of the Vindhyas.

It is clear from the above that from the early nineteenth century the Company pursued an aggressive policy of territorial expansion. Under Lord Hastings (Governor-General from 1813 to 1823) a new policy of "paramountcy" was initiated. Now the Company claimed that its authority was paramount or supreme, hence its power was greater than that of Indian states. In order to protect its interests it was justified in annexing or threatening to annex any Indian kingdom. This view continued to guide later British policies as well. This process, however, did not go unchallenged.

{DSSSB PGT Commerce Female 29.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.1 After which of following, Marathas' dream of ruling from Delhi was shattered?

1. Second Anglo-Maratha War
2. First Anglo-Maratha War
3. Third Anglo-Maratha War
4. Third battle of Panipat

Q.2 How was the Peshwa treated after the Third Anglo-Maratha War?

1. The Peshwa was reinstated at the administrative head of Maratha empire
2. The Peshwa was removed and sent away to Bithur near Kanpur with a pension
3. The Peshwa was allowed to rule his territory after paying for the loss incurred
4. The Peshwa was captured and sent for life time imprisonment in Bithur jail

Q.3 Which of the following statements is incorrect according to the given passage?

1. The Maratha Empire was divided in different dynasties such as Sindhia, Holkar, Gaikwad and Bhonsle.
2. A new policy of "paramountcy" was initiated by then Governor General Lord Hastings.
3. The Second Anglo-Maratha War of 1817-19 crushed Maratha power.
4. This view (annexing or threatening to annex any Indian kingdom) continued to guide later British policies as well.

Q.4 Which of the following best expresses the opposite meaning to the given word "Shattered"?

- | | |
|------------|--------------|
| 1. smashed | 2. broken |
| 3. patched | 4. destroyed |

Q.5 According to the given passage, the first Anglo-Maratha War ended with the treaty of Salbai, in the year-

- | | |
|---------|---------|
| 1. 1817 | 2. 1782 |
| 3. 1803 | 4. 1761 |

Comprehension-30

If you plan on going to Hawaii, don't bring any pets. Hawaiians are wary of letting in foreign animals. Your beloved Rex or Fi-fi could spend up to 120 days in quarantine. They have strict rules for importing animals. They carefully screen all incoming pets. Who could blame them? They've had problems with new animals in the past.

The black rat was introduced to Hawaii in the 1780s. These ugly suckers originated in Asia, but they migrated to Europe in the 1st century. Since then, they've snuck on European ships and voyaged the world with them. These rats carry many diseases including the plague. They are also good at surviving and tend to displace native species. That means that after they infest an area, there will be fewer birds and more black rats. Most people prefer living around birds.

Since their arrival in Hawaii, black rats have been pests. They've feasted on sea turtle eggs. They've eaten tree saplings, preventing trees from being reforested. And they've been a leading cause in the extinction of more than 70 species of Hawaiian birds. They love to climb trees to eat bird eggs. They also compete with forest birds for food, such as snails, insects, and seeds.

Perhaps more troubling, black rats threaten humans. They spread germs and incubate disease. They are a vector for more than 40 deadly illnesses. Some think that rat-borne diseases have killed more people than war in the last 1,000 years. Rats also eat our food. They eat more than 20% of the world's farmed food.

{DSSSB PGT EVGC Male/Female 30.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.1 What does the passage imply what 'Roxi and Fifi' are?

1. Animals
2. Illegal animals
3. Humans
4. Pets

Q.2 According to the passage, which of the following option is incorrect? Choose one option.

1. Black rats have been the leading cause of extinction of more than 70 species of Hawaiian birds.
2. Black rat originated in Asia and migrated to Europe and from there spread across the world.
3. Hawaiians have strict laws about importing animals.
4. Some rat-borne diseases have killed more people than any human waged war in the last 1000 years.

Q.3 What percentage of world's farmed food do rats eat?

1. 25%
2. 30%
3. 20%
4. 40%

Q.4 What is considered to be the leading cause of decline in the population of birds in Hawaii?

1. Black rat
2. Habitat decline
3. Indigenous reptiles
4. Humans

Q.5 When did the first black rat population started showing up in the Hawaii?

1. 1783
2. 1791
3. 1775
4. 1780

Comprehension-31

Every ten years, in years ending with a zero, the U.S. Census Bureau counts all the people in the United States. The creation of a census is a process required by the U.S. Constitution. The results of the census are used to distribute government money and to allocate seats in Congress. The seats in the House of Representatives are allocated according to population. The population of your state determines how many seats your state has.

The first census of the United States was taken in 1790. At that time, there were an estimated 3,929,214 people in the United States. This estimate is low because the census records for five states were missing. In addition, slaves and Indians were not counted. At that time, the

census was intended to show how many men were available for military service. By the time of the tenth census in 1890, the population was estimated to be 50,189,209. In 1920, at the time of the fourteenth census, the population first topped 100 million. The 1920 population was estimated to be 106,021,537. 1950 was the first time a computer was used for the census. The new room-sized computer named ENIAC was used for parts for the count. In fact, the Census Bureau acquired its own computer, named UNIVAC, during that era. By the year 2000, there were 281,421,906 people in the United States. That information was gathered using high-speed supercomputers, quite a difference from the 200 men who travelled throughout the country on horseback gathering information for the first census!

{DSSSB PGT Home Science Female 30.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.1 What purpose did the first census serve?

1. To have the data of slaves and Indians.
2. To determine the number of seats a state gets.
3. To have the data of number of men available for military services.
4. To have the overall population data of the United States.

Q.2 When was the first census taken?

1. 1970
2. 2000
3. 1920
4. 1790

Q.3 According to the passage, which of the following options is incorrect? Choose one option.

1. The first recorded population data at the time of first census was not accurate.
2. The United States conducts a census every 10 years.
3. The first computer used for census was ENIAC.
4. In 1940, at the time of the fourteenth census, the population first topped 100 million.

Q.4 Who is responsible for conducting the process of Census in the United States?

1. United States Military
2. U.S. Census Bureau
3. U.S. Constitution
4. Congress

Q.5 During which census the population of the United States topped 100 million?

1. Fourteenth
2. Twentieth
3. Eighteenth
4. Tenth

Comprehension-32

Many of the underdeveloped countries will promote the growth of their economies in one way or the other, no matter whether they receive substantial outside aid in the process or not. The character of that development, however, is likely to be strongly influenced by the types of and amounts of aid available. The outcome is much more likely to be favourable, from the standpoint of the objectives for successful development set up

previously, if there is substantial international aid than if there is not.

By substantial aid I mean not only large amounts of technical assistance but also of capital. Initially, the capacity of an underdeveloped country to use capital productively may be surprisingly small, limited by lack of organisation, trained personnel and other social obstacles. At this stage technical assistance is the main need from outside, with comparatively small amounts of capital, much of which may have to be in the form of grants for non-self-liquidating projects, in education, health, access to roads in rural areas, and the like, if, at this stage, substantial capital is available from outside to supplement what can be formed internally (and to simulate internal capital formation, for it does that too) the rate of economic growth can be consistently increased, and the strains and frustrations and political risks of the development are likely to be considerably less.

It is possible for underdeveloped economies to modernise themselves with very little capital from outside.

{DSSSB PGT Sanskrit Female 31.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.1 What does the speaker mean by "substantial international aid"?

1. Technical assistance with infusion of capital
2. Clear objectives for development
3. Type of aid received
4. Infusion of large capital

Q.2 According to the passage, which of the following option is incorrect? Choose one option.

1. Infusion of large capital is the most important thing to boost a country's economic growth.
2. At initial stages small amount of capital infusion is needed mostly in the form of grants for non-self-liquidating projects, in education, health, access to roads in rural areas.
3. Many underdeveloped countries try to boost their economic growth with or without outside aid.
4. The character of the development of economies is likely to be strongly influenced by the types of and amounts of aid available.

Q.3 According to the passage, what strongly influences growth of economies?

1. Foreign aid
2. Government policies
3. Types and amounts of aid available
4. Domestic aid

Q.4 What kind of economy can benefit from technical assistance in the initial stages of development?

1. developing economies
2. growing economies
3. underdeveloped economies
4. developed economies

Q.5 What is the initial need of an underdeveloped country?

1. Technical assistance
2. Dispersal of capital

3. Infusion of Capital

4. Strong government police

Comprehension-33

The first English factory was set up on the banks of the river Hugli in 1651. This was the base from which the Company's traders, known at that time as "factors", operated. The factory had a warehouse where goods for export were stored, and it had offices where Company officials sat. As trade expanded, the Company persuaded merchants and traders to come and settle near the factory. By 1696 it began building a fort around the settlement. Two years later it bribed Mughal officials into giving the Company zamindari rights over three villages. One of these was Kalikata, which later grew into the city of Calcutta or Kolkata as it is known today. It also persuaded the Mughal emperor Aurangzeb to issue a farman granting the Company the right to trade duty free.

The Company tried continuously to press for more concessions and manipulate existing privileges. Aurangzeb's farman, for instance, had granted only the Company the right to trade duty free. But officials of the Company, who were carrying on private trade on the side, were expected to pay duty. This they refused to pay, causing an enormous loss of revenue for Bengal.

Through the early eighteenth century the conflict between the Company and the nawabs of Bengal intensified. After the death of Aurangzeb, the Bengal nawabs asserted their power and autonomy, as other regional powers were doing at that time. Murshid Quli Khan was followed by Alivardi Khan and then Sirajuddaulah as the Nawab of Bengal. Each one of them was a strong ruler. They refused to grant the Company concessions, demanded large tributes for the Company's right to trade, denied it any right to mint coins, and stopped it from extending its fortifications.

{DSSSB PGT Urdu Male 31.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.1 According to the given passage the conflict between the Company and the nawabs of Bengal in the early eighteenth century.

1. diversified
2. decreased
3. intensified
4. diminished

Q.2 Why did the Company persuade the Mughal Emperor Aurangzeb to issue a farman?

1. for granting it the right to trade freely in Bengal province
2. for camouflaging the Mughal Emperor Aurangzeb
3. for removing the Portuguese from Bengal province
4. for gaining a lot of wealth for Mughal Emperor Aurangzeb

Q.3 Which of the following statements is incorrect according to the given passage?

1. As trade expanded, the Company persuaded merchants and traders to come and settle near the factory.
2. This they refused to pay, causing an enormous loss of revenue for Bengal.
3. Two years later it bribed Mughal officials into giving the Company zamindari rights over five villages.
4. The Company tried continuously to press for more concessions and manipulate existing privileges.

Q.4 What is the correct chronological order of rulers (nawabs) of Bengal according to the given passage?

1. Murshid Quli Khan, Sirajuddaulah, Alivardi Khan
2. Sirajuddaulah, Murshid Quli Khan, Alivardi Khan
3. Murshid Quli Khan, Alivardi Khan, Sirajuddaulah
4. Alivardi Khan, Murshid Quli Khan, Sirajuddaulah

Q.5 Which of the following best expresses the opposite meaning to the given word "Manipulate"?

1. influence
2. control
3. contrive
4. fumble

Comprehension-34

Soon after Navi got engaged to Roberto, she began learning about his seemingly magical origins. She had heard many stories of Roberto's birth city of Guanajuato, and they had all captivated her. She was spellbound by the many exotic tales he told her about the region. At one time, this colonial city was the source of two-thirds of the world's silver.

"Our family goes to a beautiful church in Guanajuato," Roberto had told her while they courted in the United States. "It is said that silver dust was mixed into the cement building blocks and that is why the church sparkles."

Navi had been enthralled. Roberto always told such wonderful stories. She could not wait to see the city and meet all of Roberto's family. Navi was excited and knew that the trip was sure to be inspirational. While Roberto had imparted to Navi all the wonders of his beautiful city, it had not occurred to him to mention any dangers. They were young. They were in love. They lived only in the moment.

Navi was speechless when she saw the Oratorio de San Felipe. "It really does sparkle!" she exclaimed.

Navi kissed Roberto on the cheek. "I'll meet you outside," she said, leaving the church.

She pulled her sketchpad and pencils from her bag and went to sit against one of the glorious palm trees outside the church. She began sketching the colossal cupola, which extended mightily, three stories above the nave.

Suddenly, a sharp pain took hold of her left shoulder. It felt like an electrical shock. The pain began to pervade the rest of her body.

She had been stung by a scorpion!

The last thing Navi remembered was Roberto kneeling by her side. She woke up a week later with him holding her hand and telling her a story. "In Mexico, scorpions are ubiquitous. There are more scorpion deaths here than in any other place in the world. And they love palm trees," he said, rubbing her hand with tears of relief in his eyes. "I should have mentioned that before."

{DSSSB PGT Music Female 31.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.1 According to the passage, which of the following options is incorrect? Choose one option.

1. It is believed that silver dust was mixed into the cement building blocks for Iglesia Católica en México to sparkle.
2. Navi was sketching when she was bit by a scorpion.
3. Navi had been stung by a scorpion outside the church under a palm tree.
4. Guanajuato was once the world's source of two thirds silver.

Q.2 According to the passage, where was Navi bit by the scorpion?

1. Outside the church in United States against one of the glorious palm trees
2. Outside Roberto's house under glorious palm trees
3. Outside the hospital against one of the glorious palm trees
4. Outside Oratorio de San Felipe under a palm tree

Q.3 What is the name of the church which according to the passage sparkles?

1. Iglesia Católica en México
2. Templo de Santo Domingo
3. Parroquia de la Santa Cruz
4. Oratorio de San Felipe

Q.4 Which city did Roberto belong to?

1. Oaxaca
2. Guadalajara
3. Puebla
4. Guanajuato

Q.5 Which danger in the line "While Roberto had imparted to Navi all the wonders of his beautiful city, it had not occurred to him to mention any dangers." is being talked about that we later see in the passage?

1. Natural weather hazards
2. Violence against tourists
3. Oceanic hazards in the city of Guanajuato
4. Deaths by scorpion stings

Comprehension-35

Early childhood care and education is a very important area of study in Human Development. In addition to learning new things about the world around him or her, the infant is developing an attachment with family members, particularly with the mother and father, as well as with siblings, and grandparents. The young child also begins to recognise other family members and people whom

he or she meets regularly. This way, the child will also be able to distinguish between people who he/she recognises and those who look unfamiliar. This recognition is manifested in the behaviour where a young baby of around 8–12 months can show fear of unknown people. This fear is not simply an emotional display, it shows a capacity to recognise familiar faces and thereby indicates a fear of unfamiliar people.

Further, the child is deeply attached to the mother who is generally, but not always, the primary caregiver and can also start to cry when she leaves the room. The young child of around one year will try to cling to the mother or other caregiver and follow her everywhere. In most cases, this behaviour is soon discarded because the child develops the ability to know that the mother does not 'vanish' when she goes into another room. The child develops a sense of security even about the primary caregiver's absence. Further, the child is growing very rapidly, learning to walk, pick up things with precision, and manage his or her body in many ways. The child is also developing control over bladder and bowel movements.

Ideally, once the child is around three years of age, the activities and experiences begin to expand. However, experts differ on the exact age until which a child should be kept at home, before entry to formal school.

{DSSSB PGT Maths Male 31.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.1 A young baby of around 8–12 months can show fear of unknown people. What does this line refer to?

1. capacity to recognise familiar faces and thereby indicates a fear of unfamiliar people
2. capacity to learn to walk, pick up things with precision, and manage his or her body in many ways
3. the child is developing an attachment with family members, particularly with the mother and father
4. capacity of the child to develop control over bladder and bowel movements

Q.2 Why does a child start to cry when its mother leaves the room?

1. because the child is deeply attached to the mother the primary caregiver
2. because child tries to recognise other things in the room
3. because child does not want to stay alone in the room
4. because child fears with other thing in absence of mother

Q.3 Which of the following best expresses the opposite meaning to the given word "Discarded"?

1. retained
2. cast-off
3. disposed
4. dismissed

Q.4 Which of the following statements is incorrect according to the given passage?

1. Early childhood care and education is a very important area of study in Human Development
2. The child does not develop a sense of security about the primary caregiver's absence when it is around one year of age
3. The young child also begins to recognise other family members and people whom he or she meets regularly
4. Ideally, once the child is around three years of age, the activities and experiences begin to expand

Q.5 According to the given passage, child of which stage group will try to cling to the caregiver and follow her everywhere?

1. two years of age
2. at the infant stage
3. three years of age
4. around one year of age

Comprehension-36

My cell phone rings again. It is futile to ignore it anymore; Valerie is persistent. When Valerie wants something, she will continue to bedevil me until I acquiesce. "Hello," I answer. "State Fair, Bobbie?" she asks in her singsong voice. "When are we heading out? Only two more days left!"

I abhor the State Fair. The boisterous crowds, the insanely long lines and the impossibility of finding a clean restroom all combine to make this an event that I dread. For Valerie, my best friend since the angst of middle school, the State Fair is a sign that divine powers really do exist.

"Really, Bobbie, where else can you pet a cow, ride a horse, fall ten stories, see the world's smallest person and eat fried macaroni and cheese?" Valerie asks gleefully. "Hell?" I guess. The fried food at the State Fair is a gastronomical nightmare on its own. I once tried a fried pickle at the fair and was sick to my stomach for hours. And a fried donut hamburger with bacon, cheese AND a greasy egg? How could that not be deleterious? I have not seen Valerie for a good month; our schedules are both so hectic. My hatred of the State Fair becomes inconsequential compared to my desire to hang with Val.

Alas, I ignore my anti-fair bias for the umpteenth year. "Pick me up at noon," I say and hang up the phone.

{DSSSB Engineering Drawing Male 30.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.1 According to the passage, which of the following options is incorrect? Choose one option.

1. Valerie hated the State Fair.
2. The food at the State Fair was deleterious.
3. The State Fair featured petting cows, riding horses, falling 10 stories and seeing the world's smallest man eating fried macaroni and cheese.
4. Bobby and Valerie had been best friends since middle school.

Q.2 What conclusion does Bobby reach at the end?

1. Bobby disagrees to go to the State Fair with Valerie.
2. They agree to go somewhere else because Bobby isn't comfortable.
3. Bobby decides to meet Valerie next month after the State Fair.
4. Bobby agrees to go to the State Fair.

Q.3 What does the line "The fried food at the State Fair is a gastronomical nightmare on its own." mean?

1. The rides at the State Fair are a nightmare.
2. The State Fair is a nightmare.
3. The Food at the State Fair was harmful for the stomach.
4. The food at the State Fair is delicious.

Q.4 How does Bobby describe the crowds of the state fair?

1. Noisy, energetic and cheerful
2. Disarrayed and uncontrollable
3. Unruly, uncomfortable and long
4. Creative and chattering

Q.5 How does Booby describe her relationship with Valerie?

1. Best friend
2. Friend
3. Cousin
4. Sister

Comprehension-37

Saprotroph, also called saprophyte or saprobe, an organism that feeds on the non-living organic matter known as detritus at a microscopic level. The etymology of the word saprotroph comes from the Greek *saprós* ("rotten, putrid") and *trophē* ("nourishment"). Saprotrophic organisms are considered critical to decomposition and nutrient cycling and include fungi, certain bacteria, and fungus like organisms known as water moulds (phylum Oomycota).

Of the major groups of saprotrophs, fungi are among the most efficient at decomposing complex organic molecules and recycling those nutrients back into the ecosystem. Fungi are some of the most significant decomposers of plant matter, which makes up the vast majority of detritus in terrestrial environments. The bulk of plant tissue consists of cell-wall material, which is made up largely of a complex carbohydrate called cellulose. Cellulose consists of multiple glucose molecules, arranged in such a way that most organisms are unable to efficiently metabolize the compound. Fungi, however, have evolved a suite of enzymes that enable them to digest the complex structure, converting cellulose into simple carbohydrates. That ability plays a critical role in the carbon cycle by enabling the release of carbon dioxide from decaying organisms, and it transforms plant organic matter into substances that both fungi and other organisms can utilize for nutrition. Fungi that decompose leaves

and twigs in an organic litter, such as that found on the forest floor, include species of *Marasmius* and many familiar gardens and forest mushrooms. Some fungi, such as *Pilobolus*, feed primarily on the dung of herbivores. Wood-decomposing fungi, including species of turkey tails (*Trametes*), oyster mushrooms (*Pleurotus*), and *Ganoderma*, can have negative economic consequences to the lumber industry, decomposing both cut timber and the dead bark of living trees. Damage to homes from "dry rot" is caused by the wood-decay species *Serpula Lacrymans*. However, more research on this is yet to be conducted.

{DSSSB Punjabi Female 23.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.1 Which fungi feed primarily on the dung of herbivores?

1. *Pilobolus*
2. *Ganoderma*
3. *Trametes*
4. *Marasimus*

Q.2 What is the synonym of the word 'Utilize'?

1. Harness
2. Placate
3. Efficient
4. Dissipate

Q.3 Which of the following statements is NOT true in respect of cellulose?

1. In fungi, cellulose gets converted in to simple carbohydrates enabling them to release carbon dioxide from decaying organisms.
2. Cellulose consists of multiple glucose molecules, arranged in such a way that most organisms are able to efficiently metabolize the compound.
3. It consists of a single glucose molecule, arranged in such a way that most organisms are unable to efficiently metabolize the compound.
4. Cellulose is a complex carbohydrate and constitutes the cell wall in plant tissues.

Q.4 Which of the following fungi species can have negative economic consequences to the living trees?

1. *Trametes*
2. *Marasimus*
3. *Pleurotus*
4. Both (1) and (2)

Q.5 What is the central idea of the passage?

1. To analyze the negative effects of fungi on environment.
2. To describe the advantages and disadvantages of fungi.
3. To define the meaning of saprotrophs.
4. To describe fungi, as one of the major groups of saprotrophs.

Comprehension-38

I have just learned that our town's public art museum will eliminate Saturday hours next month due to a protracted budget shortfall. Although the continued shortfall necessitates some cuts in town programs or services, Saturday Museum hours are simply too important to lose. It will be a severe hardship and loss to our town's citizens if the museum closes on

Saturdays. For many working people like myself, Saturday is the only day of the week we have to take advantage of the breath-taking and thought-provoking artwork our museum has to offer. Parents often use this day to take their children to the museum in order to expose them to this important bit of culture.

The public museum has been a boon to this town since it opened in 1975. It has fostered an interest in the arts, increased cultural awareness, and had a positive impact on the local economy. Even people from many nearby towns choose Saturday—a day free from obligation—to come and see artwork here. This is no frivolous matter; efforts made in this direction would be well spent. The increase of—for all intents and purposes—a nearly inconsequential amount to the homeowner tax bill would suffice to keep the museum open. Isn't our museum worth it? I beseech everyone who values our museum to contact his or her town representative and ask for funding to keep the Saturday museum hours intact.

{DSSSB Graphic Male 29.07.2021 Shift-1}

Q.1 What budgetary shortfalls were made in the town's public art museum?

1. They were going to close it.
2. They were going to demolish it.
3. They were going to close it on Saturdays for one hour.
4. They were going to close it on Saturdays for one month.

Q.2 When did the public art museum open?

1. 1975
2. 1981
3. 1983
4. 1972

Q.3 According to the passage what exhibition did the public museum had to offer?

1. Archaeological marvel
2. Natural History
3. Artwork
4. Historical objects

Q.4 According to the passage, which of the following options is incorrect? Choose one option.

1. The public museum was opened in the year 1975.
2. The public museum was going to be closed on Saturdays for one hour.
3. The public museum displayed an artwork exhibition.
4. The public museum had a positive impact on the local economy.

Q.5 What conclusion does the speaker reach to keep the museum open during the Saturday hours?

1. To have it be close on some other day instead of Saturday.
2. A slight increase in taxes to overcome the budgetary cuts.
3. Elect a town representative and follow democratic process.
4. To collect donations from the town members and buy the museum.

Comprehension-39

Research in the field of Food Technology has been conducted for decades. In 1810, development of the canning process by Nicolas Appert was a decisive event. Canning had a major impact on food preservation techniques. Later Louis Pasteur's research, in 1864, on spoilage of wine and his description of how to avoid spoilage was an early attempt to put food technology on a scientific basis. Besides wine spoilage, Pasteur conducted research on production of alcohol, vinegar, wines, beer and souring of milk. He developed 'pasteurisation'—the process of treating milk to destroy disease producing organisms. Pasteurisation was a significant advance in ensuring microbiological safety of food. Food Technology was initially used to serve military needs. In the 20th century, world wars, exploration of space and the rising demand for varied products from consumers contributed to the growth of Food Technology. Products such as instant soup mixes and ready-to-cook items including meals were developed, specially catering to needs of working women. Further, food industry was compelled to focus on nutritional concerns. Food preferences and choices changed and people started incorporating into their diet food items / preparations from different regions and countries. The desire to have seasonal foods all year round increased. Food technologists made efforts to provide both safer and fresher food using new techniques. In the 21st century, food technologists are challenged to produce foods suitable for health and other changing needs of consumers. Food technology has provided a vast variety of safe and convenient foods. In developing countries this rapidly expanding and developing field, has been helpful in improving food security and has opened avenues for employment at all levels. Indian food industry has thus emerged as a major producer of processed foods and ranks fifth in terms of size, contributing nearly 6 per cent of GDP.

{DSSSB Agriculture Male 31.07.2021 Shift-2}

Q.1 According to the given passage, Food Technology has _____ a vast variety of safe and convenient foods.

1. degraded
2. slumped
3. produced
4. tumbled

Q.2 According to the given passage, which of the following is not associated with Louis Pasteur's research?

1. wine spoilage
2. canning process
3. souring of milk
4. production of alcohol

Q.3 What is the challenge to the food technologists in the 21st century?

1. to produce foods from the stale food and conserve them for long time

2. to avoid making a delicious food without microbiological safety
3. to ensure food at a large scale for people to be served at the same time
4. to produce foods suitable for health and other changing needs of consumers

Q.4 Which of the following best expresses the opposite meaning to the given word "Spoilage"?

1. degradation
2. deterioration
3. putrefaction
4. conservation

Q.5 Which of the following statements is incorrect according to the given passage?

1. Indian food industry ranks sixth in terms of size, contributing nearly 6 per cent of GDP.
2. Food technologists made efforts to provide both safer and fresher food using new techniques.
3. Pasteurisation was a significant advance in ensuring microbiological safety of food.
4. Products such as instant soup mixes and ready-to-cook items including meals were developed, specially catering to needs of working women.

ANSWER KEY [PGT 2021]					
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-1	2	2	2	2	3
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-2	1	2	3	1	1
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-3	1	4	4	3	4
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-4	4	1	3	3	2
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-5	4	4	3	1	4
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-6	2	1	4	2	3
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-7	2	2	3	1	1
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-8	2	2	1	2	1
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-9	2	2	3	3	1
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-10	4	2	4	3	1
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-11	4	4	2	1	4
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-12	4	4	2	3	2
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-13	4	1	3	2	3
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-14	3	2	2	4	4
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-15	2	2	1	2	3
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-16	3	4	3	1	2

Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-17	1	3	2	1	2
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-18	4	4	2	4	4
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-19	2	3	1	1	1
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-20	2	3	4	2	3
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-21	1	4	4	3	1
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-22	4	3	4	3	4
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-23	3	2	4	3	2
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-24	1	3	3	1	1
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-25	3	4	4	3	4
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-26	4	4	3	2	2
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-27	1	2	2	3	2
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-28	2	1	4	2	3
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-29	4	2	3	3	2
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-30	4	4	3	1	4
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-31	3	4	4	2	1
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-32	1	1	3	3	1
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-33	3	1	3	3	4
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-34	1	4	4	4	4
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-35	1	1	1	2	4
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-36	1	4	3	1	1
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-37	1	1	1	4	4
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-38	4	1	3	2	2
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-39	3	2	4	4	1

PGT 2022

Comprehension-1

Vedas, meaning "knowledge," were written in Vedic Sanskrit between 1500 and 500 BCE in the northwestern region the Indian Subcontinent. The Vedas were transmitted orally during the course of numerous subsequent generations before finally being archived in written form. Not much is known about the authors of the Vedas, as the focus is placed on the ideas found in Vedic tradition rather than those who originated the ideas. The oldest of the texts is the Rig Veda, and while it is not possible to establish precise dates for each of the ancient texts, it is believed the collection was completed by the end of the 2nd millennium BCE (Before Common Era).

There are four Indo-Aryan Vedas: the Rig Veda contains hymns about their mythology; the Sama Veda consists mainly of hymns about religious rituals; the Yajur Veda contains instructions for religious rituals; and the Atharva Veda consists of spells against enemies, sorcerers, and diseases. (Depending on the source consulted, these are spelled, for example, either Rig Veda or Rigveda.)

The Rig Veda is the largest and considered the most important of the collection, containing 1,028 hymns divided into 10 books called mandalas. The verses of the Sam Veda are taken almost completely from the Rig Veda, but arranged differently so they may be chanted. The Yajur Veda is divided into the White and Black halves and contains prose commentaries on how religious and sacrifices should be performed. The Atharva Veda includes charms and magic incantations written in the style of folklore.

Each Veda was further divided in two sections: the Brahmanas, instructions for religious rituals, and the Samhitas, mantras or hymns in praise of various deities. Modern linguists consider the metrical hymns of the Rigveda Samhita, the most ancient layer of text in the Vedas, to have been composed by many authors over several centuries of oral tradition. Although the focus of the Vedas is on the message rather than the messengers, such as Buddha or Jesus Christ in their respective religions, the Vedic religion still held gods in high regard.

The Aryan pantheon of gods is described in great detail in the Rig Veda. However, the religious practices and deities are not uniformly consistent in these sacred texts, probably because the Aryans themselves were not a homogenous group. While spreading through the Indian Subcontinent, it is probable that their initial religious beliefs and practices were shaped by the absorption of local religious traditions.

According to the hymns of the Rig Veda, the most important deities were Agni, the god of Fire, intermediary between the gods and humans; Indra,

the god of Heavens and War, protector of the Aryans against their enemies; Surya, the Sun god; Vayu, the god of Wind; and Prthivi, the goddess of Earth.

{DSSSB PGT Sanskrit Female 03.11.2022 Shift-1}

Q.1 The Atharva Veda consists of:

- A. Hymns about religious rituals.
- B. Spells against enemies, sorcerers, and diseases.
- C. Hymns about their mythology
- D. Instructions related to various sacrifice rituals.

Q.2 What is the antonym of the word- 'numerous' as used in the passage?

- A. Multifold
- B. Few
- C. Specific
- D. Innumerable

Q.3 All the given statements regarding Rig Veda is correct EXCEPT:

- A. It is divided into 10 books called mandalas.
- B. It is divided into the White and Black halves.
- C. The Rig Veda is considered to be the most important collection of hymns.
- D. It is not possible to establish the precise date of its origin.

Q.4 According to the passage, which of the following statements is correct?

- A. The focus of the Vedas is on the message rather than the messengers.
- B. The Vedas were first transmitted in the written form.
- C. The verses of the Rig Veda are taken from Sama Veda.
- D. The main focus has always been on who originated these Vedas.

Q.5 What is the synonym of the word-'ancient' as used in the passage?

- A. Unfamiliar
- B. Venerable
- C. Minor
- D. Juvenile

Comprehension-2

Walking is good for you, there's not much doubt about this. As a way of adding physical activity into your life, it has many advantages. There's a very low barrier to entry, meaning almost everyone, regardless of age or ability, can start walking regularly as a form of exercise.

Walking has clear benefits on keeping our bodies functioning as we get older, improving cardiovascular health, helping lose fat mass and maintain muscle mass, and helping to maintain bone density as well. And these benefits are true for people of all ages. It seems that the more active you are as a young adult can affect overall health and (in rats, at least) bone and muscle physical function in later life.

Walking outside is also associated with mental health benefits, particularly if you're able to walk in parks or green spaces. Such "green exercise" can improve mental health and wellbeing, reduce

symptoms of depression, and lower blood pressure to a greater degree than similar urban exercise.

These effects are so strong that walking on a treadmill in a sterile laboratory environment, but while watching a TV showing green spaces, can improve stress responses and improve self-esteem and mood when compared to watching scenes of urban built environments.

But how many steps are required? Although we're often told to aim for 10,000 steps a day, this number is not really evidence based. In a study of 16,741 older women (average age 72 years), people who walked less than 2,000 steps a day were shown as having the highest risk of death from many different causes, such as cancer or cardiovascular disease. People who walked more were less likely to die from any cause.

Another factor to consider is walking pace. As intuitive as it may seem, it's worth pointing out that walking faster is better for you than walking slowly. Walking speed is also a predictor of mortality in older people. People who walk slower are much more likely to die over the next 14 years of all causes than those who walked at a faster pace.

But while walking is good for you, it's not a magic cure for everything. To gain even further benefits, consider adding in both higher intensity exercises and strengthening exercises, as recommended by the World Health Organization and NHS England.

This should include vigorous, challenging, quick movements that get your heart beating faster and make you out of breath – such as running or cycling up hills, sports games, or walking up stairs. Again, intensity is at play here. So although walking is good for cardiovascular fitness, running is better, even if you still only use similar amounts of calories on a short run versus a longer walk.

(DSSSB PGT Urdu Female 03.11.2022 Shift-2)

Q.1 Which of the following plays the key role in providing benefits when choosing walking workout?

- A. Steps
- B. Calmness
- C. Stability
- D. Intensity

Q.2 What is the antonym of the word- 'intuitive' as used in the passage?

- A. Cultivated
- B. Placable
- C. Lucid
- D. Unforced

Q.3 What can be the suitable title for the given passage?

- A. Walking workout
- B. Green exercises
- C. A walk to remember
- D. How many steps?

Q.4 What it means when the author says 'There's a very low barrier to entry' in the passage?

- A. There is no eligibility criteria required to perform any exercise.
- B. There are more restrictions than advantages to walking.
- C. Almost everyone can indulge in walking exercise.

D. Walking regularly requires more strength than normal hand exercises.

Q.5 According to the passage, all the given statements are correct EXCEPT:

- I. Walking faster is considered better than walking slowly.
- II. The accepted norm of walking 10,000 steps a day is scientifically proven.
- III. Walking in the park or green spaces can reduce symptoms of depression.

- A. Only I
- B. Only II
- C. I, II and III
- D. I and III

Comprehension-3

Regular exercise changes the structure of our bodies' tissues in obvious ways, such as reducing the size of fat stores and increasing muscle mass. Less visible, but perhaps even more important, is the profound influence exercise has on the structure of our brains – an influence that can protect and preserve brain health and function throughout life. In fact, some experts believe that the human brain may depend on regular physical activity to function optimally throughout our lifetime. Many studies suggest that exercise can help protect our memory as we age. This is because

exercise has been shown to prevent the loss of total brain volume (which can lead to lower cognitive function), as well as preventing shrinkage in specific brain regions associated with memory. For example, one magnetic resonance imaging (MRI) scan study revealed that in older adults, six months of exercise training increases brain volume.

Another study showed that shrinkage of the hippocampus (a brain region essential for learning and memory) in older people can be reversed by regular walking. This change was accompanied by improved memory function and an increase of the protein brain-derived neurotrophic factor (BDNF) in the bloodstream.

BDNF is essential for healthy cognitive function due to its roles in cell survival, plasticity (the brain's ability to change and adapt from experience) and function. Positive links between exercise, BDNF and memory have been widely investigated and have been demonstrated in young adults and older people. BDNF is also one of several proteins linked with adult neurogenesis, the brain's ability to modify its structure by developing new neurons throughout adulthood. Neurogenesis occurs only in very few brain regions – one of which is the hippocampus – and thus may be a central mechanism involved in learning and memory. Regular physical activity may protect memory in the long term by inducing neurogenesis via BDNF.

While this link between exercise, BDNF, neurogenesis, and memory is very well described in animal models, experimental and ethical constraints

mean that its importance to human brain function is not quite so clear. Nevertheless exercise-induced neurogenesis is being actively researched as a potential therapy for neurological and psychiatric disorders, such as Alzheimer's disease, Parkinson's disease and depression.

{DSSSB PGT Urdu Male 03.11.2022 Shift-2}

Q.1 Which of the following words cannot replace the word 'ethical' meaningfully in the passage?

- A. Immaculate
- B. Decorous
- C. Depraved
- D. Upright

Q.2 What can be the suitable title for the given passage?

- A. Memory and Physical Exercise
- B. Effects of Exercise on Our Memory
- C. Structure of the Brain
- D. Brain and its Memory

Q.3 Which of the following statements can be inferred from the given passage?

- A. Neurogenesis occurs in one of the regions of brain called hippocampus.
- B. The target organ of Parkinson's disease is brain.
- C. Exercise-induced neurogenesis is a potential therapy for psychiatric disorders
- D. Not practicing regular walking in older adults can result in expansion of hippocampus.

Q.4 According to one study, how many months of exercise training can increase brain volume in the older adults?

- A. Two
- B. Four
- C. Six
- D. Nine

Q.5 All the given statements regarding BDNF are true EXCEPT:

- A. Positive links between exercise, BDNF and memory have been widely investigated.
- B. It plays a role in protecting memory for the short term.
- C. It is a protein linked with adult neurogenesis.
- D. It is essential for healthy cognitive function

Comprehension-4

The term 'Rajasthani Schools of Painting' pertains to the schools of painting that prevailed in the princely kingdoms of what roughly constitutes Rajasthan and parts of Madhya Pradesh in the present time, such as Mewar, Bundi, Kota, Jaipur, Bikaner, Kishangarh, Jodhpur (Marwar), Malwa, Sirohi and other such principalities largely between the sixteenth and early nineteenth centuries. Scholar Anand Coomaraswamy in 1916 coined the term 'Rajput Paintings' to refer to these as most rulers and patrons of these kingdoms were Rajputs. He, specifically, coined it to categorise and differentiate this group from the much known Mughal School of Painting. Therefore, Malwa, comprising princedoms of Central India, and the Pahari Schools that

comprises the pahari or mountainous Himalayan region of north-western India was also in the ambit of Rajput Schools. For Coomaraswamy, the nomenclature represented the indigenous tradition of painting prevalent in the mainland before the conquest by the Mughals. Studies in Indian paintings have come a long way since then and the term 'Rajput Schools' is obsolete. Instead, specific categories, such as Rajasthani and Pahari are employed. Though separated by short distances, the pictorial styles that emerged and evolved in these kingdoms were significantly diverse in terms of either execution-fine or bold, preference of colours (brilliant or gentle); compositional elements (depiction of architecture, figures and nature); modes of narration; affinity for naturalism or had emphasis on extreme mannerism. Paintings were painted on waslis layered, thin sheets of hand-made papers glued together to get the desired thickness. The outline was sketched on waslis in black or brown followed by colours fixed therein by brief notations or sample patches. Colour pigments were predominantly obtained from minerals and precious metals like gold and silver that were mixed with glue as the binding medium. Camel and squirrel hair were used in brushes. On completion, the painting was burnished with an agate to lend it a uniform sheen and an appealing resplendence. The painting activity was a kind of teamwork, with the master artist composing and doing preliminary drawings, followed by pupils or experts of colouring, portraiture, architecture, landscape, animals, etc., taking over and doing their bit, and finally, the master artist putting the finishing touches. The scribe would write the verse in the space left for the one.

{DSSSB PGT Music Male 21.11.2022 Shift-1}

Q.1 The word 'burnished' in the second paragraph means:

- A. polished by rubbing
- B. made shiny with varnish
- C. glittered with sparkles
- D. glazed by heating

Q.2 The main work of the master artist in creating paintings was:

- A. to make the initial drawings
- B. to make portraits of people
- C. to write verses beside the paintings
- D. to colour the paintings

Q.3 The central theme of the passage is:

- A. Pahadi School of Painting
- B. Rajasthani Schools of Painting
- C. Rajput School of Painting
- D. Mughal School of Painting

Q.4 The term 'Rajasthani Schools of Painting' referred to those schools of painting which:

- flourished during the 16th and early 19th century in some specific regions of India.
- flourished in the mountainous Himalayan region of north-western India.
- prevailed in the princely kingdoms of present day Rajasthan and parts of Madhya Pradesh.

- A. a and c B. Only c
C. b and c D. a and b

Q.5 Match the words with their meanings.

Words	Meanings
a. Indigenous	1. Scope
b. Ambit	2. Outdated
c. Obsolete	3. Native

- A. a-3, b-1, c-2 B. a-2, b-1, c-3
C. a-1, b-3, c-2 D. a-2, b-3, c-1

Comprehension-5

A prolific and distinct school of painting flourished in Bundi in the seventeenth century, which is remarkable for its unblemished colour sense and excellent formal design. Bundi Ragamala dated 1591, assigned to the earliest and formative phase of Bundi painting, has been painted at Chunar in the reign of Bhoj Singh (1585-1607), the Hada Rajput ruler. The Bundi School blossomed under the patronage of two rulers - Rao Chattar Sal (1631-1659), who was made the governor of Delhi by Shahjahan and played a conspicuous role in the subjugation of the Deccan; and his son Rao Bhao Singh (1659-1682), who was an enthusiastic, self-indulging patron as revealed from numerous portraits that he commissioned of himself and other dated works. Innovative developments have been observed under the reigns of his successors Aniruddha Singh (1682-1702) and Budh Singh, whose whiskered face is visible in many portraits. Despite numerous political disputes and having lost his kingdom four times, he is known to have encouraged the art of painting. Painting activity entered its most accomplished phase albeit for a short time during the long reign of Budh Singh's son. Umed Singh (1749-1771), where it acquired refinement in minuteness of details. Bundi paintings during the eighteenth century appear to have imbibed Deccani aesthetics, such as love for bright and vivid colours. Umed Singh's successor Bishen Singh (1771-1821) ruled Bundi for 48 years and was a connoisseur of art. He had a keen interest in hunting, and him hunting wild animals frequently figures in the paintings of his period. Under his successor Ram Singh (1821-1889), the chitrashalain of the Bundi palace was decorated with mural paintings of royal processions, hunting scenes and episodes of Krishna's story. Last stages of painting at Bundi are best exemplified by several wall paintings in the palace. A distinct feature of Bundi and Kota School is a keen interest in the depiction of lush vegetation; picturesque landscape with varied flora, wildlife and birds; hills and thick jungles; and water

bodies. It also has a series of fine equestrian portraits. The drawing of elephants is, particularly, unsurpassed in both Bundi and Kota. Bundi artists had their own standards of feminine beauty - women are petite with round faces, receding foreheads, sharp noses, full cheeks, sharply pen penciled eyebrows and a 'pinched' waist. Bundi's earliest phase of painting. Bundi Ragamala bears an inscription in Persian that dates back to 1591. mentions names of its artists-Shaykh Hasan. Shaykh Ali and Shaykh Hatim, who introduce themselves as pupils of master artists. Mir Sayyid Ali and Khwaja Abddus Samad of the Mughal court. They mention Chunar (near Benaras) as the place of origin of the painting. where Rao Bhoj Singh and his father Rao Surjan Singh maintained a palace.

(DSSSB PGT Computer Science Male 21.11.2022 Shift-2)

Q.1 Which feature of Deccani paintings was assimilated by Bundi paintings during the eighteenth century?

- Love for drawing of elephants
- Drawing a series of hunting scenes
- Drawing women with round faces
- Love for bright and vivid colours

Q.2 Under whose reign was the Bundi palace decorated with mural paintings of royal processions, hunting scenes and episodes of Krishna's story?

- Budh Singh
- Ram Singh
- Bishen Singh
- Umed Singh

Q.3 The passage is mainly about:

- the Bundi School of painting
- the activities of various Rajput rulers
- the painting named Bundi Ragamala
- he rulers and artists in the 16th-18th centuries

Q.4 Match the following rulers with their characteristics.

Name of the ruler	Characteristics
a. Rao Chattar Sal	1. Had a keen interest in hunting
b. Budh Singh	2. Conquered the Deccan
c. Bishen Singh	3. Had a whiskered face

- A. a-2, b-1, c-3 B. a-2, b-3, c-1
C. a-3, b-1, c-2 D. a-1, b-3, c-2

Q.5 Which of the following statements is NOT true according to the passage?

- The Bundi Ragamala painting was painted in Benaras.
- All artists of the Bundi School of Painting were not Rajputs.
- Mir Sayyid Ali and Khwaja Abddus Samad were master artists of the Mughal court.
- In the 18th century, Bundi paintings assimilated Deccani paintings' bright and vivid colours.

Comprehension-6

The tradition and fascination for painting started by Humayun was carried forward by his son Akbar (1556-1605). Abul Fazal, the court historian of Akbar, writes about Akbar's passion for arts. He records that more than a hundred artists were employed in the royal atelier. This included the most skilled Persian and indigenous Indian artists of that time. This integrated composition of Indo-Persian artists led to the development of a unique style in this period. These artists together undertook ambitious projects that established new artistic standards with regard to visual language, as well as, subject matter. Akbar, laid great emphasis on illustration of manuscripts. It was under his patronage that several seminal projects of translation and illustration of manuscripts were carried out. The earliest of his projects is the continuation of his father's artistic legacy of Hamza Nama, an illustrated account of the heroic deeds of Hamza, the uncle of Prophet Muhammad. It is recorded to have consisted of 14 volumes with 1400 illustrations and took nearly 15 years to be completed. The suggested date of this magnificent project is 1567-1582 and was completed under the supervision of two Persian masters - Mir Sayyid Ali and Abdus Samad. Akbar envisioned cultural integration and commissioned translation of several revered Hindu texts. He commissioned translation and illustration of revered Sanskrit texts into Persian. The Persian translation and illustrated version of the Hindu epic Mahabharata done in this period came to be known as Razm Nama. This was completed in 1589 under the supervision of master artist Daswant. This manuscript was scribed in ornate calligraphy and contained 169 paintings. The translation and illustration of the Ramayana were also carried out around this time. Artists like Govardhan and Miskin were celebrated for their visuals of court scenes. Akbar Nama, an extraordinary manuscript, on the lines of Babur Nama, containing a detailed account of Akbar's political and personal life, was one of the most expensive projects undertaken by Akbar. Akbar personally engaged with the artists, and supervised and evaluated the artworks. The Mughal paintings under Akbar's patronage depicted a variety of subjects, including, detailed political conquests, seminal court scenes, secular texts, portraits of important men along with Hindu mythologies. and Persian and Islamic themes. Akbar's fascination for Indian scriptures and regard for India made him one of the most popular emperors of the country.

(DSSSB PGT Computer Science Female 21.11.2022 Shift-2)

Q.1 Which of the following statements is NOT true about Hamza Nama?

A. Humza Nama consisted of 14 volumes with 1400 illustrations.

B. Akbar originally started the project of Hamza Nama.

C. Humza Nama was an illustrated account of the heroic deeds of Hamza, the uncle of Prophet Muhammad.

D. Humza Nama took 15 years to be completed under the supervision of Mir Sayyid Ali and Abdus Samad.

Q.2 After reading the passage, it can be inferred that is has been extracted from a book on:

A. the history of Indian art

B. Mughal political history

C. Indian history

D. archaeology in India

Q.3 Match the words with their meanings.

Words	Meanings
a. Indigenous	1. An artist's workshop
b. Seminal	2. Native
c. Atelier	3. Ground-breaking

A. a-2, b-3, c-1

B. a-2, b-1, c-3

C. a-3, b-1, c-2

D. a-1, b-3, c-2

Q.4 Which of the following was the illustrated Persian translation of Mahabharata?

A. Babur Nama

B. Razm Nama

C. Hamza Nama

D. Akber Nama

Q.5 Akbar had a great passion for arts. Which of the following statements does NOT indicate this?

A. Akbar commissioned the translation and illustration of revered Sanskrit texts into Persian.

B. Akbar laid great emphasis on the illustration of manuscripts.

C. Akbar had employed more than a hundred skilled artists in his royal atelier.

D. Akbar Nama, containing a detailed account of Akbar's political and personal life, was an expensive project undertaken by Akbar.

ANSWER KEY [PGT 2022]

Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-1	B	B	B	A	B
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-2	D	A	A	C	A
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-3	C	B	D	C	B
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-4	A	A	B	A	A
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-5	D	B	A	B	A
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-6	B	A	A	B	D

PGT 2023

Comprehension-1

One day, I hopped in a taxi and we took off for the airport. We were driving in the right lane when suddenly a car jumped out of a parking space right in front of us. My taxi driver slammed on his brakes, skidded and missed the other car by just inches! The driver of the other car whipped his head around and started yelling at us. My taxi driver just smiled and waved at the guy. And I mean he was really friendly. So I asked, 'Why did you just do that? This guy almost ruined your car and would have sent us to the hospital!'

This is when my taxi driver taught me what I now call the 'The Law of the Garbage Truck'.

He explained that many people are like garbage trucks. They run around full of garbage, full of anger and full of disappointment. As their garbage piles up, they need a place to dump it and sometimes they'll dump it on you. Don't take it personally. Just smile, wave, wish them well, and move on. Don't take their garbage and spread it to other people at work, at home or on the streets.

The bottom line is that successful people do not let garbage trucks take over their day. Life's too short to wake up in the morning with regrets, so 'Love the people who treat you right. Forgive the ones who don't'. This attitude will help you sail through life. There will be fewer jerks and bumps. Learn to take the bad with the good, for life can never be perfect. Acceptance of what is, is the solution. Don't react, just accept and you will be a lot happier.

Life is ten per cent what you make it and ninety per cent how you take it!

{DSSSB PGT EVGC Male 21.06.2023 Shift-1}

Q.1 According to the given passage, who are the ones considered as 'garbage trucks'?

1. People full of anger and disappointment
2. Trucks full of garbage to be dumped on the dumping ground
3. People who love and forgive people
4. People like the writer's taxi driver who took him to the airport

Q.2 Which of the following statements is INCORRECT according to the given passage?

1. To be happy, we must not react but accept
2. The writer's car was in a right lane.
3. Life is always perfect.
4. The writer's taxi driver was really a very friendly

Q.3 Find the most suitable word from the passage which means 'sadness'.

1. Solution
2. Acceptance
3. Yelling
4. Disappointment

Q.4 What does the writer of the passage wish to convey through this passage?

1. Talk bravely, if you are correct.
2. Successful people do not let garbage trucks take over their day
3. If garbage has piled up, dump it at the right place
4. Tit for tat.

Q.5 Identify the most appropriate ANTONYM of the word 'regret'.

1. Repentance
2. Guilt
3. Happiness
4. Apology

Comprehension-2

The most visited place in Maccledale was Blackbeck Castle. There the fells are highest, rising to two thousand feet, and there the dale is narrowest. In a great loop made by the Maccle – which, like the other rivers in the dales, is shallow and runs noisily over its rocky bed – are the Castle ruins, old bones in a pleasant, grassy space decorated with old hawthorn trees and convenient for picnics. A little above the Castle is Blackbeck village, where almost every house in summer used to be able to provide an inexhaustible supply of heavy Yorkshire teas for hungry hikers, for the cycling boys and girls with their fresh faces, loud voices and tight shorts, and for those middle-aged motorists who hadn't been thrifty enough to bring food with them. Above the village, which has nothing very remarkable about it except a coffin-shaped church, the road climbs past a solitary house of dark grey limestone, which is adorned with a turret; enjoys a remarkable view and is known as 'The Prospect'.

{DSSSB PGT EVGC Female 21.06.2023 Shift-1}

Q.1 Where could visitors obtain tea?

1. In Maccledale
2. In Blackbeck village
3. At Blackbeck Castle
4. At 'The Prospect'

Q.2 Identify two features of the castle ruins that made them convenient for picnics.

1. Water source, dale
2. Pleasant, grassy
3. Plains, soft
4. Rocky, rough

Q.3 What was the only remarkable thing in the village?

1. Coffin-shaped church
2. The dale that is narrowest
3. Dark grey limestone
4. Old hawthorn trees

Q.4 Which two words describe the rivers in the dales?

1. Heavy and hungry
2. Shallow and noisily
3. Old and grassy
4. Inexhaustible and heavy

Q.5 How high are the highest fells in Maccledale?

1. Two thousand feet
2. Three thousand feet
3. One thousand feet
4. Five thousand feet

Comprehension-3

We today revel in the idea that we are living in a world of science and science can work wonders for us. It is evident that science has revolutionised modern life. What our forefathers, half a century ago, could not even dream of, we have that at our beck and call. Electricity is a wonder and what it is doing would have appeared to be a fairy tale for our forefathers. A button is pressed, the room gets flooded with light; the fan moves, the AC cools or warms the room, water is boiled or cooled, even frozen, eatables can be preserved for days. Human suffering has greatly been alleviated. Science has investigated into disease and found startling cures for them. Artificial limbs can be fitted into the bodies of the disabled, and even kidney and heart transplants are being performed.

Machinery has eliminated human labour and made life more mechanical and less arduous. Means of communication – the fax, the email, the mobile smart phones – are really wonderful means given to us by science. Atomic energy that if put to use for peaceful purposes can work wonders. We have begun to feel beholden to science and the scientists. But there is the other side of the picture too. Man has become a slave to the machines. Human labour has been minimised but that has led to a more luxurious living and less of physical activity. Mankind has begun suffering from such elements that life without the modern scientific gadgets is impossible. True, that all this has happened and which our hard-working forefathers never knew of; more and more use of machines has led to large scale unemployment. We are unnecessarily using chemicals for agriculture. The pesticides and germicides used in saving the crops are sending out such alarming signals as precariously depleting the ozone layer which protects Earth from the harmful radiation of the sun's rays. The world is getting exposed to the situations of great alarm and danger. GMOs are good for some crops and not so for others. Wild varieties cannot be allowed to go extinct. Furthermore, atomic energy is being used for destructive purposes and the nuclear explosions are causing radiations which are fatal for mankind. Can we ever forget what happened to Nagasaki and Hiroshima in Japan during the World War II? Do we want to live under such further threats of large-scale devastation and destruction?

Therefore, what is necessary is that we imperatively use science as our slave – take the utmost advantage from it but do not permit it to become our master. We have to keep the 'genie' under our control, use it for the good of mankind; cure disease with its help, explore treasures of the earth through it; communicate with one another at the quickest pace but keep its dangerous uses under check. Let science remain our 'slave' and not allow it to become our master. Let science, like Aladdin's 'genie', remain in Aladdin's controlling power, not to overpower and become a menace to mankind.

(DSSSB PGT EVGC Female 21.06.2023 Shift-1)

Q.1 According to the passage, science has given which of the following as a wonderful means of communication?

1. Atomic energy
2. Luxurious travelling
3. Human labour
4. Electronic gadgets

Q.2 The author believes that the purpose of science is:

1. to take the utmost advantage from it, as a slave
2. to take the utmost disadvantage from it as a slave
3. not to take the utmost advantage from it as a slave
4. to take the utmost disadvantage from it as a master

Q.3 Which of the following statements referring to science is FALSE?

1. Increased use of machines has led to large scale employment.
2. Machinery has eliminated human labour.
3. Machines have investigated and cured diseases.
4. Machines helps explore treasures of this earth

Q.4 The suitable title for the given passage is:

1. Science is Neutral: It Cures and Destroys
2. The Advancement of Science and Technology Causing Radiation
3. Science is Natural: Exploring its Advantages
4. The Benefits of Modern Scientific Gadgets

Q.5 The most appropriate synonym of the word 'arduous' is:

- | | |
|--------------|---------------|
| 1. facile | 2. accessible |
| 3. difficult | 4. effortless |

Comprehension-4

Few industries tout their sustainability credentials more forcefully than the fashion industry. Products ranging from swimsuits to wedding dresses are marketed as carbon positive, organic, or vegan while yoga mats made from mushrooms and sneakers from sugar cane dot retail shelves. New business models including recycling, resale, rental, reuse, and repair are sold as environmental life savers.

The sad truth however is that all this experimentation and supposed "innovation" in the fashion industry over the past 25 years have failed to lessen its planetary impact a loud wake-up call for those who hope that voluntary efforts can successfully address climate change and other major challenges facing society.

Take the production of shirts and shoes, which has more than doubled in the past quarter century - three quarters end up burned or buried in landfills. This feels like a personal failure of sorts. The reasons for the industry's sustainability let down are complicated. Pressure for unrelenting growth summed with consumer demand for cheap, fast fashion has been a major contributor. So too are the related facts that real prices for footwear and apparel have halved since 1990 with most new items made from non-biodegradable petroleum-based synthetics.

(DSSSB PGT Economics Female 21.06.2023 Shift-2)

Q.1 Identify the most suitable synonym for "demand" from below options in the same context as per used in the passage:

- | | |
|----------------|------------|
| 1. Requirement | 2. Request |
| 3. Inquire | 4. Command |

Q.2 Identify the suitable title for the passage:

- History of fashion
- The myth of sustainable fashion
- Fashion Pollution
- Growth of fashion industry

Q.3 Identify the inferences drawn from the passage:

- Fashion industry is doing its best and is providing a lot of fashion at cheap price, non-biodegradable petroleum-based synthetics have helped us achieve this.
- A lot has already been done for sustainability in past 25 years and is enough for the environment.
- Voluntary efforts alone cannot address climate change and other major challenges facing society and the government needs to step in to force companies to pay for their negative impact on the planet.
- The demand for apparels has grown manifold in the last 25 years and will continue to grow in future.

Q.4 Identify the central theme of the passage:

- Production in fashion industry
- Sustainability in fashion industry
- Sales in fashion industry
- Design in fashion industry

Q.5 What is the meaning of innovation?

- | | |
|-------------------|-----------------------|
| 1. Transpose | 2. New idea or method |
| 3. Implementation | 4. Improvisation |

Comprehension-5

The popular saying is, 'Learn to accept the things you cannot change.' Or, ignore. Imagine you find yourself in the middle of a ferocious argument between two colleagues. What would you do – take sides and incur the wrath of the other? Demand that they pipe down and join in the confusion? Or simply walk away, ignoring them? The safest is perhaps to ignore, but that could be mistaken for indifference, disinterest or even apathy. Yet the answer to a lot of sticky situations in life could possibly be to ignore it for the moment; to let things settle down and find their own level. That way, the heat and the dust settle down, and better sense would prevail. To ignore something is not the same as not caring; it could even mean that you care so much that you have decided to ignore it so that it does not get worse. That is to say, to ignore responsibly – but it does not mean that you can ignore your responsibility when you are required to be responsible. Is there a way to ignore someone or something without causing offence? To ignore is a passive response (rather, a nonresponse); there is little chance of sparking a conflict. Sometimes,

silence is truly golden, for it creates the space for reflection and for calming down. Agitation only fuels further agitation and misunderstanding, whereas remaining silent could have the opposite effect, of easing tension and bringing in the much-needed calm. A lot of tricky situations in life tend to sort themselves out if only we had held our tongue and kept the peace.

(DSSSB PGT Psychology Female 22.06.2023 Shift-2)

Q.1 Select the most appropriate title for the given passage.

- Indifference resolves issues
- Avoid Tricky Situations in Life
- Sparking a conflict
- To Ignore is Also An Art

Q.2 Identify the most suitable ANTONYM of the given word.

Apathy

- | | |
|---------------|-----------------|
| 1. Enthusiasm | 2. Indifference |
| 3. Unconcern | 4. Detachment |

Q.3 Find the most suitable word from the passage which means 'submissive'.

- | | |
|--------------|--------------|
| 1. ferocious | 2. Active |
| 3. Passive | 4. Assertive |

Q.4 Which of the following statements is INCORRECT according to the given passage?

- To ignore is an active response
- Learn to accept the things you cannot change
- Silence is truly golden and calms most of the fiery situations
- Your ignorance can be mistaken for disinterest or indifference

Q.5 Which effect does agitation bring about, according to the given passage?

- It creates space for reflection
- It adds to misunderstandings
- It creates the opposite intended effect
- It eases the tension.

Comprehension-6

For a quarter of a century, those men had followed Gandhi. They had thrown off their western suits for his khadi, moved their fingers to the unfamiliar rhythms of the spinning-wheel. In his name, they had marched into the flailing lathis of the police and the gates of British jails. Quelling occasional doubts, they had followed him on his improbable crusades to the improbable triumph now beckoning: independence wrested from the British by Gandhian non-violence.

They had followed him for many reasons, but above all, because they saw that his unique genius for communicating with the soul of India could draw mass support to their banner. The potential differences between them had been submerged in the common struggle with the British. Now, in that

hot Delhi night, those differences began to emerge as they debated Gandhi's plan to make Jinnah Prime Minister. If they refused to endorse his scheme, Gandhi argued, the new Viceroy might find himself driven into a corner from which the only escape would be partition. Walking from village to village in Noakhali and later Bihar, applying his 'ointment' to India's sore spots, Gandhi had understood infinitely better than those political leaders in Delhi the tragedy partition might produce. He had seen in the huts and swamps of Noakhali what havoc communal fury, once unleashed, could wreak. Partition, he argued, risked unleashing those passions, not dampening them. Desperately, he begged his followers to accept his idea as perhaps their last chance to keep India united and to prevent that tragedy. He could not budge Nehru and Patel. There was a limit to the price they were prepared to pay to keep India united and handing over power to their foe, Jinnah, transgressed it. They did not share Gandhi's conviction that partition would inevitably lead to terrible violence. Broken-hearted, Gandhi would have to report to the Viceroy that he had not been able to carry his colleagues with him. The real break was still some distance ahead, but Gandhi and those men he'd so patiently groomed were fast approaching a parting of the ways. The culmination of Gandhi's crusade was now drawing near, and it would end as it had begun, in the stillness of his soul.

{DSSSB PGT Psychology Male 22.06.2023 Shift-2}

Q.1 Who did Gandhi plan to make the Prime Minister of India?

1. Mohammad Jinnah
2. Pt Jawahar Lal Nehru
3. Sardar Vallabh bhai Patel
4. Dr BR Ambedkar

Q.2 What did the narrator want to infer from the line, 'Partition, he argued, risked unleashing those passions, not dampening them'?

1. Gandhi argues that partition would lead to communal violence and wreak havoc.
2. Gandhi argues that partition would not lead to communal violence and would not wreak havoc.
3. Gandhi argues that partition was the only way or else it would lead to communal violence and wreak havoc.
4. Gandhi argues that partition would lead to personal violence and wreak havoc.

Q.3 What was the major reason people followed Gandhi?

1. Because they saw that his unique way of dressing up could draw mass support to their banner
2. Because they saw that his unique genius for communicating with the soul of India could draw mass support to their banner
3. Because they saw that his unique way of walking with the people of India could draw mass support to their banner

4. Because they saw that his unique genius for manipulating the soul of India could draw mass support to their banner

Q.4 What did the narrator want to infer from the lines, 'Quelling occasional doubts, they had followed him on his improbable crusades to the improbable triumph now beckoning: independence wrested from the British by Gandhian non-violence'?

1. The followers overcame their doubts and followed him on his crusades towards an independent India. Independence was snatched from the British by Gandhian non-violence.
2. The followers had their doubts but followed him on his crusades towards an independent India. Independence was snatched by the British from Gandhian non-violence.
3. The followers overcame their doubts and followed him on his crusades towards an independent India. Independence was not snatched from the British by Gandhian non-violence.
4. The followers had their doubts and didn't follow him on his crusades towards an independent India. Independence was snatched by the British from Gandhian non-violence.

Q.5 What is the meaning of the word 'quell'?

1. Overcome
2. Evoke
3. Induce
4. Trigger

Comprehension-7

The Smith family from South-East England were celebrating Christmas at a beach resort in southern Thailand. Tilly Smith was a ten-year-old schoolgirl; her sister was seven years old. Their parents were Penny and Colin Smith. It was 26 December 2004. Deadly tsunami waves were already on their way. They had been triggered by a massive earthquake off northern Sumatra earlier that morning.

"The water was swelling and kept coming in," Penny Smith remembered. "The beach was getting smaller and smaller. I didn't know what was happening." But Tilly Smith sensed that something was wrong. Her mind kept going back to a geography lesson she had taken in England just two weeks before she flew out to Thailand with her family.

Tilly saw the sea slowly rise, and start to foam, bubble and form whirlpools. She remembered that she had seen this in class in a video of a tsunami that had hit the Hawaiian Islands in 1946. Her geography teacher had shown her class the video, and told them that tsunami can be caused by earthquakes, volcanoes and landslides. Tilly started to scream at her family to get off the beach. Tilly's parents took her and her sister away from the beach to the swimming pool at the hotel. A number of other tourists also left the beach with them. "Then it was as if the entire sea had come out after them. I was screaming, 'Run!'"

The family took refuge in the third floor of the hotel. The building withstood the surge of three tsunami waves. If they had stayed on the beach, they would not have been alive. The Smiths later met other tourists who had lost entire families. Thanks to Tilly and her geography lesson, they had been forewarned. Tilly went back to her school in England and told her classmates her terrifying tale.

{DSSSB PGT Punjabi Female 22.06.2023 Shift-1}

Q.1 Which of the following statements is correct as per the given passage?

1. The Smith family was from England.
2. On being alerted, Tilly's parents left the beach and went to a restaurant nearby.
3. Tilly was holidaying in northern Thailand with her family.
4. Tilly had seen a Tsunami video that had hit the Caribbean islands.

Q.2 Select the most suitable title from the following options.

1. The Beauties of Thailand
2. The Deadly Tsunami
3. Dangers of Going to the Beach
4. Tilly's History Lessons

Q.3 Identify the correct synonym of the word 'deluge' from the passage.

1. Massive
2. Refuge
3. Foam
4. Surge

Q.4 Identify the correct meaning of the word 'refuge' as used in the given passage from the following options.

1. Taking a comfortable place on rent
2. Selecting a place primarily for its luxury
3. Taking shelter or protection from danger or distress
4. Choosing a shabby area to live

Q.5 According to the passage, which of the following can be the causes of a tsunami?

1. Rains, droughts and landslides
2. Earthquakes, volcanoes and landslides
3. Earthquakes, storms and droughts
4. Earthquakes, floods and rains

Comprehension-8

Colour in birds is caused by pigments and structure. Buffs, red browns, dark browns, and blacks are caused by melanins, pigments synthesised by the bird and laid down in granules. Yellows, oranges and reds come from carotenoid or lipochrome pigments; these originate at least in part from the food and are diffused in the skin and feathers. Porphyrin feather pigments occur in birds but less frequently than melanins and carotenoids. Blue colours in feathers are structural, based on a thin, porous layer of keratin overlying melanin pigment.

Most greens result from the addition of yellow pigment to the structural blue colour. Iridescent colours result from the thinly laminated structure of the barbules and are enhanced by underlying melanin deposits. Birds' feet are covered with scales like those of reptiles. The scales are occasionally shed, but the timing of this molt is not known. The toes are tipped with claws, and vestigial claws are not infrequently found on the tips of the first two digits of the wing. The bill is covered with a sheet of keratin, the rhamphotheca, which in petrels and a few other birds is divided into plates. In birds that probe for food (kiwis, woodcocks, etc.), many sensory pores are found near the tip of the bill. Both, melanins and carotenoids are found in the rhamphotheca and in the scales of the feet. The skin of a bird is almost without glands. The important exception is the preen gland, which lies on the rump at the base of the tail. The secretion of this gland contains approximately one-half lipids (fats and oils) and is probably important in dressing and waterproofing the plumage. In a few birds, the secretion has a strong, offensive odour. Some birds, in which the gland is small or absent, have a specialised type of feather (powder down) that grows continuously and breaks down into a fine powder, believed to be used in dressing the plumage.

{DSSSB PGT Horticulture 22.06.2023 Shift-2}

Q.1 According to the passage, which of the following statements is FALSE?

1. The scales are occasionally shed by a process called moulting.
2. A preen gland is located at the base of the tail which secretes an oil that repels water.
3. Feather colours are the result of a combination of pigment and structural colours.
4. Yellow, orange and red hues do not come from pigments in the food they eat.

Q.2 The word 'rhamphotheca' means:

1. a layer of feathers
2. the rump of the tail
3. the bird's bill made up of keratin
4. the bird's tail feathers

Q.3 The secretion of the preen gland is possessed by the birds to _____.

1. fly as it makes the feathers lighter
2. prevent the loss of heat from the body
3. raise or lower the feather
4. dress and waterproof the plumage

Q.4 Carotenoid pigments in birds come from _____.

1. strong offensive odour
2. Laminated structure of the barbules
3. food items that they consume
4. Porous layer of keratin

Q.5 According to the given passage, the mixing of yellow pigment with blue colour results in which of the following colours?

1. black
2. Buff
3. Green
4. Brown

Comprehension-9

While there is no denying that the world loves a winner, it is important that you recognise the signs of stress in your behaviour and be healthy enough to enjoy your success. Stress can strike anytime, in a fashion that may leave you unaware of its presence in your life. While a certain amount of pressure is necessary for performance, it is important to be able to recognise your individual limit. For instance, there are some individuals who accept competition in a healthy fashion. There are others who collapse into weeping wrecks before an exam or on comparing marks sheets and finding that their friend has scored better. Stress is a body reaction to any demands or changes in its internal and external environment. Whenever there is a change in the external environment such as temperature, pollutants, humidity and working conditions, it leads to stress. In these days of competition when a person makes up his mind to surpass what has been achieved by others, leading to an imbalance between demands and resources, it causes psychosocial stress. It is a part and parcel of everyday life. Stress has a different meaning, depending on the stage of life you are in. The loss of a toy or a reprimand from the parents might create a stress shock in a child. An adolescent who fails an examination may feel as if everything has been lost and life has no further meaning. In an adult the loss of his or her companion, job or professional failure may appear as if there is nothing more to be achieved. Such signs appear in the attitude and behaviour of the individual, such as muscle tension in various parts of the body, palpitation and high blood pressure, indigestion and hyperacidity. Ultimately the result is self-destructive behaviour such as eating and drinking too much, smoking excessively, relying on tranquilisers. There are other signs of stress such as trembling, shaking, nervous blinking, dryness of throat and mouth and difficulty in swallowing. The professional under stress behaves as if he is a perfectionist. It leads to depression, lethargy and weakness. Periodic mood shifts also indicate the stress status of the students, executives and professionals. In a study sponsored by the World Health Organization and carried out by Harvard School of Public Health, the global burden of diseases and injury indicated that stress diseases and accidents are going to be the major killers in 2020. Heart disease and depression, both stress diseases, are going to rank first and second in 2020. Road traffic accidents are going to be the third-largest killers. These accidents are also an indicator

of psychosocial stress in a fast-moving society. Other stress diseases like ulcers, hypertension and sleeplessness have assumed epidemic proportions in modern societies. A person under stress reacts in different ways and the common ones are flight, fight and flee depending upon the nature of the stress and capabilities of the person. The three responses can be elegantly chosen to cope with the stress so that stress does not damage the system and become distressed. When stress crosses the limit, peculiar to an individual, it lowers his performance capacity. Frequent crossing of the limit may result in chronic fatigue in which a person feels lethargic, disinterested and is not easily motivated to achieve anything. This may make the person mentally undecided, confused and accident-prone as well. Sudden exposure of unnerving stress may also result in a loss of memory. Diet, massage, food supplements, herbal medicines, hobbies, relaxation techniques and dance movements are excellent stress busters

{DSSSB PGT English Female 05.07.2023 Shift-1}

Q.1 Which of the following statements is INCORRECT according to the given passage?

1. Stress is part and parcel of everyday life.
2. Pressure is necessary to a certain extent for every individual
3. Stress is not related to the memory of an individual
4. Food content affects the stress level of an individual

Q.2 Which three stress-related causes can be the major killers in 2020 as discussed in the passage?

1. Hyperacidity, sleeplessness and stress
2. Psychological depression, indigestion and stress
3. Ulcer, hypertension and heart diseases
4. Heart Diseases, depression, road accidents

Q.3 Identify the most suitable ANTONYM of the given word.

Chronic

1. Persistent
2. Compulsive
3. Severe
4. Occasional

Q.4 Find the most suitable word from the passage which means 'lack of enthusiasm'.

1. Palpitation
2. hypertension
3. Indigestion
4. Lethargy

Q.5 According to the passage, why is a certain amount of pressure required in our life?

1. To avoid loss in memory
2. To be disease free
3. To experience frequent mood shifts
4. To perform better in a competitive scenario

Comprehension-10

On 15 December 2022, the 36th and the last Rafale fighter jet landed in India after taking off from France, the Indian Air Force said on Thursday. "The last of the 36 IAF Rafale aircraft landed in India after a quick en-route mid-air refuelling from a UAE Air Force tanker aircraft after taking off from France to reach India," ANI quoted Indian Air Force (IAF) officials as saying. The deal was signed for 36 planes out of which 35 have already been delivered and stationed at Ambala, Haryana and Hashimara in West Bengal. The 36th aircraft has been provided to the Indian side by France with all its spares and other parts replaced as it was being used for developmental activities, the officials added.

Out of 36 Rafale jets, 30 will be fighter jets and six will be trainers. The trainer jets will be twin-seater and they will have almost all the features of the fighter jets. On the other hand, the Indian Air Force has been upgrading the planes to the highest standards and has equipped them with all India-specific enhancements. The multirole Rafale jets, built by French aerospace major Dassault Aviation, are known for air-superiority and precision strikes. The first batch of five Rafale jets arrived in India on 29 July 2020, nearly four years after India signed an inter-governmental agreement with France to procure 36 of the aircraft at a cost of ₹59,000 crore, according to a PTI report.

It was inducted into the IAF after the border issue intensified with China and it was operating over Ladakh within a week. The Rafale jets are India's first major acquisition of fighter planes in 23 years after the Sukhoi jets were imported from Russia. The Rafale jets are capable of carrying a range of potent weapons. European missile maker MBDA's Meteor beyond visual range air-to-air missile and Scalp cruise missile will be the mainstay of the weapons package of the Rafale jets.

{DSSSB PGT Domestic Science Teacher 06.07.2023 Shift-2}

Q.1 The above passage is a/an _____.

1. magazine article
2. press release from Indian Air Force
3. newspaper report
4. announcement from the Government of India

Q.2 What is the main theme of the passage?

1. The arrival of the last Rafale jet in India
2. The positioning of Rafale jets in India
3. The upgrading of Rafale jets with India-specific equipment
4. The Rafale jet deal between India and France

Q.3 Which of the following were acquired from Russia before the acquisition of Rafale jets?

1. Meteor
2. Dassault
3. Sukhoi
4. Scalp

Q.4 "and has equipped them with all India-specific enhancements." Here, the word 'enhancement' means all the following EXCEPT:

1. enrichment
2. improvement
3. reduction
4. augmentation

Q.5 How many Rafale jets will serve as fighter jets in the Indian Air Force?

1. 30
2. 36
3. 35
4. 6

ANSWER KEY [PGT 2023]

Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-1	1	3	4	2	3
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-2	2	2	1	2	1
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-3	4	1	1	1	3
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-4	1	2	3	2	2
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-5	4	1	3	1	2
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-6	1	1	2	1	1
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-7	1	2	4	3	2
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-8	4	3	4	3	3
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-9	3	4	4	4	4
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-10	3	1	3	3	1

PGT 2024

Comprehension-1

The issue of waste management has become increasingly pressing, particularly in densely populated cities like Hong Kong. The daily generation of 15,000 tons of waste calls for efficient methods of waste disposal to prevent environmental degradation. While recycling has been identified as a long-term measure, it is crucial to examine other methods of waste disposal and their respective pros and cons.

Recycling is a method of separating waste into different categories such as metal, glass, plastic, and paper before being taken to collection centers to create reusable products. However, it requires significant investment in equipment and technology, and the efficiency of the process may be affected by the improper disposal of non-recyclable materials. Landfills are another commonly used method for waste disposal due to their convenience and affordability. However, landfills emit toxic gases that can be harmful to the environment and human

health. Additionally, decaying waste attracts pests such as rats and carrion-eating birds.

As responsible citizens, it is crucial that we take steps to reduce, reuse, and recycle waste to prevent further environmental degradation. Recycling, while not without its challenges, is an efficient and effective method of waste reduction that helps to conserve natural resources and protect the environment. However, we must also be aware of the pros and cons of other waste disposal methods such as landfills and incineration and strive to adopt a more responsible and sustainable approach to waste management.

In conclusion, the issue of waste management requires urgent attention from all members of society. As we strive towards more sustainable and eco-friendly solutions, it is important to weigh the pros and cons of different waste disposal methods and adopt a responsible attitude towards waste management. By reducing, reusing, and recycling, we can help to preserve the environment for future generations.

{DSSSB PGT Sanskrit Female 13.02.2024 Shift-2}

Q.1 Select the most appropriate SYNONYM of the given word below.

Decaying

- | | |
|----------------|---------------|
| 1. restoration | 2. rotting |
| 3. Integrating | 4. Refreshing |

Q.2 Given below is a word, followed by three sentences that consist of that word. From the given options identify the sentence(s) that best express(es) the meaning of the word.

Disposal

- A) The disposal of rubbish is always a problem.
B) The city needs a new sewage disposal system.
C) In 2001 she published a disposal of essays.

- | | |
|------------------|---------------|
| 1. A, B & C only | 2. B & C only |
| 3. A & C only | 4. A & B only |

Q.3 Identify the suitable title for the passage.

1. The R's of waste disposals
2. How to conserve natural resources
3. Managing Waste Responsibly: Pros and Cons of Disposal Methods
4. Decaying waste materials

Q.4 Select the most appropriate SYNONYM of the given word below.

sustainable

- | | |
|--------------|------------|
| 1. Vicious | 2. Cruel |
| 3. Endurable | 4. Ghastly |

Q.5 Select the most appropriate meaning of the word below from the given options.

significant

1. based on irrational thought and reason
2. difficult to understand
3. important or noticeable
4. not considered important

Comprehension-2

There were once a man and a woman who had long in vain wished for a child. At length the woman hoped that God was about to grant her desire. These people had a little window at the back of their house from which a splendid garden could be seen, which was full of the most beautiful flowers and herbs. It was, however, surrounded by a high wall, and no one dared to go into it because it belonged to an enchantress, who had great power and was dreaded by all the world. One day the woman was standing by this window and looking down into the garden, when she saw a bed which was planted with the most beautiful rampion, and it looked so fresh and green that she longed for it, she quite pined away, and began to look pale and miserable. Then her husband was alarmed, and asked: 'What ails you, dear wife?' 'Ah,' she replied, 'if I can't eat some of the rampion, which is in the garden behind our house, I shall die.' The man, who loved her, thought: 'Sooner than let your wife die, bring her some of the rampion yourself, let it cost what it will.'

{DSSSB PGT English Male 13.02.2024 Shift-1}

Q.1 Which of the following statements is not true with respect to the passage.

1. The garden was full of the most beautiful flowers and herbs.
2. The husband and wife had grown beautiful garden behind their house.
3. The wife felt that she needed to eat the rampion in order to survive.
4. The man and his wife wanted a child.

Q.2 What is the tone of the passage?

- | | |
|--------------|--------------|
| 1. Depressed | 2. Pleading |
| 3. Ironical | 4. Traumatic |

Q.3 From the given options, identify the suitable title for the passage.

- | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. Rampion | 2. Husband and his wife |
| 3. The Magical Garden | 4. The Lonesome Couple |

Q.4 Identify the correct inference that can be drawn from the passage.

1. The husband and wife had a son.
2. The wife had fallen sick.
3. The Rampion is mysterious fruit.
4. The husband didn't love his wife.

Q.5 Select the options which is the most appropriate meaning of the bracketed word given in the sentence below.

'...(At length) the woman hoped that God was about to grant her desire...'

1. For a long time.
2. A measured distance.
3. Distance from side to side.
4. Range of operation.

Comprehension-3

Hulu and Netflix are two popular streaming services that offer a plethora of entertainment options, yet they differ in certain aspects. Netflix, renowned for its vast library of original content, boasts a diverse range of movies, series, and documentaries. Its on-demand nature allows subscribers to binge-watch entire seasons seamlessly.

On the other hand, Hulu distinguishes itself with its unique feature of providing access to current TV episodes shortly after they air. This caters to viewers who prefer staying up-to-date with their favourite shows. Additionally, Hulu offers a variety of network TV content and a selection of films. While Netflix tends to focus more on exclusive productions, Hulu combines a mix of current TV and original content.

Cost considerations also come into play. Hulu typically includes ads in its more affordable subscription tiers, while Netflix offers ad-free viewing across all plans. Both services support multiple devices, ensuring a personalized and flexible viewing experience. Ultimately, the choice between Hulu and Netflix depends on individual preferences, including content preferences, budget, and whether one values current TV episodes or exclusive originals more.

{DSSSB PGT Fine Arts Painting Female 13.02.2024 Shift-1}

Q.1 What is a synonym of the word "distinguish" as used in the passage?

1. Differentiate
2. Entrenchment
3. Deteriorate
4. Encapsulate

Q.2 What is an antonym of the word "seamlessly" as used in the passage?

1. Smoothly
2. Effortlessly
3. Continuously
4. Disruptively

Q.3 What is a suitable title for the passage?

1. How to Choose the Best Streaming Service for You
2. The Rise of Online Streaming and Its Impact on TV
3. Netflix and Hulu: The Future of Entertainment
4. Hulu vs Netflix: A Comparison of Streaming Services

Q.4 What is the tone of the passage?

1. Persuasive
2. Humorous
3. Informative
4. Critical

Q.5 Which of the following is an inference that can be drawn from the passage?

1. Netflix has more subscribers than Hulu
2. Netflix is more expensive than Hulu
3. Hulu has more original content than Netflix
4. Hulu is more suitable for fans current TV shows

Comprehension-4

In the heart of the ancient forest, where the shadows of towering trees dance in harmony with the gentle whispers of the wind, lies a mysterious enclave known only to a select few. Hidden beneath the

dense canopy, this enclave holds secrets that have intrigued adventurers and scholars for centuries.

Legends speak of an ethereal portal, a gateway to realms beyond our comprehension, guarded by mystical creatures of untold power. As intrepid explorers venture deep into the heart of the forest, they encounter peculiar flora that seems to emit an otherworldly glow, casting an enchanting aura. The air is filled with an almost palpable sense of magic, as if time itself slows down within this mystical realm. Every step echoes with the resonance of ancient tales, and the very ground seems to pulse with the energy of forgotten legends.

Legends aside, the enclave is also a sanctuary for a diverse array of wildlife, some of which are found nowhere else on Earth. Rare and elusive species thrive in this protected haven, creating a delicate balance in this enchanted ecosystem. The coexistence of creatures, both magical and mundane, adds to the allure of the enclave, making it a subject of fascination for naturalists and fantasy enthusiasts alike. In the midst of this extraordinary sanctuary, the passage of time remains elusive, and the secrets of the enclave persist as an enigma, inviting those who dare to unravel the mysteries hidden beneath the ancient boughs.

{DSSSB PGT Fine Arts Painting Male 04.03.2024 Shift-2}

Q.1 Identify the central theme of the passage:

1. Rare Wildlife in a Protected Haven
2. Enchanting Aura and Otherworldly Glow
3. Legends and Mysteries of the Hidden Enclave
4. The Ethereal Portal and Mystical Creatures

Q.2 Identify the inferences drawn from the passage:

1. The ecosystem in the enclave is robust.
2. Naturalists and fantasy enthusiasts are both fascinated by the enclave.
3. The watchman guards the ethereal portal.
4. The enclave is not a popular tourist destination.

Q.3 Identify the structure of the passage:

1. Chronological
2. Cause-Effect
3. Compare-Contrast
4. Descriptive

Q.4 Choose the most suitable title for the above written passage:

1. Guardians of the Ethereal Portal
2. The Enchanted Ecosystem
3. Secrets of the Ancient Forest
4. Adventures in the Heart of Shadows

Q.5 Identify the facts given in the passage:

1. The enclave is home to rare and elusive species found nowhere else on Earth.
2. The air is filled with dullness.
3. The passage of time remains constant in the mysterious realm.
4. Intrepid explorers doesn't encounter peculiar flora emitting an otherworldly glow.

Comprehension-5

Marie was fortunate to have studied at the Sorbonne with some of the greatest scientists of her day, one of whom was Pierre Curie. Marie and Pierre were married in 1895 and spent many productive years working together in the physics laboratory. A short time after they discovered radium, Pierre was killed by a horse-drawn wagon in 1906. Marie was stunned by this horrible misfortune and endured heartbreaking anguish. Despondently she recalled their close relationship and the joy that they had shared in scientific research. The fact that she had two young daughters to raise by herself greatly increased her distress. Curie's feeling of desolation finally began to fade when she was asked to succeed her husband as a physics professor at the Sorbonne. She was the first woman to be given a professorship at the world-famous university. In 1911 she received the Nobel Prize in chemistry for isolating radium. Although Marie Curie eventually suffered a fatal illness from her long exposure to radium, she never became disillusioned about her work. Regardless of the consequences, she had dedicated herself to science and to revealing the mysteries of the physical world.

{DSSSB PGT Graphics Male 26.09.2024 Shift-2}

Q.1 Which among the following statement is NOT true about Marie Curie?

1. She suffered a fatal illness from her long exposure to radium
2. She was the first woman to be given a professorship at the world-famous university
3. In 1911 she received the Nobel Prize in chemistry
4. After her husband's death, Marie had to singlehandedly raise her daughter and son.

Q.2 Regardless of the consequences, she had dedicated herself to science and to revealing the mysteries of the physical world.

In the above statement, the highlighted words refer to which 'consequences', in Marie's life?

1. Marie Curie lost her husband and mentor soon after they discovered radium.
2. Receiving the noble prize very late in her life
3. Marie Curie had two young daughters to raise by herself greatly increased her distress.
4. Marie Curie eventually suffered a fatal illness from her long exposure to radium.

Q.3 Which of the following words used in the passage is opposite in meaning to the highlighted word 'contentment'?

1. dedicated
2. fade
3. disillusioned
4. anguished

Q.4 Choose the word which has the same meaning as the word DESPONDENT, as used in the passage.

1. surprised
2. overburdened
3. crestfallen
4. cheerful

Q.5 Suggest a suitable title for the given passage.

1. Pierre Curie's Life
2. Race Against Time
3. Medical Wonder
4. The Radium Girl

Comprehension-6

We left home, married, had children of our own, found the seeds of meanness blooming also within us. Dad began dressing the pole with more complexity and less discernible logic. He draped some kind of fur over it on Groundhog Day and lugged out a floodlight to ensure a shadow. When an earthquake struck Chile, he lay the pole on its side and spray painted a rift in the earth. Mom died and he dressed the pole as Death and hung from the crossbar photos of Mom as a baby. We'd stop by and find odd talismans from his youth arranged around the base: army medals, theatre tickets, old sweatshirts and tubes of Mom's makeup. One autumn he painted the pole bright yellow. He covered it with cotton swabs that winter for warmth and provided offspring by hammering in six crossed sticks around the yard. He ran lengths of string between the pole and the sticks, and taped to the string letters of apology, admissions of error, pleas for understanding, all written in a frantic hand on index cards. He painted a sign saying LOVE and hung it from the pole and another that said FORGIVE, and then he died in the hall with the radio on and we sold the house to a young couple who yanked out the pole and the sticks and left them by the road on garbage day.

{DSSSB PGT (Home Science Domestic Science) 15.07.2024 Shift-2}

Q.1 What is the structure of the passage?

1. Cause/Effect
2. Problem/Solution
3. Compare/Contrast
4. Description

Q.2 Based on the passage, what can be inferred about the father's ultimate feelings of love and forgiveness?

1. He harbored resentment and bitterness towards his family.
2. He struggled to express his love and seek forgiveness.
3. He found solace and closure through his actions with the pole.
4. He remained hopeful for reconciliation even after his death.

Q.3 Identify the fact given in the passage.

1. After the mom's death, the father dressed the pole as Death and hung from the crossbar photos of mom as a baby.
2. The family grew closer as they aged.
3. The items which the father arranged around the base of the pole represented aspects of his wife's personality and interests.
4. The young couple was sympathetic to the father's eccentricities and kept the pole intact.

Q.4 Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given words within the passage from the given options.

Drove out

- | | |
|---------------|---------------|
| 1. Draped | 2. Found |
| 3. Yanked out | 4. Lugged out |

Q.5 Identify the tone of the passage.

- | | |
|-------------|---------------|
| 1. Dogmatic | 2. Emotional |
| 3. Humorous | 4. Apologetic |

Comprehension-7

Although fictional stories about the slave plantations, especially in the southern colonies of North America, such as *Gone With the Wind* by Margaret Mitchell, often portray slaves as compliant and even happy to serve their white owners, this is pure fiction. Africans were never happy to live as slaves and resisted whenever possible. While slave revolts were the most dramatic and had the greatest impact on the white population, causing them to live in fear of their or their neighbours' slaves, they were relatively rare events. Slave codes, which restricted where slaves could meet, what they could be taught, and how they could be treated, existed in most areas with slave populations in an attempt to prevent slave revolts. Instead of revolting, many slaves turned to less violent but effective means of resistance. Field slaves often deliberately worked only as hard and as fast as they had to in order to avoid being disciplined. They also intentionally trampled crops as they worked in the fields. Women slaves practiced birth control in order to reduce the number of children and, therefore, future slaves that they produced.

{DSSSB PGT (Physical Education) 16.07.2024 Shift-2}

Q.1 Which summary best captures the essence of the given passage?

1. The passage describes the daily work and routines of field slaves and discusses the legal aspects of slave codes.
2. The passage details the lives of plantation owners and their slaves.
3. The passage debunks the myth of happy slaves and highlights their resistance.
4. The passage focuses on the fictional portrayal of slavery in literature and the need for birth control by women slaves.

Q.2 What can be inferred about the portrayal of slaves in 'Gone With the Wind'?

1. It highlighted the harsh realities of slave resistance.
2. It provided a realistic view of slavery.
3. It inaccurately depicted slaves as content with their lives.
4. It focused on the economic aspects of slavery and portrays slaves as constantly revolting.

Q.3 According to the given passage, why were slave revolts rare?

1. Slave codes restricted slaves' activities
2. Slaves were generally content with their lives
3. There were not enough slaves to organise revolts
4. Slaves lacked the resources to revolt

Q.4 Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Violent

- | | |
|-----------|-----------|
| 1. Candid | 2. Brutal |
| 3. Gentle | 4. Easy |

Q.5 Which of the following is the central theme of the given passage?

1. The impact of African slave revolts on the white population
2. The contrast between fictional and real experiences of slaves
3. The role of women in slave communities
4. The fictional portrayal of slavery in literature

Comprehension-8

Microfinance, the provision of financial services to low-income individuals and small businesses, plays a crucial role in economic development. By offering small loans, savings accounts and other financial products, microfinance institutions (MFIs) aim to empower people who lack access to traditional banking services. These financial services enable individuals to start or expand small businesses, invest in education and improve their living conditions, contributing to broader economic growth and poverty reduction.

One of the key benefits of microfinance is its ability to promote entrepreneurship. Small loans, often referred to as microloans, provide the initial capital that individuals need to start or grow their businesses. This entrepreneurial activity not only generates income for borrowers but also creates jobs and stimulates local economies. By fostering a culture of entrepreneurship, microfinance can drive sustainable economic development.

Microfinance also plays a vital role in improving access to education. Families with limited financial resources can use microloans to pay for school fees, books and other educational expenses. Investments in education can have long-term benefits, as they equip individuals with the skills and knowledge needed to secure better-paying jobs and break the cycle of poverty.

{DSSSB PGT Economics Male 21.07.2024 Shift-2}

Q.1 Based on your reading, select the synonym of 'equip'.

- | | |
|-------------|--------------|
| 1. Practice | 2. Influence |
| 3. Furnish | 4. Affect |

Q.2 What do you understand by sustainable economic development?

1. Building more investment
2. Exploiting natural resources
3. Enhancing technological development
4. Balancing current and potential needs

Q.3 Select the correct statement based on the given sentence:

This entrepreneurial activity not only generates income for borrowers but also creates jobs and stimulates local economies.

1. Business generates income, creates jobs and boosts local economies.
2. Business does not generate income, but creates jobs and boosts local economies.
3. Business does not generate income and curbs jobs, but boosts local economies.
4. Business generates income and creates jobs, but hampers local economies.

Q.4 What is a key benefit of microfinance mentioned in the passage?

1. Decreasing financial independence
2. Increasing barriers to financial inclusion
3. Reducing access to education
4. Promoting entrepreneurship

Q.5 Select the most appropriate title for the passage.

1. Microfinance and Economic Development
2. Microfinance and Its Liability
3. Microfinance and Its Importance
4. Microfinance and People

Despite its arid climate and extreme temperatures, Rajasthan has a rich cultural heritage and historical significance. The state is famous for its majestic forts, royal palaces, vibrant festivals, and colourful clothing. Major cities like Jaipur, Jodhpur, Udaipur, and Bikaner attract thousands of tourists every year. Jaipur, the capital city, is often called the 'Pink City' because of the distinct colour of its buildings. Camel rides, folk dances, and desert safaris are popular activities for visitors who want to experience desert life.

The people of Rajasthan have adapted to the harsh environment with unique architecture, water conservation techniques, and traditional customs. Farming is challenging due to limited rainfall, but crops like bajra (pearl millet) and moong (green gram) are grown using drought-resistant methods.

Rajasthan is also known for its handicrafts, jewellery, and textiles, which are famous across the world. Even though it is a desert region, the warmth of its culture and the hospitality of its people make Rajasthan a truly unforgettable destination.

{DSSSB Music Teacher 23.04.2025 Shift-1}

Q.1 Select the correct meaning of the word "arid" as used in the passage.

1. Extremely dry and lacking moisture
2. Very rainy and fertile
3. Cold and snowy
4. Covered with forests

Q.2 Select the word that is opposite in meaning to 'majestic' as used in the passage.

1. ordinary
2. elegant
3. grand
4. royal

Q.3 Select the correct summary of the passage.

1. Rajasthan is a state in northern India where farming is the main occupation, and people struggle with water scarcity throughout the year.
2. Rajasthan is an industrial hub known for its cold weather, wildlife sanctuaries, and modern infrastructure.
3. Rajasthan is a newly formed Indian state famous for its forests and rivers.
4. Rajasthan is a desert state known for its rich culture, historical monuments, desert life, and the ability of its people to adapt to harsh conditions.

Q.4 Identify the most suitable title for the passage.

- (A) The Wildlife of Rajasthan
- (B) A Tourist's Guide to Indian Cities
- (C) Rajasthan – The Desert State of India
- (D) Agriculture and Industry in India

1. C
2. A
3. D
4. B

Q.5 Identify the tone of the passage.

1. Informative
2. Critical
3. Humorous
4. Sarcastic

ANSWER KEY [PGT 2024]

Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-1	2	4	3	3	3
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-2	2	1	1	2	1
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-3	1	4	4	3	4
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-4	3	2	4	2	1
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-5	2	4	4	3	4
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-6	1	2	1	4	2
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-7	3	3	1	3	2
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-8	3	4	1	4	1

TGT 2025

Comprehension-1

Rajasthan, located in the northwestern part of India, is popularly known as the desert state of the country. It is home to the vast Thar Desert, also called the Great Indian Desert, which covers a large part of the state.

Comprehension-2

Food and Agricultural Organisation (FAO) plays a catalytic role in India in five thematic areas: technical assistance and capacity building; piloting innovative and approaches in critical areas; multilateral collaborations on trans-boundary problems; harnessing Indian expertise for other developing countries; and as a policy advocate and a neutral adviser and broker. Cross-cutting issues such as Gender and Climate Change are also addressed. Based on these strengths and appreciating the needs of India, cooperation and partnership between FAO and the Government of India is focused on a few major components: FAO supports India in accessing global public goods related to crucial areas such as trans-boundary crop, livestock and fish diseases and pests, fishery management, food safety and climate change. Moreover, FAO assists India, when necessary, to contribute to the development of these global public goods. Advocacy for food and nutrition security and the role of FAO as a neutral adviser on contentious issues also forms part of some components. FAO also supports other countries to access centres of excellence within India.

{DSSSB Music Teacher 23.04.2025 Shift-2}

Q.1 What are the two major issues that are handled by FAO in addition to food and agriculture?

1. Religious harmony and respect for all
2. Sharing of knowledge and advise on fisheries
3. Equal distribution of food and its availability
4. Gender and climate change related issues

Q.2 What is the meaning of the word 'harness' in the passage?

1. Employ
2. Derive
3. Suppress
4. Borrow

Q.3 What is the ANTONYM of the word 'contentious' in the given passage?

1. Combative
2. Cooperative
3. Argumentative
4. Peaceful

Q.4 What does the word 'trans-boundary' suggest?

1. Having no consideration for gender
2. Across the national boundaries
3. Within cities of a nation
4. Across the cross-section of society

Q.5 What is the central theme of the passage?

1. FAO-India and capacity building programmes across nations
2. Agricultural production in India is affected by FAO.
3. FAO and developing countries require equal cooperation.
4. Food security in India in the current scenario is challenging.

Comprehension-3

Artificial Intelligence, or AI, is transforming the way we live and work. From virtual assistants and self-driving cars to advanced medical diagnostics, AI has brought

immense benefits to various sectors. It can perform repetitive tasks efficiently, analyse large amounts of data quickly, and even help in making more accurate decisions. These features make AI a powerful tool in science, education and business. However, there are also concerns. One major drawback is the fear of job loss, as machines take over roles traditionally done by humans. In addition, overdependence on AI might reduce human thinking and creativity. There are ethical issues too, such as data privacy and how AI decisions are made without human emotions or values. AI also raises questions about control – what if it becomes too advanced to manage? Therefore, while AI has the potential to improve lives, it must be used responsibly. Regulation, transparency, and ethical programming are essential to make sure AI serves humanity and not the other way around.

{DSSSB Music Teacher 23.04.2025 Shift-3}

Q.1 Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Benefits

1. Risks
2. Features
3. Tools
4. Gains

Q.2 Select the correct meaning of the word 'ethical' as used in the passage.

1. Morally right
2. Legal
3. Scientific
4. Difficult to understand

Q.3 Select the appropriate tone of the passage.

1. Emotional
2. Humorous
3. Persuasive
4. Balanced and analytical

Q.4 Select the most suitable title for the passage.

1. The Pros and Cons of Artificial Intelligence
2. Machines Will Replace Humans
3. Why AI Is Dangerous
4. Science in the Modern World

Q.5 Select the correct summary of the passage.

1. AI is a tool used by businesses only to make profits.
2. The passage praises AI as the best invention of all time.
3. The passage explains the benefits of AI and warns about its risks, encouraging responsible use.
4. AI is only a threat to human jobs and privacy.

ANSWER KEY [TGT 2025]

Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-1	1	1	4	1	1
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-2	4	1	4	2	1
Comprehension	Q.1	Q.2	Q.3	Q.4	Q.5
-3	3	1	4	1	3